SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS
OF SCOTLAND.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh ; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C. ; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

EDITED BY

GEORGE POWELL M'NEILL, M.A., LL.B.,

ADVOCATE.

VOL. XXI.

A.D. 1580–1588.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1901

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK AND SONS
AT THE "CITIZEN" PRESS, GLASGOW.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

CCCCLXXXV. [CCCCXCVI.]—Accounts of Sheriffs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1580.

CCCCLXXXVII. [CCCCXCVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1582.

CCCCLXXXVIII. [CCCCXCIX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1582.

CCCCXC. [DI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1582-3.

CCCCXCI. [DII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1583.

CCCCXCIIII. [DV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered A.D. 1585.

PAGE

CCCCXCVII. [DVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1586.

CCCCXCVIII. [DIX.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered A.D. 1587.

APPENDIX.

RENTAL BOOKS.

PREFACE

The present volume contains what remains of the Exchequer Rolls, the rentals of crown lands, and the Books of Responde for the nine years from 1580 to 1588. Save for the deficiency of comptrollers' accounts, to be afterwards referred to, the series is fairly complete; and, besides the accounts of comptrollers, chamberlains, custumars, and bailies of burghs, like those which have formed the material of the previous volumes of this series, the volume contains a roll of sheriffs' accounts, belonging to the year 1580. The preserved accounts of sheriffs are few, the last one hitherto printed belonging to the year 1501.[1] The matters usually specified in these documents are to some extent contained also in the Responde Books, and in this volume advantage has been taken of this concurrence to abridge the respondes which repeat the information of the sheriffs' accounts. The roll, for the rest, is valuable for particulars, such as the names of the various sheriffs, not given in the respondes.

There are accounts of the bailies *ad extra* for seven of these nine years, none remaining for the

[1] *See* Exchequer Rolls, vol. xi., p. 301.

years 1580 and 1581; but two separate rolls of accounts of these officers occur for 1582, many of the reckonings in which go back beyond the usual annual period.

The series of accounts of custumars and bailies of burghs is continuous and complete, except that there is no roll for the year 1583. Several of the accounts for 1584, however, go back over two years. It is noteworthy that the older practice of having separate accounts for each of the custumars is superseded in the rolls from 1585 onwards, the separate accounts being now represented by one general account. The reason of the change appears on the face of these general accounts, which bear to be those of the lessees of the great custom of the kingdom of Scotland under a royal tack of March 1582;[1] and is more fully set out in a copy of the tack itself, to be afterwards considered.

The Appendix includes, in the first place, the rentals of the crown lands for the years from 1580 to 1588. Then come the Books of Responde for the same period. These exist, and are here printed, in an unbroken series down to 1587. The book for 1588 is wanting, but some indication of its contents is given in the volume of *Indices Responsionum in Capella Regia* which has already been drawn upon in making up former volumes of the rolls, and of which the entries for 1588 are

[1] *Infra*, pp. 249, 303, 320.

now brought in. The third part of the Appendix is occupied by miscellaneous documents, chiefly minutes of proceedings in Exchequer, which are found written on the blank leaves at the end of the various Books of Responde, and are bound up along with them in the records.

I.

The only noticeable deficiency in the extant rolls relating to this period is in the comptrollers' accounts, for there are no more than two of these in the present volume, one for 1580, the other for 1588. What remains, however, is enough to attest that the business of Exchequer went on with greater regularity than in the earlier years of King James's reign; and, indeed, that, whether owing to the personal parsimoniousness which historians have ascribed to this monarch, or to the probability that his riper age brought with it a stricter oversight of his officers and a nicer consideration of financial policy, greater diligence was exercised in bringing in the royal revenues and furnishing the king's house. The comptroller of the prior years, Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, remained in office until 1582,[1] for part of which year the name of the comptroller's clerk, John Fenton, occurs with the simple designation, comptroller.[2] Then Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas

[1] *Infra*, pp. 214, 216.

[2] Page 225.

was appointed.[1] He acted in 1583 and 1584, but in the accounts for 1585 his name occurs as that of the "former comptroller,[2] the signature of the clerk, John Fenton, being taken to witness the payments to the principal officer. In 1586 and 1587 the comptroller is Sir Andrew Wood of Largo;[3] while in 1588 the office is held by Sir John Seton of Barns.[4] In the lack of comptrollers' accounts less material remains than in foregoing periods for making up a list of the lords auditors. Of the two comptrollers' accounts given in the present volume only one contains the usual sederunt of lords auditors present when the account was rendered. It is for 1580, and enumerates eighteen names.[5] Full lists for the other years are absent, but occasionally a sederunt is specified in the notes of minutes of proceedings preserved in the Responde Books,[6] one of which sets forth, besides, how on the 2nd of August 1587 the lords auditors chose Master John Lindsay, parson of Menmur, and in his absence James Meldrum of Segy, to be their president.[7] The year 1587 brought with it the act of annexation to the crown of the temporalities of ecclesiastical benefices, and the king's general revocation of all the alienations of the crown property made during his minority; for he reached the age of twenty-one on the 19th

[1] Page 236.
[2] Pages 249 *et seq.*
[3] Page 277.
[4] Page 312.
[5] *Infra*, p. 120.
[6] *See* pp. 547, 552, 588, 599, 614.
[7] Page 621.

June of that year. The royal majority was doubtless also the occasion of the act of 1587 anent the chekker. By this measure the sittings were fixed to extend from 1st July to 31st August in each year. The usual diligence against accountants neglecting to appear and render their accounts was strengthened.[1] Still another statute of the same year defined the obligations of the comptroller, and enjoined him to render his account before 1st September yearly.[2]

These measures exhibit the regulation of the Exchequer by a stricter statement of the duties of the fiscal officers. A large number of the documents preserved in the Responde Books show how the same purpose was served by taking special care to assure the pecuniary sufficiency of the local fiduciaries in the areas of revenue remoter from the centre of government. The documents in question are either drafts or copies of minutes of proceedings in Exchequer, and the most frequent piece of business which they put into writing is the finding of surety by the various officers charged with the collection of the revenues of the crown. In times of prosperity and settled administration, such collectors would render their accounts regularly enough; and hitherto, when irregularities arose, the practice of the lords auditors had been simply to await the customary term for rendering the various accounts, and, if

[1] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 455.

[2] *Ibid.*, p. 456.

they were not then presented in Exchequer, to charge the defaulting chamberlain or receiver under the penalties of horning and outlawry. But now, whether the fact be due to the personal character of the King or to some alarming growth of negligence in the accountants, the constant recurrence of these cautionary obligations suggests with convincing force that the sovereign and his fiscal advisers had framed a special policy to meet the needs of the situation. Accordingly the practice grew of regarding the various collectors less as officers of than as debtors to the crown, and of exacting from them, while giving them some little time to meet their engagements, a surety that the payment would be made within a specified period after the term. The common form of these obligations is that a burgess of Edinburgh appears and undertakes to be cautioner for the payment of the maills or other dues to the comptroller or his clerk. As a rule, the principal debtor binds himself to relieve the cautioner, but the crown has thus a double recourse. Not a few of the obligations relate to the payment of the portions due originally to nuns or monks of the old ecclesiastical foundations, which would have been paid to them in pre-Reformation times, and to the donataries of the church property in the days immediately before the annexation of the church lands to the crown. They illustrate the difficulty experienced by the crown in enforcing on the nobility who had grants of the church lands the obligations of the statute.

In general the cautioners are burgesses of Edinburgh, and mostly merchants, facts which indicate how important the commercial classes were becoming to the State when their credit had to be brought in as a customary part of the machinery for collecting the crown revenues. How the practice grew up is shown in the documents transcribed or abridged in the Appendix.[1] In the year 1587 the custom became law, for then an act was passed which ordained that "no chamberlain or receiver of the king's rent removable be received by the comptroller but such as finds sureties to the comptroller in Edinburgh to mak compt in the ordiner time of the chekker and to mak payment within twenty days after ilk term."[2] A further provision of the same statute enacted that hereditary chamberlains, as well as those removable, should find surety to the same effect.

While these papers show the legal means taken by the crown to bring in money to its coffers, it appears from others that the comptroller and his officers sometimes overstrained their powers. Thus a document preserved among the minutes for the year 1585 gives a petition to the lords auditors by the vicar of Cupar-Fife, setting forth that he had been preferred to the vicarage by the Regent Murray, who, as commendator of the priory of St. Andrews, was the proper patron at the time of the appointment, which, besides, had been confirmed

[1] *Infra*, pp. 543 *et seq.*

[2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 456.

by the King. His benefice amounted to £30 a year, and he had paid the assumed third to the comptroller ever since his appointment; but in 1584 the comptroller had charged him to pay the whole £30. In these circumstances he appealed to the lords auditors, who, having found his claim good, discharged him from any further payment than that of the third.[1]

II.

The collection of the revenues from the crown lands, for the rest, appears to have gone on without any other noticeable alteration in the practice. The case was different in regard to the customs. These dues must have been a steadier source of revenue, as is shown by the use that was made of them in the financial arrangements of this period. The king had many difficulties in supplying the coinage during these years;[2] and an attempt was made to draw through the machinery of the customs a supply of the material of money to the mint. An act was passed in 1581 providing that every custumar and clerk of-cocket was to take surety that bullion equivalent to the goods transported furth of the realm should be delivered to the master of the mint before the Exchequer was held; and that the comptroller was to be answerable and to supervise the accounts.[3] This was the

[1] *Infra*, pp. 604, 608.

[2] *See* Cochran-Patrick: Records of the Coinage of Scotland, vol. i., pp. cl *et seq.*

[3] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 216.

year in which a certain Thomas Rorestoun was forfeited for false coining;[1] and it is interesting in this connection to note the appearance, under the date 1584, among the commissions of justiciary preserved in the Books of Responde, of one relating to this crime. Under this commission, which was granted at Falkland on 18th June 1584, the Master of Elphinstone, Sir Walter Ogilvy of Findlater, Sir George Ogilvy of Dunlugus, and some others were appointed justiciars to cite, accuse, and try Master Duncan Forbes of Monymusk as suspected of the treasonable devising, coining, and uttering of false and counterfeited money.[2] Offences against the coin come up rarely in the records of this time; and it is not unnatural to suppose that they may have been occasioned by such measures as the act last mentioned and by the royal proclamations which endeavoured to force the precious metals of the country into the mint. This suggestion is all the more likely since in 1587 another act was passed under which a royal commission was appointed to fix "what duty of bullion his highness ought to have brought to his Cunzehous for all manner of goods customable passand furth of this realm."[3] The older statute had made the whole of the customable goods available as supplying bullion, and had clearly not been found workable. It is accordingly not surprising to find that the

[1] Cochran-Patrick, *op. cit.*, p. clii.
[2] *Infra*, p. 500.
[3] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 517.

custumars' accounts in the rolls bear no trace of the direction to furnish bullion to the mint.

It is further evident from the accounts themselves, as well as from the statutes and the minutes of proceedings in Exchequer, that in these years considerable difficulty was felt in getting in the customs. Thus in 1581 the customs of Aberdeen had been unaccounted for in Exchequer for nine years;[1] those of Irvine had in 1582 been similarly unreturned for eight years;[2] and in the same year those of Kirkcudbright had lain over for no less a time than twenty-six years.[3] The legislation of the time indicates that the ordinary difficulties of collection were aggravated by evasive devices on the part of exporters, which called for ever stricter vigilance on the part of the crown. Thus a statute of 1581, proceeding on the preamble that the customs are a part of the patrimony of the crown, and that "the custom shall now remain with the King for his living," enacted "that a table be delivered to all custumars for inbringing the customs, ordaining that every sack of wool shall contain only twenty-four stones, every hundred skins six score, and every dozen of cloth twelve ells allanerly."[4] So precise a provision would not have been necessary had it not been found in fact that the exporters were getting out more wool and other goods than had paid custom, and were

[1] *Infra*, p. 162.
[2] Page 216.
[3] Page 204.
[4] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 216.

resorting to the stratagem of setting a conventional meaning on the legal measures in order that the accounts might have at least a look of fairness. The act would prevent the evasion of the dues by deceptive accounting.

Embarrassed by these difficulties, the king resorted to the expedient of farming out the customs. The design was carried into effect by a tack of March 1582, a copy of which is preserved among the documents printed in the Appendix. Under this instrument the king, with consent of his comptroller, lets out the whole custom of the realm for five years to come. The grantees are the provosts, bailies, and councils of the various burghs, taking under the tack through six commissioners, namely, Alexander Clark, the provost, John Johnston and Henry Charteris, for Edinburgh; Dionysius Conqueror for Perth, Alexander Scrymgeour for Dundee, and Alexander Hay for Aberdeen, as representing both their own burghs and the others in Scotland. The local custumars, instead of being appointed by the comptroller, as hitherto, are to be appointed by the town councils, and are to charge the same customs as have been in use for the past forty years. A special tribunal is appointed to deal with such offences as extortion on the part of custumars. The commissioners are taken bound to pay into the Exchequer four thousand pounds each year, and to deliver to the king's butler thirty tuns of full Bordeaux wine.[1]

[1] *See* the tack itself, Appendix, p. 561.

The deed, besides, makes a particular provision that the commissioners shall, notwithstanding the tack, give in a yearly account of the customs "according to the consuetude observit of befoir"; but the absence of particular accounts of custumars from the rolls in question would seem to indicate that this stipulation was not adhered to. The commissioners would be unwilling to exhibit the details of their takings if it should appear from them that the king's bargain was turning out a bad one; for by this time King James was beginning to exercise that personal control of his fiscal policy which gained him the reputation of being too thrifty for a king.

The farming out of the customs did not release the crown from the obligation of enforcing their exaction; and documents occur among the minutes of proceedings which show how bonds of caution were used in the furtherance of this administrative work. There are two bonds of August 1582 under which burgesses of Edinburgh undertake in Exchequer to be surety for two traders in the Borders that these will appear in court and answer charges of exporting sheep and wool to England against the terms of the act of Parliament.[1]

The rolls which represent during the currency of the tack of the customs the formerly detailed series of custumars' accounts tell little more than that the stipulated price of four thousand pounds

---

[1] *Infra*, pp. 552, 553, 554.

was regularly paid; and the statute-book is similarly reticent on this subject during this period. It is plain enough, however, from the nature of the subsequent legislation that the farming out of the customs had been productive of evils of its own. Thus one act of 1587 refers to the dearth then existing, and ascribes it to the levying of unlawful customs and impositions on victuals and goods coming to markets and free ports without warrant, and "whereof they have not been in use and custom past memory of man."[1] The act forbids the levying of such duties. The lessees of the customs have taken a large view of their powers and hindered the development of trade by imposing novel exactions.

Another statute of this year forbids the transportation of "vivers" furth of the kingdom, and appoints as searchers the wardens of the marches, while also ordering that all free burghs shall appoint other searchers in order that such goods be confiscated, half to the king's use and half to the use of the burghs or the wardens, as the case may be.[2]

Both these laws were probably immediately occasioned by the dearth, but they serve to illustrate the effect of the tack of the customs. A third statute of the same year takes a more general view of the situation, and confirms the suspicion that the farming of the customs had

[1] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 452.

[2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 460.

been fruitful of abuses. This act remits to the lords auditors to consider "what costly, superfluous, and unnecessary merchandise is commonly brought within this realm, and what profitable wares and commodities are carried furth of the same that aucht and suld pay custom to our sovran lord; and to sett and appoint what custom suld be payit thairfoir, having respect to the increase of the dearth." [1]

III.

The foregoing observations are suggested by the accounts of the chamberlains and of the custumars which are given in this volume. It remains to consider the comptrollers' accounts. There are no more than two preserved of these documents belonging to this period, one for 1580, the other for 1588. A comparison of the two accounts with one another and with the similar records printed in prior volumes of the Exchequer Rolls reveals two peculiar distinctions that are noteworthy as arresting attention on particular stages in the growth of the system of keeping the royal accounts. In the first place, these comptrollers' accounts are drawn in a form more nearly approaching that of a modern account than that of their predecessors. The roll has given place to the book, bound at the back, which is physically

[1] *Ibid.*, p. 455.

much more convenient to handle when reference has to be made to particular places; and there are changes in the formal structure of the account which exhibit one phase of the transition from the old to the new system of book-keeping. The older accounts engrossed upon parchment rolls were written out with the various items following directly one after another, the whole statement constituting one solid paragraph of writing without any interposition, decorative or utilitarian, of blank spaces, less regard being had to any such considerations as the convenience of a reader than to traditional and official formality and the mechanical safeguarding of the records against possible unauthorised interpolations. When, on the other hand, the accounts are drawn in book form, the various items are given as in a modern account, the figures that are be afterwards computed to a total being thrown out to the right-hand margin, so that the page as a whole shows a more nicely calculated display in the exhibition of its material, and arrives at an inchoate form of money column. Sometimes victual and money are mixed together, indeed, and the throwing out of the figures is not done with absolute strictness; but already the volume has the aspect of a modern book of account. Each page of entries is summed up, too; but the summations are in a different handwriting from that in which the body of the account is drawn, and there is no catch-

line of "Carry Forward" or "Brought Forward" to connect the successive columns, as in later systems of book-keeping. These summations of each written page, being nothing more than steps towards results fully set forth in the body of the documents, and presenting no special features of interest in themselves other than the formal ones just animadverted on, have not been reproduced in the printed pages which follow. While the written language of numerical reckoning is thus seen in progress towards a new economy of articulation, it is to be remembered that the accounts are still drawn in the records with Roman numeral letters instead of those so-called Arabic digits which are given in the printed pages as less cumbrous to work with and more easily intelligible to twentieth-century readers than the actual characters of the manuscripts. Should the metric system ever supersede the method of reckoning money observed at the present day, a kindred change of usage in the financial records of some period yet to come will unfold itself to the researches of the antiquaries of the future.

In the second place, the comptrollers' accounts given in this volume differ in their language. That for 1580 is, like the older accounts in the rolls, written in Latin; while that for 1588 employs as its medium of expression the vernacular Scots of those days. This old form of speech presents not a few points of interest to the

philologer and to those enquirers who know what importance to assign to language as historical evidence of national advancement in civilisation. It is noteworthy both for its own idioms and as a rendering of the Latin terms and phrases of style used in the older accounts. The Latin diction of former years not unfrequently suggested the comment that the drafters or dictators of the accounts, when faced with any payment or receipt a little out of the habitual course of business, and puzzled how to draw up a properly stated record of the circumstances of the transaction, must have taken the Scots words or phrases most familiar to their ears and given them a merely specious resemblance to the idiom of Cicero. So, for example, the Scots phrase "winning the hay," meaning drying or seasoning the hay by exposing it to the wind, appears as "*lucratio feni*"[1]—words which suggest that their writer thought of the hay less as being aired and winnowed than as being converted into gains or winnings. A transitional stage of composition appears in entries in which the expression is bilingual, the drafter being apparently (to use a French by-word) at the end of his Latin, and unable to find any satisfactory Roman equivalent for the word in his mind. An instance occurs in the comptroller's account for 1580:—"*Et eidem in quadraginta solidis pro* LIE BOULLING *patellarum cum ferro*" (for putting iron handles on the dishes).

---

[1] *Infra*, p. 147.

Yet when the accounts come to be written wholly in the vernacular, the Latin influence still leaves distinctly visible traces, and entries occur bearing how a king's page has received so much "in *contentation* of his meat and drink," or how certain expenses are made "upoun the furnishing and *sustentation* of the king's grace' dogs."

These linguistic processes, for the rest, are visible in action whenever one language displaces another. Parallelisms like that in the phrase last quoted are frequent in the Book of Common Prayer, and, while piously admired by the devout, remind an historical enquirer of the Roman origin of the Anglican liturgy. Yet the adoption of a vulgar in place of a learned tongue in writings influenced by tendencies so formal and so conservative as those which dictate accounts of exchequer may be taken as the high-water-mark of that tide of reformation in speech which began to flow when the Bible was first done out of the Vulgate into terms understood by common people. The Scots which now comes into the accounts, a sturdy Lallan, the accents of which fall softly upon local ears, never rose to the dignity of a paramount language of independent vitality and incalculable expansiveness; but it had a life of its own, enough of which remains in the accounts to make them less hard reading than the crabbed, contracted, and abbreviated record Latin which it now replaces. The older speech, indeed, took

on some organic qualities from the vernacular throughout, as a stone may clothe itself in lichens, mosses, and the like low forms of vegetation; and the Latin of the rolls exhibits some of the characteristics which philology assigns to every speech in its development from an inflectional to an analytical stage. Thus the unchanging order of the words in the accounts renders many of the Latin case-endings superfluous and redundant, and they are dropped by way of abbreviation in the manuscript, although they are extended in the print for the reader's convenience. But when the Scots comes in, a reader of the documents may well feel as if he were enlarged from school into the open air. The written letter, so much rusty ink on dusty sheepskin or faded paper, seems still to yield the echo of a living voice.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and corresponding New Numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.
CCCCXCV.	CCCCLXXXIIII.	DIIII.	CCCCXCIII.
CCCCXCVI.	CCCCLXXXV.	DV.	CCCCXCIIII.
. . . . . *	CCCCLXXXV[a].	DVI.	CCCCXCV.
CCCCXCVII.	CCCCLXXXVI.	DVII.	CCCCXCVI.
CCCCXCVIII.	CCCCLXXXVII.	DVIII.	CCCCXCVII.
CCCCXCIX.	CCCCLXXXVIII.	DIX.	D.
D.	CCCCLXXXIX.	DX.	CCCCXCIX.
DI.	CCCCXC.	DXI.	DI.
DII.	CCCCXCI.	. . . . . *	D[a].
DIII.	CCCCXCII.		

* These have no numbers in the record, being drawn in book form.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CCCCLXXXIIII. [CCCCXCV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1580.

Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per Willelmum Gibsoun, nomine ejusdem, Drumfreis. [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1580, for period from 12 January 1579 to 20 August 1580 ; 7 months, 8 days.*

Charge. 9s., custom of [*9*] *barrels tar. 8s., of 8 barrels plumdammes. 7s., of 7 barrels vinegar. 12s., of 3 barrels oil. 7s., of 7 dozen blue bonnets. 4s., of 12 gross leather belts. 3s. 4d., of 10 boxes of combs 56s., of 7 stones pepper and ginger. 7s., of 7 reams paper. 9s., of 6 gross cards. 5s. 3d., of 9 dozen paperis of prenis. 33s., of 44 stones flax. £9 17s. 6d., of certain English goods. Sum, £17 18s. 1d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, £17 12s. 1d. Sum, £17 18s. 1d.]

Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, Dysert. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1580, from 30 January 1579 ; 7 months, 6 days.*

Charge. £9 8s., custom of 47 chalders salt. 9s., of 3 barrels oil. 10s. 8d., of 4 dacres hides. £52 15s. 8d., of certain English goods. Sum, £63 3s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 21s. 1d. To comptroller, £62 2s. 3d. Sum, £63 3s. 4d.]

Dunbartane.

Computum Johannis Cunyngham de Drumquhassill, custumarii de Dumbartane, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 September 1580, from 4 December 1577; 2 years, 9 months, 4 days.*

Charge. £16, custom of 280 dozen woollen cloth. £72, of 110 lasts herring. £20, of 7 lasts 10 dacres hides. £4 16s., of 2 lasts salmon. £5 16s., of 29 chalders coal. Sum, £118 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 39s. 7d. To comptroller, £116 12s. 5d. Sum, £118 12s.]

Striveling.

Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September 1580, from 24 August 1579; 1 year, 16 days.*

Charge. £18 14s. 8d., custom of 7 lasts ½ dacre hides. 56s. 8d., of 430 woolfells. £4 3s. 4d., of 1270 schorlings. 2s. 6d., of 160 goatfells. £17 17s. 6d., of 123 dozen woollen cloth. 28s., of 7 barrels salmon. 28s. 8d., of 1700 lambskins. 20d., of 60 futefells. 29s. 3d., of 9 gross and 9 dozen belts and gloves. 20d., of 60 kidfells. Sum, £48 3s. 11d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. 1d. To comptroller, £47 7s. 10d. Sum, £48 3s. 11d.]

Hadingtoun.

Computum Roberti Sinclair, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September 1580, from 1 January 1579; 8 months, 9 days.*

Charge. £10 16s. 8d., custom of 1630 woolfells. £7 9s. 2d., of 59 dacres and 9 hides. 2s. 6d., of 1 dozen woollen cloth. 2s. 6d., of 90 schorlings. 33s. [*4d.*], *of 1000 futefells. 33s.* [*4d.*], *of 1000 lambskins. Sum, £21 17s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 4d. To comptroller, £21 10s. 2d. [*Sum, £21 17s. 6d.*].]

Perth.

Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per Thomam Donaldsone, nomine ejusdem [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 12 January 1579; 8 months.*

Charge. £8 4s., custom of 3 lasts 5 barrels salmon. £12 11s. 8d., of 4 lasts 14 dacres and 4 hides. £5 10s., of 44 dozen woollen cloth. £8 13s. 4d., of 1300 woolfells. £10, of 3000 schorlings. £6 10s., of 3900 scaldings. £3 3s. 4d., of 1900 futefells. £5 20d., of 6100 lambskins. £4 3s. 4d., of 5000 goatfells. 45s., of 2 lasts 5 dacres harthides. £11 4s. 3d., of 74 gross and 9 dozen gloves. 8s. 4d., of 260 quhiteledder. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel ... 4s., of 4 barrels ashes. £3 12s., of 18 sacks called half polkis wald. Sum, £81 17s. 7d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 27s. 4d. To comptroller, £80 10s. 3d. Sum, £81 17s. 7d.]

Computum custumarii de Culros infra bondas subscriptas, viz., a ponte de Striveling usque ad villam vocatam Quenis ferry, redditum per Georgium Bruce, custumarium dictarum bondarum, per commissionem Willelmi Murray de Tulibardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris, specialiter constitutum, [*Edinburgh, 13 September 1580, from 22 February 1579; 6 months, 20 days.* Culros.

Charge. £105 6s., custom of 446 chalders 8 bolls salt. £77 13s. 4d., of 300, 5 score and 6 chalders coal. £25 16s., of 32 chalders 4 bolls peas and beans. Sum, £208 15s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 9s. 8d. To comptroller, £205 5s. 8d. Sum, £208 15s. 4d.]

Computum Willelmi Simsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 9 January 1579; 8 months, 3 days.* Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme.

Charge. £164 3s., custom of 233 lasts 7 barrels herring. £84, of 42,000 cod called peild fische. £12 4s., of 61 chalders salt. £4 12s., of 23 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £31 18s., of certain English goods. £6 9s., of 3 lasts 7 barrels oil. £3 14s. 8d., of certain woollen cloth called stuling. Sum, £307 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 2s. 4d. To comptroller, £301 18s. 4d. [*Sum, £307 8d.*].]

Dundee. Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundee, redditum per magistrum Joannem Lowell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 September 1580, from 15 January 1579 ; 7 months, 23 days.*

Charge. £26 4s., custom of 9 lasts 16½ dacres hides. £37 14s. 9d., of 251½ dozen woollen cloth. £49 3s. 4d., of 7390 woolfells. £4 20d., of 1230 schorlings. 6s. 3d., of 390 goatfells. £9 6s., of 3 lasts 10½ barrels salmon. 15s., of 1 last 3 barrels herring. £10 15s. 10d., of 12,960 lambskins. £3 10s., of 2100 futefells. 15s. 10d., of 1900 kidfells. £3 18s. 4d., of 2360 quhiteledder. 50s., of 12½ casks wine. £3 4s. 6d., of 21½ gross gloves. £11 10s., of 55½ chalders coal. 31s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels pitch. 10s., of 1 tun Narve talloun. 23s., of 600 cod called pelit killing. 8s., of 8 barrels cod. 9d., of ½ gross cards. 3s., of 1 barrel oil. 20s., of 100 daillis. £7, of certain English goods. 10s., of 9 staves or masis. 20s., of 21 stones wax. £9 4s., of certain goods called stuling. Sum, (sic) *£186 6s. 3d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 2d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s, 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £103 6s. 1d. Sum, £186 6s. 1d. [lege, *£186 6s. 3d.*].]

Cowpar. Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathellett, militis, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1580, from 25 August 1579 ; 1 year, 7 days.*

Charge. £13 3s. 4d., custom of 1990 woolfells. 51s., of 19 dacres and 3 hides. £3 6s. 3d., of 26½ dozen woollen cloth. Sum, (sic) *£19 13d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 5d. To comptroller, £18 14s. 8d. Sum, £19 13d.]

Computum Davidis Peirsoun, custumarii de Abir-brothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1580, from 9 January 1579; 8 months, 11 days.* Abirbrothok.

Charge. £3 2s. 2d. ⅔ d., custom of 480 woolfells. 4s. 2d. ⅔ d., of 80 schorlings. 2s. 3d., of 84 futefells. 10d., of 60 lambskins. Sum, £3 9s. 6d. ⅓ d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14d. ⅓ d. To abbot and convent of Arbroath, receiving annuity of a fourth part of said customs, 17s. 1d. To comptroller, 51s. 3d. Sum, £3 9s. 6d. ⅓ d.]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 September 1580, from 10 January 1579; 8 months, 11 days.* Montros.

Charge. £30 8s., custom of 12 lasts 8 barrels salmon. 18s., of 1 last 6 barrels herring. 34s. 8d., of 14 dacres hides. £12 13s. 4d., of 1900 woolfells. 45s., of 18 dozen woollen cloth. 53s. 4d., of certain goods called Norrowa stuling. Sum, £50 12s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. 10d. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £23 2s. 2d. Sum, £50 12s. 4d.]

Computum Joannis Lowsoun, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1580, from 2 February 1579; 8 months, 10 days.* Abirdene.

Charge. £164 8s., custom of 68 lasts 6 barrels salmon. £4 12d., of 6 lasts 9 barrels cod. £4 8s., of 33 dacres hides. £81, of 12,160 woolfells. £47 17s. 6d., of 323 dozen woollen cloth. £19 11s. 8d., of 23,500 lambskins. Sum, £321 6s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 6s. 2d.] Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis Jonete Adamsone, relicte quondam magistri Jacobi McGill de Rankelour Nethir, clerici rotulorum, registri, et consilii, etc., ipsa per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum,

£33 6s. 8d. [*To comptroller, £282 13s. 4d. Sum, £321 6s. 2d.*]

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 December 1580, for period from 4 September 1579 to 10 September 1580; 1 year, 6 days.*

Charge. £21 4s., custom of 8 lasts 10 barrels salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. To comptroller, £20 17s. Sum, £21 4s.]

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 December 1580, for period from 1 October 1579 to 1 October 1580.*

Charge. £261 13s. 4d., custom of 19 lasts 6 sacks 6 stones wool. £385 8s., of 6428 dozen woollen cloth. £585 4s. 5d. ⅓ d., of 87,700 and 5 score woolfells. £24 11s. 8d., of 29,500 lambskins. £5 10s., of 3300 futefells. £3 10s., of 2100 quhiteledder. £223, of 83 lasts 12½ dacres hides. £24 8s., of *10 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £256 10s., of 367 lasts 6 barrels herring and codling. £11 6s., of 5660 cod and skate. £16 17s., of 28 lasts 1 barrel pitch and tar. 13s., of 1 last 1 barrel ashes and soap. £194 10s., of 987 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £22 8s., of 5 score and 12 chalders salt. £8 10s., of 14 lasts 2 barrels salt called barrald salt. £13 13s., of 68 tuns and one puncheon wine. £6 12s., of 33 polkis of wald. £13 2s., of 7 lasts 10 barrels butter and oil. 6s., of certain vinegar. 17s. 6d., of certain hides called wyld ledder. £7 17s. 2d., of certain flax and hemp. 8s., of certain English tallow.* [*£*]*45 15s., of certain wax. 58s. 8d., of certain daillis and aikin timmer. £7 7s., of certain wine called vyne sect. 31s., of certain plumdammes and figs. £3 13s. 4d., of certain coarse salt. 10s. 8d., of certain iron. 7s., of certain houpe. 10s., of certain iron pots. £538 9s. 2d., of certain English goods. Sum,* (sic) *£2674 18s. 11d. ⅓ d.*

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 16s. 5d. Accountant's fee, £44 11s. 4d. To Thomas Moffett of Knok, £8. To David Rowane, son of umquhile Peirs Rowan, engineer to the king, receiving £5 a month for life, £60. To comptroller, £2555 9s. 2d. ⅓d. Sum, (sic) *£2674 18s. 11d. ⅓d.*]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lawder, redditum per Andream Lawder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1580, from 21 August 1579.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d, burgh fermes by feu-charter; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Joannem Boswall, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1580, from 29 August 1579.* Kingorn.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Joannem Carkettill, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1580, from 20 August 1579.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Hugonem Lawder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 August 1580, from 26 August 1579.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Lanerk.

Willelmum Wilkin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1580, from 29 August 1579.*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1580, from 1 November 1579.*
Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1580, from 1 September 1579.*
Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

North-berwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Hugonem Bailyie, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1580, from 25 August 1579.*
Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Cowpar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Davidem Philp, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1580, from 25 August 1579.*
Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same.]

Rothissay. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum per Gilbertum Makquhirrie, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1580, from 26 October 1574; 6 years.*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account; £30, burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £36.

Discharge. To Sir James Mc Veritie, formerly chaplain in chapel of St. Michael the Archangel within Rothesay castle, receiving annuity of £6, for period of account, £36.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Reid, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1580, from 28 August 1579.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Walterum Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 September 1580, from 2 September 1578 ; 2 years.* Forfair.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account ; £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain in church of Finnevin, receiving annuity of 10 marks, for period of account, £13 6s. 8d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, receiving annuity of 40s., for period of account, £4. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Patricium Lyoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.* Dundee.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September 1580, from 24 August 1579.* Striviling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account; £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Ky[r]kcud-brycht.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyrkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September 1580, from 31 August 1579.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Abirdene.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Alexandrum Hay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September, 1580; from 1 November 1577; 3 years.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £426 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £640.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, receiving annuity of £100, for period of account, £300. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, receiving annuity of £5, for period of account, £15. To umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, clerk of register, and Janet Adamson, his spouse, receiving annuity of £40, by grant from Earl Craufurd, receipt acknowledged by the said Janet, as executrix of the said umquhile Master James, for period of account, £120.] Et eidem per solutionem factam episcopo Orcadensi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini ad usum ecclesie Orcadensis de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ipso ab antiquo concessas, et de novo per decretum dominorum consilii ad instantiam episcopi contra prepositum, ballivos, et communitatem dicti burgi recuperatas, ut in ipso decreto de data penultimo Maii, anno 1579, latius continetur, de annis computi et sub periculo computantis, £15. [*To comptroller, £190. Sum, £640.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Adamum Moderall, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 26 August 1579.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1580, from 1 November 1578; 2 years.* Perth.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £80, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £160.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, receiving annuity of one mark, for period of account, 26s. 8d. To abbot and convent of Scone, receiving annuity of £5 3s. 4d., for period of account, £10 6s. 8d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, receiving annuity of 50s., for period of account, £5. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, receiving annuity of £38 18s. 8d., for period of account, £77 17s. 4d. To commonalty of the said burgh, receiving annuity of £10 14s. 8d., for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, for period of account, £21 9s. 4d. To comptroller, £44. Sum, £160.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum Makcar[t]nay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1580, from 4 September 1579.* Drumfres.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1580, from 3 September 1579.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain within Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Montros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Culane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Jacobum Ogilvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 September 1580, from 1 November 1578; 2 years.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, receiving annuity of £12 6s., for period of account, £24 12s. To comptroller, £18 13s. 4d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.]

Aire. Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1580, from 1 November 1578; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40; paid to comptroller.]

Peblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Adamum Moffett, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1580, from 1 November 1577; 3 years.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby; for first year of account. £18 13s. 4d., burgh fermes; 6s. 8d., said annualrent; for remaining two years of account. Sum, £28 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Willelmum Cummyng, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.* Invernes.

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter; £4, fermes of lands of Ballochill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1580, from 22 August 1579.* Inverowrie.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 2 September 1579.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1580, from 4 September 1579.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Andream Stevinsone, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 December 1580, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580.*

Charge. £133 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge with arrears, £168.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £140.]

CCCCLXXXV. [CCCCXCVI.]

COMPUTA VICECOMITUM.

A.D. 1580.

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeyth, etc., vicecomitis de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, redditum per Joannem Cokburne, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1580, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580.*] Hadingtoun.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £14 4s. 8d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 1d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Bas. Et de 1 pari calcarium deauratorum albefirme terrarum de Newhall, spectantium quondam Roberto Lawder de Bas, de terminis computi. [*Sum, 1 penny silver, 1 pair gilt spurs.*]

Item idem onerat se de £29 20d. per integras castrivardas ballie computantis, de terminis computi.

Item idem onerat se de £6 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Egliscarno, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Halyburntoun de Gogar de eisdem, decimo nono Februarii, anno regni regis decimo tertio.

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro libro curie sue. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £37 20d., 1 penny silver, 1 pair gilt spurs. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £51 6s. 4d., 1 penny silver, 1 pair gilt spurs.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie sue, superius oneratis, solutis Willelmo, domino Ruthwen, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 40s., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in viginti novem libris viginti denariis de castriwardis, et in tribus denariis per commutationem unius denarii argenti, et in sex solidis octo denariis per commutationem unius paris calcarium deauratorum suprascripti, de albisfirmis ballie sue, superius oneratis, et in quatuordecim libris quatuor solidis octo denariis de resta superius onerata, extendentibus in toto ad quadraginta tres libras tresdecim solidos tres denarios, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £43 6s. 4d., 1 denarius argenti, 1 par calcarium deauratorum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in sex libris de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Egliscarno, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantium Alexandro Halyburntoun, superius oneratis, solutis dicto Willelmo, domino Ruthwen, thesaurario, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £6, pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £51 6s. 4d., 1 penny silver, 1 pair gilt spurs.*]

Kinros-schir.

Computum Willelmi Dowglas de Lochlewin, vicecomitis de Kinros, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de 6s. 8d. per venditionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum annuatim levandi de terris de Collennoquhyis, ad festum Penthecostes solvendi, de terminis computi.

Item idem onerat se de 20s. de amerciamentis et

exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, 26s. 8d.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti solidis pro libro curie sue, [*paid to treasurer, 20s.*] Et eidem in sex solidis octo denariis de albisfirmis dictarum terrarum de Collennoquhyis, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, 26s. 8d.*]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeyth, etc., vicecomitfs de Edinburgh, redditum per magistros Olverium Colt et Thomam Gilbert, deputatos ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.*] Edinburgh

Idem onerat se imprimis de £39 8s. 4d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £18 14s. 8d. per castrivardas ballie computantis, debitas in prima hebdomada Quadragesime, quia tunc solvuntur, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1537, de terminis computi.

Item idem onerat se de 19s. 6d. monete, 1d. argenti, 1 rosa rubea de albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, de terminis computi.

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de firmis totius et integre mansionis, turris, et fortalicii de Over Libbertoun, cum domibus, edeficiis, clausura, columbario, et hortis ejusdem, et suis pertinentiis, acetiam totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Libbertoun vocatarum lie Sarjandlandis, cum singulis pertinentiis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Over Libbertoun infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; que firme extendunt

annuatim ad £4. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fowllfurd, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione qua supra; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carkettill de eisdem, nono Octobris, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de 50s. de firmis cujusdam terre, cum domibus, hortis, et lie outsettis ejusdem, et pertinentiis, jacentis in villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis infra balliam computantis predictam, inter terram Joannis Logy ex orientali, boreali, et occidentali partibus, et lie commoun grene ex australi parte; acetiam unius crofte vocate Croftangry, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis in dicta villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis infra balliam computantis predictam, inter communiam de lie grene ex parte orientali, terras Joannis Skinnar et Margarete Cairnis de Craighous ex parte occidentali, communem viam ex parte australi, et communiam de lie grene ex parte boreali, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mowtray de eisdem, septimo Junii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £4 5s. de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum ab antiquo vocatarum Sarjandislandis, tam orientalium quam occidentalium cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentis ex boreali parte ville et territorii de Ovir Libbertoun infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Litill, burgensi de Edinburgh, de eadem, vigesimo Augusti, anno regni regis decimo quarto. Et de 2 paribus chyrotecarum per

duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sanctgeliegrange, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cant de eisdem ; reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Thome Cant, suo patri, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, vigesimo Augusti, anno regni regis decimo tertio. [*Sum, £28 15s., 6 red roses, 2 pairs gloves.*]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £50 9d. 2d., 1 penny silver, 6 red roses, 2 pair gloves. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £89 17s. 6d., 1 penny silver, 6 red roses, 2 pairs gloves.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 40s.*] Et eidem in quinquaginta novem libris duobus solidis sex denariis monete, tribus denariis per commutationem unius denarii argenti, de castrivardis et albisfirmis ballie computantis, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, £59 2s. 6d., 1 penny silver.*] Et eidem in octo libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis monete, duabus rosis rubeis de firmis et duplicationibus feudifirme ac duplicationis albefirme terrarum de Ovir Libbertoun et Foulfurd, spectantium Joanni Carkettill, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, £8 13s. 4d., 2 red roses.*] Et eidem in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis de relevio dictarum terrarum, [*paid to treasurer, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et eidem in quinquaginta solidis monete, duabus rosis rubeis de firmis et duplicationis albefirme cujusdam terre, cum domibus, hortis, et pertinentiis,

jacentis in villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis spectantis Joanni Mowtray, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, 50s., 2 red roses.*] Et eidem in quatuor libris quinque solidis de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Sarjandislandis, et duabus rosis rubeis duplicationis albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem], spectantis Willelmo Litill, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, £4 5s., 2 red roses.*] Et eidem in duobus solidis per venditionem duorum parium chyrotecarum duplicationis albefirme terrarum de Sanctgeliegrange, spectantium Jacobo Cant, superius oneratorum, [*paid to comptroller, 2 pairs gloves. Sum, £89 17s. 6d., 1 penny silver, 6 red roses, 2 pairs gloves.*]

Perth.

Computum Willelmi, domini Ruthwen, thesaurarii supremi domini nostri regis, vicecomitis de Perth, redditum per Jacobum Drummond, clericum dicte curie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1580, from 18 October 1575; 5 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £110 monete, 6 leporariis per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 2s. 6d. annui redditus quarte partis terrarum de Dumberny, spectantis Andree Merser. Et de £16 annui redditus terrarum et baronie de Abirnethie, que olim spectabant Joanni Stewart de Ardgowane. Et de 1 speculo albefirme terrarum de Abirdagy. Et de 1 leporario albefirme terrarum de Tullibardin. Et de 1 marta albefirme officii senescallatus de Strathern, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £64 10s., 4 speculis, 4 leporariis, 4 martis annuorum reddituum et albarum firmarum terrarum et officii suprascriptarum, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £80 12s. 6d., 5 mirrors, 5 greyhounds, 5 marts.*]

Item idem onerat se de £114 de firmis terrarum de Inercrechane et Croftintarrie cum pertinentiis, jacentium

in comitatu de Strathern infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et de 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Stewart de eisdem, decimo quarto Decembris, anno regni regis nono. Et de £750 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Monze, continentis terras infrascriptas, videlicet, totas et integras tres quartas partes terrarum de Monze, videlicet, borealem quartam partem versus occidentem, australem quartam partem versus orientem, Maknabbis quarter nuncupatam, borealem quartam partem dictarum terrarum versus orientem, Kelteis quarter nuncupatam, cum tribus quartis partibus molendini earundem, quartam partem terrarum de Dalpatrik, Scottis quarter nuncupatam, occidentalem dimidietatem de Malar, nuncupatam Malar McNab, cum tenandria nuncupata lie tenandrie de Tullichydill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium predictarum [terrarum], cum pertinentiis, jacentes infra senescalliam de Strathern et balliam computantis, unitas et annexatas in baroniam de Monze nuncupandam, pro unica sasina apud maneriem dicte borealis quarte partis prescriptarum terrarum de Monze versus occidentem tanquam principale messuagium totius baronie antedicte, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; regi debitis per sasinas datas, unam videlicet Margarete Scott, et alteram Isabelle Scott, duabus filiabus et heredibus quondam Patricii Scott de Monze, de eisdem, vigesimo octavo Januarii, anno regni regis nono. Et de £108 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Rogortoun ac officii coronatoris vicecomitatus de Perth infra omnes limites et bondas ejusdem, exceptis villa de Rogortoun, Blakhill,

et Vestir Kenilandis, Roberto Crychtoun de Inernytie pertinentibus hereditarie, necnon exceptis turre, fortalicio, loco, terris dominicalibus de Strathwrde, cum pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, cum pertinentiis, terris de Nethir Blalok, Gourdishill, Gregorstoun, Schanuell lie Hoill prope Strathwrd, quarta parte terrarum de Drumquhar, dimidietate terrarum de Petlandeis, in manibus Joanne Ruthwen, relicte quondam Joannis Crychtoun de Strathurd, ratione conjuncte infeodationis existentibus, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £24 de relevio earundem; necnon de £40 de relevio dicte turris, fortalicii, loci, terrarum dominicalium, et aliarum prescriptarum in manibus dicte Joanne Ruthven [ex]istentium, reservata sibi sua conjuncta infeodatione earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Crychtoun de Strathurd de eisdem, tertio Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £93 15s. de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis ville et terrarum de Cullace, ac dimidietatis terrarum de Litil Buttirgask, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Cullace et balliam computantis, excepta quarta parte dictarum terrarum de Cullace olim per Robertum Pyat et Thomam Merschell occupata, cum suis pertinentiis, unacum aliis duabus acris terrarum ejusdem ville de Cullace vulgo lie quarter akers nuncupatis, olim per Robertum Pittillo occupatis, in manibus Helene Litill, relicte quondam Alexandri Narne, in liberotenemento, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective, [regine] pro tempore, per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad septem libras decem solidos; et de 50s. de relevio dicte quarte partis terrarum de Cullace, cum duabus acris suprascriptis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Narne de Sanfurd de eisdem, tertio Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £381 6s. 8d. de firmis

totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathie Chalmer, cum molendino et piscariis earundem et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra senescalliam de Strathern et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective, [regine] pro tempore, per spatium viginti duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £17 6s. 8d.; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Segyden Eister, Segyden Vestir, Bin, Northleyis, molendino de Kinfawnis, piscaria in aqua de Taya prius solita et consueta, cum communi pastura in mora de Northleyis et Byn, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Chalmer de eisdem, salvo nihilominus et reservato libero tenemento seu vitali redditu predictarum terrarum de Segyden Eister et Vestir, Bin, Northleyis, cum molendino, piscaria, communi pastura, aliisque pertinentiis suprascriptis Davidi Chalmer pro toto tempore vite sue, quinto Julii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de 39s. 3d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum de Vestir Spittaltoun, olim occupatarum per Mariotam Gillaspie, relictam quondam Finlay Spittell, vocatarum vulgo the 39s. land of Vestir Spittaltoun of Cessentuly, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteyth infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £7 17s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Edmestoun de eisdem, septimo Julii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £93, cum partibus martarum, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Blairgarrie, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Menteyth, senescallatu ejusdem, et infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective, per spatium quindecim annorum et unius termini ultime

elapsorum sasina non recuperata: et de £6 pro introitu Georgii Grahame ad easdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio de eisdem, die, mense, et anno immediate prescriptis. Et de £26 13s. 4d. de relevio dimidii occidentalis partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kinmonth, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in dominio de Methwen infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tullie de ei[s]dem, vigesimo tertio Octobris, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pityallonie Ovir et Nethir, cum molendino granorum earundem, ac terrarum de Dunduff, cum dictarum terrarum et molendini multuris et pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium infra senescallatum de Strathern et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Drummond de eisdem, vigesimo Januarii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £32 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gartmoir, cum molendino granorum earundem, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris earundem, cum pendicula terre vocata lie Bad, cum pendiculis, annexis, connexis, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteyth infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Grahame de Gartaverten de eisdem, reservata Elizabeth Erskin sua conjuncta infeodatione dictarum terrarum et molendini etc. pro toto tempore vite sue duntaxat, sexto Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £136 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum partium molendini granarii de Vestir Boquhappill, duarum partium terre molendinarie, multurarum, et lie suckin ejusdem, cum suis pertinentiis, quas olim occupabat et similiter in assedatione habebat Joannes Millar, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteyth infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine

pro tempore, respective per spatium triginta quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, nunc comiti de Menteyth, de eisdem, duodecimo Maii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £33 6s. 8d. de firmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dumberny, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in dominio de Methwen infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cairny de eadem, tertio Junii, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de £40 de firmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dumberny, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in dominio de Methwen infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus regis per spatium trium annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cairny de eadem, decimo quarto Januarii, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de £252 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carnbaddy, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quatuor libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar, nunc de Rossie, de eisdem, vigesimo Aprilis, anno reg[n]i regis immediate prescripto. Et de £140 de firmis dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Torsoppie et dimidietatis piscarie earundem super aqua de Taya, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad tresdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo

Bonar de Rossie de eisdem, anno, die, et mense predictis. Et de £120 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glasclune, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis proprietatis ejusdem, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium, cum manerie et fortalicio de Glasclone, Eister Glasclune, Vestir Glasclone, Corriche, Over Balcarn, Balbordo, dimidietatis terrarum de Ovir Fornoch, dimidietatis terrarum de Balleny et Cothill, cum molendinis granorum et molendinis fullonum omnium predictarum terrarum, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis dicte baronie, videlicet, terrarum de Balkelie, Nethir Balcarne, Calbrilistoun alias Litil Burnbane, Eister Fornoch, Vestir Fornoch, dimidietatis terrarum de Ovir Fornoch, et dimidietatis terrarum de Ballany, cum suis pertinentiis, terrarum de Lethendie, cum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis infra ecclesiam de Lethendie, terrarum de lie Kirktoun, Pettindreych, et Blakloch, cum molendinis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfair, acetiam terris [*lege* terrarum] de Tullibole cum molendinis, pendiculis, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyffe, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Glasclone nuncupatam, pro unica sasina apud principale messuagium de Glasclone capienda pro tota et integra baronia antedicta absque aliqua alia singulari aut particulari sasina; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hering de eisdem, exceptis prius exceptis, decimo tertio Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £120 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glenlyoun subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Gallyn, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Megartie, duarum marcatarum de Myltoun, duarum marcatarum de Brandwoy, duarum marcatarum de Kiroclauchy, duarum marcatarum de Craigilk, terrarum

de Ineruuik, Glenmarran, Glentellich, et Regle, viginti solidatarum de lie duobus Moris, octo marcatarum de Ard, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Craigany, duaram marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Slettich, duarum marcatarum de Lagane Cassie, quadraginta solidatarum de Ruskeyth, quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de lie duabus Inervarris, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Carnbane, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Inermiglassis, quinque libratarum de Fastill, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Rankelie, cum annexis et pertinentiis earundem, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta octo marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam computantis, unitarum, creatarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam perpetuo futuris temporibus baroniam de Glenlyoun nuncupandam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem, decimo tertio Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £110 de firmis totius et integri comitatus Atholie et terrarum ejusdem comitatus, cum pertinentiis, cum castro et fortali[ci]o de Blair, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione beneficiorum, ecclesiarum, et capellaniarum earundem, exceptis terris de Drumquhill et Drumcastell, necnon terris de Vestir Urquhart, Litill Cult, Mekle Cult, Ardindewrin, Ardkinkell, lie Kirktoun de Blair, lie ailhous cum crofta de Blairmaniscroft, Dachlileis, Ovir Lammes, Nethir Lammes, Mecle Cluny, Litill Cluny, Granich, et Petcastell, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantibus quondam domine Jonete Campbell, comitisse Atholie, et sponse proavi Joannis, nunc Atholie comitis, ratione conjuncte infeodationis; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £220; et de £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totius

et integre forreste de Cluny, cum terris ejusdem forreste, fortalicio nuncupato lie Lochwod, molendinis, multuris, et pertinentiis ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatum ad £66 13s. 4d.; necnon de £9 de feudifirmis terrarum de Forthergill, cum officio forrestarie de Escheilhalis, cum feodis et proficuis ejusdem ac suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta; et de £36 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £18; et de 20s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Garth, cum rupe et fortalicio earundem et pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et de £10 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Fancastell et Scheirglas, cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per dictum spatium ratione predicta; et de £40 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et de 50s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Duncaveloch Eister et Vestir, cum monte earundem et suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £5; et de £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Foss, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris ejusdem, et suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que quidem f[eudi]firme annuatim in se extendunt ad £20; et de £38 3s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumnacarph, Inerquhaddain, foreste de Glengarrie, Ballimoben, Granich, Pultressoch, Loch Timmell, cum insula et domo

earundem, duarum Bocspykkis, Carik, Kirktoun de Strowan, nuncupata lie Clachane, Trymafour, Blairfettie, terrarum de Balnacard et Balnavart, cum pertinentiis, omnes [*lege* omnium] infra balliam computantis jacentium, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione varde, que quidem firme extendunt annuatim ad £56 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, Atholie comiti, de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum et baronie de Foss, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum pertinentiis, terrarum de Inerquhadden, terrarum de Bogispyk, terrarum de Trimofour, terrarum de Achillis et Dalchandoch, terrarum de Dalnafardoch, terrarum de Blairfettie, terrarum de Kirktoun de Strowan, cum brasina earundem, Balyeene, et Carrik, forreste de Glengarrie, terrarum de Balnachard, Balnavart, Craginest et Drumnacart, jacentium infra balliam predicti computantis, domine Margarete Fleming, comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem, septimo Septembris, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de £64 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Ratray, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis; et de £20 de relevio bine partis ville et terrarum de Inerthrosky et Chapeltoun, bine partis ville et terrarum de Murtclare, bine partis terrarum de Dalrilyeane, bine partis ville et terrarum de Dalma, bine partis ville et terrarum de Lianache, bine partis terrarum de Pitturrane alias Pitbrane, et Glengeneth, et bine partis ville et terrarum de Kinnerd, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum particulariter superius expressatarum, ac tertie partis terrarum de Glenschie, cum silvis et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra bondas de Strathardill et Glensche et

balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, Atholie comiti, de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et baronie ac aliarum particulariter prescriptarum, cum pertinentiis, domine Margarete Fleming, comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de £660 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Vestir Urquhart, Litill Cult, Mekle Cult, Ardindewrin, Ardkinkell, lie Kirktoun de Blair, lie ailhous cum crofta de Blairmaniscroft, Dachleleis, Ovir Lammes, Nethir Lammes, Mekle Cluny, Litill Cluny, Graniche, et Petcastell, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantium quondam domine Jonete Campbell, comitisse Atholie ac sponse quondam Joannis, Atholie comitis, proavi Joannis, nunc Atholie comitis, in conjuncta infeodatione, jacentium in comitatu Atholie et ballia computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium triginta trium annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, Atholie comiti, de eisdem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de £32 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinlethie, Kippenrait, et molendinorum fullonum et granorum de Kippenros, cum terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris earundem, et cattellorum summis eisdem pertinentibus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Kippenros et ballia computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Kinros de eisdem, secundo Novembris, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £1100 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fardill Eister et Vestir, terrarum de Ard, terrarum de Drummadertie, terrarum de Litill Gowrdie, cum molendino de Fardill, insula ex australi latere aque de Tayia, cum piscariis ad predictas terras de Fardill

spectantibus, cum annexis et pendiculis earundem, advocatione et donatione et jurepatronatus capelle Sancti Spiritus infra maneriem de Litill Gourdie, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam dicti computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium sexdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrimgeour de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu seu liberotenemento omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Vestir Fardill, cum molendino de Fardill, lie myln croft et terris molendinariis earundem, cum suis pertinentiis, Barbare Muncur, relicte quondam Jacobi Skrimgeour de Fardill, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem, quinto Novembris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £693 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Inchenoch, decem marcatarum terrarum de Argateis et Lundeis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra dominium de Menteyth et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £106 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Howme de eisdem, vicesimo Maii, anno regni regis predicto. [*Sum, £5508 8s. 3d., 2 pennies silver, 4 red roses.*]

Item idem onerat se de £10 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £40 de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus curie dicti computantis, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £50.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £5639 9d., 2 pennies silver, 4 red roses, 5 mirrors, 5 greyhounds, 5 marts. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £5749

9d., 2 pennies silver, 4 red roses, 5 mirrors, 11 greyhounds, 5 marts.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quinquaginta libris pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £50.*] Et eidem in duodecim solidis sex denariis annui redditus terrarum de Dumberny, et in decem denariis per commutationem quinque speculorum, et in septem libris decem solidis per venditionem quinque martarum, de albisfirmis ballie computantis, superius oneratarum, extendentibus in toto ad octo libras tres solidos quatuor denarios, [*paid to comptroller, 12s. 6d., 5 mirrors, 5 greyhounds, 5 marts.*] Et eidem in octuaginta libris annui redditus terrarum de Abirnethie, superius oneratis, ex eo quod hujusmodi annuus redditus per quondam Jacobum quartum, Scotorum regem, pro sustentatione duorum capellanorum in ecclesia de Torphitchin admortizatus est, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, £80. Et eidem in centum decem libris de firmis viginti septem marcatarum et quatuor solidatarum terrarum totius et integre tertie partis terrarum dominicalium dictarum Manis de Nethir Gorthie, cum pertinentiis, que fuerunt quondam Georgii Gorthie de eodem, et debite appreciate pro quadam summa pecunie per quondam Henricum, dominum Methwen, avum Henrici, nunc domini Methwen, et eidem allegate spectantes, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, ex eo quod retornatus dicti domini Methwen dictarum terrarum per decretum dominorum concilii declaratus est ab initio fuisse, esse, et in futurum fore nullius efficacie et waloris, ut latius in eodem decreto, de data vigesimo primo Februarii, anno 1575, continetur, producto et ostenso super computum, £110. Et eidem in centum quatuordecim libris de firmis terrarum de Inercrechan et Croftintarrie, cum pertinentiis, et duobus denariis monete duplicationis albefirme earundem, spectantium Jacobo Stewart, superius oneratis, ex eo quod mater supremi domini nostri regis pro tempore concessit non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias

predictarum terrarum Valtero Stewart de Ballindorane, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimosexto Januarii, anno 1543, productas et ostensas super computum, £114 2d. Et eidem in septingintis quinquaginta libris de firmis totius et integre baronie de Monze, continentis terras specialiter suprascriptas, spectantis Margarete et Isabelle Scottis, superius oneratis, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum Georgio Drummond, tunc apparenti de Balloche, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo sexto Septembris, anno 1563, productas et ostensas super computum, £750. Et eidem in nonaginta sex libris quinque solidis de firmis et relevio totius et integre dimidietatis ville et terrarum de Collace et Litill Buttirgask, spectantis Davidi Narne, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dicta regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum Alexandro Narne, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data secundo Octobris, anno 1563, productas et ostensas super computum, £96 5s. Et eidem in centum septuaginta duabus libris de firmis et releviis totius et integre baronie de Rogortoun ac officii coronatoris vicecomitatus de Perth infra omnes limites et bondas ejusdem, exceptis et reservatis ut supra, spectantis Patricio Crychtoun de Strathurd, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dicta regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum, unacum relevio earundem, quondam Patricio, domino Ruthwen, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data undecimo Aprilis, anno 1564, productas et ostensas super computum, £172. Et eidem in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de relevio dimedii occidentalis partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kinmonth, spectantis Davidi Tullie, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer*. *£26 13s.*

4d.] Et eidem in septuaginta duabus libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et Pityallonie Ovir et Nethir, cum molendinis, multuris, et pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Drummond, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum quondam Lilie, domine Drummond, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo octavo Novembris, anno 1571, productas et ostensas super computum, £72. Et eidem in centum quadraginta libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum duarum partium molendini granarii de Vestir Boquhoppill, duarum partium terre molendinarie, multurarum, et lie suckin ejusdem, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo, nunc comiti de Menteyth, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus rex concessit non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictas Georgio Grahame, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo tertio Februarii, anno 1576, productas et ostensas super computum, £140. Et eidem in tricentis nonaginta duabus libris de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carnbady, Torsoppy, et dimidietatis piscarie earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., spectantium Willelmo Bonar de Rossy, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, Jacobo, Davidi, Henrico, Joanni, et Alexandro Bonars, eorum heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data undecimo Augusti, anno 1568, productas et ostensas super computum, £392. Et eidem in centum viginti libris de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glasclune, Lethendie, cum singulis pertinentiis et pendiculis, spectantium Andree Hering, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £120.*] Et eidem in mille triginta octo libris monete, duobus denariis argenti, quatuor rosis rubeis

de firmis, duplicationibus feudifirme et albefirme totius et integri comitatus Atholie et terrarum ejusdem comitatus, superius particulariter specificatarum, ac de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Rattray, cum pertinentiis etc., et de firmis terrarum de Vestir Urquhart, Litill et Mekle Cult, etc., spectantium Joanni, comiti Atholie, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias, unacum duplicationibus albarum firmarum et feudifirmarum terrarum prescriptarum Joanni, Atholie comiti, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per binas literas, de datis decimo Maii et septimo Septembris, anno 1580, productas et ostensas supèr computum, £1038, 2 denarii argenti, 4 rid rosis. Et eidem in quadringintis una libris sex solidis decem denariis de firmis, duplicationis albefirme, et relevio terrarum de Strathe Chalmer, cum molendino et piscariis earundem et suis pertinentiis, ac terrarum de Segyden Eister et Vestir, Bin, Northleyis, molendini de Kinfawnis, [cum] piscaria in aqua de Taya, communi pastura in mora de Northleyis et Bin, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, spectantium Thome Chalmer, superius oneratis, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Segiden, cum molendinis [et] piscationibus in aqua de Taya, ac omnium aliarum terrarum, spectantium quondam Thome Chalmer, feodatario de Segyden, magistro Jacobo Makgill, burgensi de Edinburgh, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo quinto Novembris, anno 1553, productas et ostensas super computum, £401 6s. 10d. Et eidem in sexcentis nonaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Inchenoch, decem marcatarum terrarum de Ridnoch, sexdecim libratarum tresdecim

solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Argateis et Lundeis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-tenentium servitiis earundem, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Patricio Howme, superius oneratis, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, devorias, et relevium earundem Patricio Houme, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data quarto Januarii, anno 1563, productas et ostensas super computum, £693 6s. 8d. Et eidem in sexaginta libris simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glenlyoun et aliarum suprascriptarum, spectantium Colino Campbell, superius oneratis, superflue oneratis in libris responsionum, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £60. Et eidem in sexaginta libris simplicis firme dicte duplicationis terrarum predictarum, [*paid to comptroller, £60.*] Et eidem in nonaginta tribus libris, cum partibus martarum, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Blair-garrie, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio Grahame, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Menteyth recipit dictas feudifirmas et reddit computum de eisdem, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £93, cum partibus martarum. Et in sex libris pro introitu Georgii Grahame ad easdem, [*paid to comptroller, £6.*] Et eidem in triginta novem solidis tribus denariis de feudi-firmis totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum de Vestir Spittaltoun, spectantium Archibaldo Edmestoun, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Menteyth recipit dictas feudifirmas et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus super computum, 39s. 3d. Et in tribus libris octodecim solidis sex denariis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum de Vestir Spittaltoun superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus, £3 18s. 6d. Et eidem in tribus libris octodecim solidis sex denariis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis, [*paid to comptroller, £3 18s. 6d.*] Et eidem in mille centum

libris de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fardill, Eister et Vestir, et aliarum terrarum, cum molendino, insula, et piscariis superius expressatis, spectantium Jacobo Skrimgeour, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, et relevium dictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, Roberto Colwill de Cleische, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data undecimo Decembris, anno 1563, productas et ostensas super computum, £1100. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris de relevio totarum et integrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Gartmoir, cum molendino et pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo Grahame, superius oneratis; et in triginta duabus libris de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinlochie, Kippenrait, et molendinorum de Kippenros, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Kinros, superius oneratis; extendentibus in toto ad sexaginta quatuor libras, [*paid to treasurer, £64.*] Et eidem in septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dumberny, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Patricio Cairny, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus rex concessit non-introitum dictarum terrarum dicto Patricio, ut patet per literam dicti domini regis, ejus manu subscriptam, de data septimo Septembris, anno 1580, productam et ostensam super computum, £73 6s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de relevio dictarum terrarum, spectantium dicto Patricio, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus rex concessit relevium dictarum terrarum Thome Toschoch, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimo quinto Februarii, anno 1575, productas et ostensas super computum, £26 13s. 4d. [*Sum, £5749 9d., 2 pennies silver, 4 red roses, 5 mirrors, 11 greyhounds, 5 marts.*]

Computum Jacobi Stewart de Down, militis, senescalli Senescallus

de Menteyth. de Menteyth, redditum per Joannem Stewart, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1580, from 10 November 1578 ; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £56 per arreragia computi sui anni 1575, omissis in computis suis annorum 1576, 1577, et 1578.

Item idem onerat se de £25 6s. 8d. monete, 10 celdris avenarum de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Newtoun de Downn, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in senescallia computantis infra vicecomitatum de Perth, necnon totarum et integrarum illarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de decem marcatis terrarum de Vestir Rowis, cum principali mansione, hortis, pomeriis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, per quondam Jacobum Kinloch, dum vixerat, occupatarum, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata ; et de £25 6s. 8d. monete, 10 celdris avenarum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Edmestoun de eisdem, penultimo Maii, anno regni regis duodecimo. [*Sum, £50 13s. 4d., 20 chalders oats.*]

Item idem onerat se de 20s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 20s. de dictis amerciamentis, ex compositione predicta, de secundo anno hujus computi. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum. [*Sum, 40s.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £52 13s. 4d., 20 chalders oats. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £108 13s 4d., 20 chalders oats.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 40s.*] Et

eidem in viginti quinque libris sex solidis octo denariis monete, decem celdris avenarum de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun de Down, cum pertinentiis, necnon totarum et integrarum illarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de decem marcatis terrarum de Vestir Rowis, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Edmestoun, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Menteyth recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £25 6s. 8d., 10 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in duodecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis monete, quinque celdris avenarum simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum de Newtoun de Down et Vestir Rowis, superflue oneratis in libris responsionum, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £12 13s. 4d., 5 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in duodecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis monete, quinque celdris avenarum, simplicis firme dicte duplicationis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex, cum avisiamento et consensu charissimi sui consanguinei, Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeyth, etc., regentis pro tempore, concessit hujusmodi duplicationes feudifirmarum quondam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, ad custodiam castri, parce, et hortorum de Striviling, ut patet per literas sub privato, ostensas super computum, £12 13s. 4d., 5 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris de relevio totarum et integrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Gartmoir, cum molendino ejusdem, terris molendinariis, et astrictis multuris earundem, cum pertinentiis, spectantium quondam Willelmo, comiti de Menteyth, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, ex eo quod retornatus dicti comitis per decretum dominorum consilii declaratus est fuisse, esse, et futurum in omni tempore venturo nullius efficacie aut valoris, ut patet per dictum decretum, de data quarto Maii, anno 1577, productum et ostensum super computum, £24. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris de firmis et releviis terrarum de

Boquhoppill, Torrie, molendini ejusdem, et de relevio terrarum de Gartaverten, spectantium Jacobo Stirling et Gilberto Grahame, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, ex eo quod computans exposuit certas summas pecunie, extendentes ad summam ducentarum marcarum, in constructione et edificatione domus venatorie in Glenarknay in anno 1563, de mandato domine regine pro tempore et Joannis Vischeart de Pittarro, militis, sui tunc rotulatoris, in cujus summe ducentarum marcarum completam solutionem domini auditores scaccarii allocarunt computanti dictam summam triginta duarum librarum, ut patet per eorum deliberationem, de data nono Septembris, anno 1580, productam et ostensam super computum, £32. [*Sum, £108 13s. 4d., 20 chalders oats.*]

Kyle Regis. Computum Joannis Vallace de Cragy, ballivi de Kyle, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1580, from 20th August 1577; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de 1 pari calcarium deauratorum albefirme terrarum de Newhill et Latheis. Et de 1 pari calcarium alborum albefirme terrarum de Haning. Et de 1d. monete albefirme terrarum de Adamtoun, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum albefirme dictarum terrarum de Newhill et Latheis. Et de 2 paribus calcarium alborum albefirme dictarum terrarum de Haning. Et de 2d. monete albefirme dictarum terrarum de Adamtoun, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 3 pair gilt spurs, 3 pair white spurs, 3d.*]

Item idem onerat se de 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum albefirme terrarum de Newhill et Latheis. Et de 2 paribus calcarium alborum albefirme terrarum de Haning. Et de 2d. monete albefirme terrarum de Adamtoun, omissis et non oneratis in computis computantis annorum 1576 et 1577, et ob id oneratis in presenti rotulo. [*Sum, 2 pair gilt spurs, 2 pair white spurs, 2d.*]

Item idem onerat se de £1100 de firmis quinque

libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lenfene, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in ballia computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium quadraginta quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quinque libras; et de £25 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lockart de Bar de eisdem, decimo tertio die Maii, anno [regni] regis octavo, similiter omissis et non oneratis in computo computantis anni 1575, et ob id oneratis in presenti computo. [*Sum, £1125.*]

Item idem onerat se de 20s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 40s. de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie predicte, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum. Et quod non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum. [*Sum, £3.*

Sum of the whole charge, £1128 5d., 5 pair gilt spurs, 5 pair white spurs.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in tribus libris pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £3.*] Et eidem in triginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis pro pretio quinque parium calcarium deauratorum, et in quinque solidis pro pretio quinque parium calcarium alborum, et in quinque denariis monete de albisfirmis terrarum, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad triginta octo solidos novem denarios monete, [*paid to comptroller, 5 pair gilt spurs, 5 pair white spurs, 5d.*] Et eidem in mille centum viginti quinque libris de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lenfene, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Lockart de Bar, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex, cum avisiamento sui regentis, concessit non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias omnium et singularum predictarum quinque

libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lenfene, unacum relevio earundem, spectantium quondam dicto Joanni, Archibaldo Lockart, filio legittimo dicti quondam Joannis, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per extractum literarum sub privato, subscriptum per Robertum Sinclair, clericum secreti sigilli, de data quinto Januarii, anno 1566, productum et ostensum super computum, £1125. [*Sum, £1128 5d., 5 pair gilt spurs, 5 pair white spurs.*]

Selkirk. Computum Patricii Murray de Falawhill, vicecomitis de Selkirk, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 16 August 1577; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £65 12s. 8d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 6d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Philiphauche et Trumbill. Et de 1 lata sagitta albefirme terrarum de Haldane. Et de 1 capite late sagitte albefirme terrarum de Ailmure, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 12d. argenti albefirme dictarum terrarum de Philiphauche et Trumbill. Et de 2 latis sagittis albefirme dictarum terrarum de Haldane. Et de 2 capitibus latarum sagittarum albefirme dictarum terrarum de Ailmure, de reliquis duobus annis hujus computi. [*Sum, 18 pennies silver, 3 broad arrows, 3 heads of broad arrows.*]

Item idem onerat se de 20s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Peilhill, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac officii vicecomitis de Selkirk, cum pertinentiis; et de £10 de firmis minutarum custumarum et firmarum burgalium ville et burgi de Selkirk, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, necnon faciendo computum et solutionem de hujusmodi custumis et firmis burgalibus in scaccario dicti domini regis secundum tenorem rotu-

lorum ejusdem, unacum officio vicecomitis predicto; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray de Falawhill de eisdem, vigesimo die mensis Maii, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis unius terre husbandie, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in territorio burgi de Selkirk et ballia computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bryding de eadem, tertio Novembris, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de 46s. de firmis totius et integre unius quinte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Philiphauche, cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, jacentis infra dictam villam et territorium de Philiphauche et balliam computantis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 4s. de relevio ejusdem; [regi debitis] per sasinam datam Jonete Trumbill, filie secundogenite legittime quondam Joannis Turnbull in Philiphauche, de eadem, vigesimo tertio Maii, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de 46s. de firmis totius et integre unius quinte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Philiphauche, cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, jacentis infra dictam villam et territorium de Philiphauche et balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de 4s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Turnbull, filie tertiogenite dicti quondam Joannis Turnbull de Philiphauche, de eadem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de 46s. de firmis unius quinte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Philiphauche, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra dictam villam et territorium de Philiphauche et balliam computantis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum

sasina non recuperata; et de 4s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Turnbull, filie quartogenite dicti quondam Joannis, de eadem, die, mense, et anno predictis. Et de 46s. de firmis unius quinte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Philiphauche, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra dictam villam et territorium de Philiphauche et balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 4s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote alias Masie Turnbull, filie quintogenite dicti quondam Joannis, de eadem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. [*Sum, £21 10s. 4d.*]

Item idem onerat se de 10s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 20s. de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus curie sue predicte, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 30s.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £23 4d., 18 pennies silver, 3 broad arrows, 3 heads of broad arrows. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £88 13s., 18 pennies silver, 3 broad arrows, 3 heads of broad arrows.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in triginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 30s.*] Et eidem in quatuor solidis sex denariis per commutationem octodecim denariorum argenti, et in octodecim denariis per commutationem trium latarum sagittarum, et in sex denariis per commutationem trium capitum latarum sagittarum, de albisfirmis ballie computantis, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad sex solidos sex denarios, [*paid to comptroller, 18 pennies silver, 3 broad arrows, 3 heads of broad arrows.*] Et eidem in decem libris de firmis et releviis totarum et integrarum quinque acrarum terrarum de Philiphauche, cum singulis earun-

dem pertinentiis, spectantium Jonete, Agneti, Margarete, et Mariote alias Malie [? Masie] Turnbullis, filiabus quondam Joannis Turnbull in Philiphauche, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum Margarete Turnbull, uni heredum dicti quondam Joannis, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data nono Decembris, anno 1577, productas et ostensas super computum, £10. Et eidem in undecim libris duobus denariis monete de firmis et duplicationis albefirme terrarum de Peilhill et officii vicecomitis de Selkirk, minutarum custumarum, et firmarum burgalium ville et burgi de Selkirk, spectantium Patricio Murray de Falawhill; et de 10s. 2d. de firmis et duplicationis albefirme totius et integre dimidietatis unius terre husbandie, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Roberto Bryden, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad undecim libras decem solidos quatuor denarios, [*paid to comptroller, £11 10s. 4d.*] Et eidem in viginti duabus libris simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme terrarum de Middilsteid et Gyldhous alias Schawis; et eidem in duodecim libris simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme terrarum de Glensex; et in quinque libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Vattis et Haddirlie etc., oneratis in rotulo anni 1573, extendentibus in toto ad triginta novem libras sexdecim solidos octo denarios, [*paid to comptroller, £39 16s. 8d.*] Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme terrarum de Haning, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577, [*paid to comptroller, £24.*] Et eidem in triginta sex solidis de firmis et relevio quinte partis ville et terrarum de Philiphauche, spectantis Elizabeth Turnbull, filie seniori predicti Joannis Turnbull, oneratis in dicto rotulo anni 1577, ex eo quod dictus dominus rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, [et] relevium dictarum terrarum predicte Margarete Turnbull, uni heredum dicti quondam Joannis,

suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per dictas literas sub privato, de data nono Decembris, anno 1577 predicto, productas et ostensas super computum, 36s. [*Sum, £88 13s., 18 pennies silver, 3 broad arrows, 3 heads of broad arrows.*]

Banff. Computum quondam Roberti, comitis de Buchquhan, vicecomitis de Banff, redditum per magistrum Joannem Yowng, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £20 per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 1d. argenti albefirme baronie de Rathie. Et de 1d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Dalgatie. Et de 1d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Lyelstoun. Et de 3s. 4d. feudifirme terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Pettindrech, Craigindretye, molendini de Pettindreych, ac piscarie aque de Dowerne, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1556, de terminis computi. [*Sum, 3s. 4d., 3 pennies silver.*]

Item idem onerat se de £166 13s. 4d. de firmis dominii de Balwany, cum castro et fortalicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, et omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Botrophin, Bocharme, et Aberlour, cum suis pertinentiis, unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Abirlour et capellaniarum de Bocharme, et omnium et singularum terrarum de Bukquhorme et Kinninvie, cum suis pertinentiis, unacum molendinis et multuris predictarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de quatuor rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme dicti dominii de Balweny, cum castro et fortalicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum pertinentiis, et dictarum terrarum de Botrophin, Bocharme, et Abirlour, cum suis pertinentiis,

unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie et capellaniarum prescriptarum; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Bucquhorme et Kynninvie, cum molendinis, multuris, et earundem pertinentiis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, Atholie comiti, de eisdem, salvo tamen vitali redditu unius davate terrarum de Auchloncartie, unius davate terrarum de Edinvillie, unius davate terrarum de Kinninvie, et unius davate terrarum de Towiemoir et Towiebeg, demptis molendinis, multuris, et sequelis earundem, cum suis pertinentiis, domine Margarete Fleming, comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem, septimo Septembris, anno regni regis decimo tertio. [*Sum, £166 13s. 6d., 4 red roses.*]

Item idem onerat se de £4 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £170 16s. 10d., 3 pennies silver, 4 red roses. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £190 16s. 10d., 3 pennies silver, 4 red roses.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quatuor libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £4.*] Et eidem in tribus solidis quatuor denariis monete, et novem denariis per commutationem trium denariorum argenti, existentibus [*lege* extendentibus] in toto ad quatuor solidos unum denarium, de feudifirmis et albisfirmis terrarum et baronie, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, 3s. 4d., 3 pennies silver.*] Et eidem in centum sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis monete, quatuor rosis rubeis, duobus denariis monete, de firmis dominii de Balweny, cum castro, fortalicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., et duplicationis albefirme dicti dominii et terrarum de Buchorme et Kinninvie,

cum molendinis, multuris, et pertinentiis suprascriptis, spectantium Joanni, comiti Atholie, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit wardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias, et duplicationes albarum firmarum et feudifirmarum terrarum prescriptarum dicto Joanni, Atholie comiti, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per binas literas sub privato, unam de data decimo Maii, alteram septimo Septembris, anno 1580, productas et ostensas super computum, £166 13s. 4d., 4 rose rubee, 2 denarii. Et eidem in viginti libris de relevio terrarum de Meikle Ratie, Litill Ratie, et Boris, cum molendino earundem etc., spectantium Alexandro Fraser, superius restantibus, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, [*paid to treasurer, £20. Sum, £190 16s. 10d., 3 pennies silver, 4 red roses.*]

Linlythqw. Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeyth, et vicecomitis de Linlythqw, redditum per Davidem Dundas, deputatum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1580, from 1 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £134 11s. 8d. monete, 19 duodenis cum dimedio duodene caponum per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £6 17s. 8d. per integras castrivardas baroniarum de Strabrok, Kinneill, Carriddin, Lewingstoun, Dechmont, Fowlischelis, Polkemmet, et Blaikburn, et redditus assise terrarum de Litill Kettilstoun, de terminis computi.

Item idem onerat se de £1487 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kincavill, cum suis pertinentiis, extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libratas et unam marcatam terre, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium quinquaginta novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de £50 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem feudifirme

annuatim in se extendunt ad £25; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hammiltoun de Lewingstoun de eisdem, decimo octavo Septembris, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de £100 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum de Ballintrudo, Thankertoun, Denny, Marieculter, Stanehoip, Galtua, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et baroniarum, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, castris, turribus, fortaliciis, et maneriebus earundem, jacentium infra balliam computantis per annexationem, necnon omnium annuorum reddituum terrarum templariarum vulgo Tempill landis nuncupatarum, decimarum, locorum, possessionum, ac aliarum terrarum quarumcunque, tam non nominatarum quam nominatarum, infra regnum Scotie existentium, cum omnibus privilegiis, immunitatibus, pre-eminentiis, dignitatibus, officiis, regalitatibus, cum libera capella et cancellaria infra bondas quarumcunque terrarum per quondam Jacobum Sandelandis, dominum de Torphichin, aut suos predicessores, tanquam preceptores de Torphichin, aliquo tempore retroacto vigesimum quartum diem mensis Januarii, anno 1573 [? 1563], precedente possessarum, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi aut eocirca sasina non recuperata, absque ulla duplicatione feudifirme in introitu heredum, successorum, seu assignatorum ad easdem, secundum tenorem antiqui infeofamenti earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandelandis de Calder de eisdem, vigesimo primo Maii, anno regni regis predicto. [*Sum, £1637 10s.*]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro libro curie sue, de terminis computi. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £1646 7s. 8d. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £1780 19s. 4d., 19½ dozen capons.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 40s.*] Et eidem in sex libris septemdecim solidis octo denariis de castrivardis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, £6 17s. 8d.*] Et eidem in mille quingintis triginta septem libris decem solidis de feudifirmis et duplicationis feudifirme to[ta]rum et integrarum terrarum de Kincavill, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Hammiltoun de Kincavill, superius oneratis, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias quascunque omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, unacum relevio earundem quondam Jacobo Hammiltoun de Kincavill, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data octavo Novembris, anno 1548, productas et ostensas super computum, £1537 10s. Et eidem in octuaginta una libris quinque solidis monete, novemdecim duodenis cum dimedio duodene caponum de feudifirmis et duplicationis feudifirme omnium et singularum sex marcatarum terrarum de Quheitflattis, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Roberto Troupe, oneratis in rotulo anni 1579, ex eo quod dictus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Quhitflattis, cum partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, unacum relevio earundem Joanni Forsyth, scribe, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimo octavo Novembris, anno 1579, productas et ostensas super computum, £81 5s., 19½ duodene caponum. Et eidem in quinquaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis et relevio terrarum de Carmodenis, Cousland, et Lewingstoun, jacentium in baronia de Lewingstoun, spectantium Joanni Hammil-

toun, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum, unacum relevio earundem, Jacobo Hammiltoun de Kincavill, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimo quarto Octobris, anno 1546, productas et ostensas super computum, £53 6s. 8d. Et eidem in centum libris de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum de Ballintrudo, Thankertoun, Denny, Marieculter, Stanehoup, Galtua, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et baroniarum, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, castris, turribus, fortaliciis, et maneriebus earundem, omnium annuorum reddituum terrarum templariarum, decimarum, locorum, possessionum, ac aliarum terrarum quarumcunque, spectantium Jacobo Sandelandis de Calder, superius oneratis, per solutionem factam magistro Petro Yownge, preceptori et elemosinario supremi domini nostri regis, virtute donationis sibi per dictum dominum regem confecte, de data . . . die mensis . . ., anno 15 . . , ut patet per literam donationis et acquittantiam dicti magistri Petri fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £100. [*Sum, £1780 19s. 4d., 19½ dozen capons.*]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., vicecomitis de Striviling, redditum per Joannem Muschet, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14th September 1580, from 1 November 1575 ; 5 years.*] Stirling.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £64 6s. 8d. monete, 16 celdris 4 bollis farine avenatice per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £8 17s. monete, 3 denariis argenti, 1 plaustrato 1 quadrato feni de albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £35 8s. monete, 12 denariis

argenti, 4 plaustratis 4 quadratis feni de dictis albis firmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £44 5s., 15 pennies silver, 5 waggonloads 5 quadrata hay.*]

Item idem onerat se de £40 monete, 1 celdra 12 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 56 caponibus de feudifirmis trium bovatarum et dimedii bovate terrarum de Newtoun de Buthkennar, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Strivilingschir infra balliam computantis, exceptis salmonum piscariis lie kipper et smoltis, cum carbonibus, carbonariis, et lucrationibus carbonum, domino regi et suis successoribus reservandis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium octo annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £10 monete tantum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Callendar de eisdem, vigesimo sexto Octobris, anno regni regis nono. Et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Manuelrig, nunc Manvel Foulis nuncupatarum, cum molendino, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Foulis de eisdem, primo Maii, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de 45s. 3d. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius dimedietatis bovate terrarum dominicalium de Buthkennar, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, et de 6s. 9d. monete in augmentationem rentalis ejusdem, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de 30s. 2d. monete, 2 bollis ordei, 2 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; et de 4s. 6d. per duplicationem dicti augmentationis, que quidem augmentatio in se annuatim extendit ad 2s. 3d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maistertoun de

eadem, decimo sexto Julii, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de 33s. 11d. uno quadrante monete, 2 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 1 capone de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum bovatarum terrarum cum una quarteria terrarum dominicalium de Buthkennar, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, et de 5s. obulo quadrante in augmentationem rentalis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £6 15s. 9d. monete, 9 bollis ordei, 4 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, et de 20s. 3d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem, que quidem augmentatio annuatim extendit ad decem solidos unum denarium cum obulo; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Andersone de eisdem, decimo sexto mensis Julii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £106 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre quinte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Polmais Cuninghame, olim nuncupatarum Polmais Merschell, quinte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Polmais Sinclair, ac totius et integre quinte partis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Levelandis, cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5 6s. 8d.; et de £111 13s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Eister thretie akers vulgo vocatarum Bissetlandis, dimedietatis terrarum de Huddisfeild, dimedietatis unius dimedietatis terrarum de Bissetland, occupate per Jacobum Layng, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Levylandis, occupate per quondam Willelmum Geythane, et dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tarbrekis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac pertinentiis, omnes [*lege* omnium] infra balliam computantis jacentium, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium predictum

ratione qua supra; et de £5 11s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Cuninghame, domine de Polmais, de eisdem, penultimo Maii, anno regni regis decimo tertio. [*Sum, £288, 4 pennies silver, 1 chalder 12 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 8 bolls 1 firlot bear, 66 capons.*]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £8 de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue predicto, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis eschetis aut accidentibus quibuscunque, quia nulla acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuerat super computum. [*Sum, £10.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £342 5s., 19 pennies silver, 1 chalder 12 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 8 bolls 1 firlot bear, 66 capons, 5 waggonloads 5 quadrata hay. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £406 11s. 8d., 19 pennies silver, 1 chalder 12 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 8 bolls 1 firlot bear, 16 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal, 66 capons, 5 waggonloads 5 quadrata hay.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in decem libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £10.*] Et eidem in tribus solidis novem denariis per commutationem quindecim denariorum argenti de albisfirmis ballie computantis, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, 15 pennies silver.*] Et eidem in quinque plaustratis et quinque quadratis feni, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictum fenum expositum erat ad usum latrinarum castri de Stirling per tempus computi, ut clare constat auditoribus super computum, 5 plaustrata 5 quadrata feni. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor libris quinque solidis de albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, superius oneratis, per solutionem factam commendatario et conventui de Cam-

buskynneth, percipientibus annuatim octo libras septemdecim solidos de dictis albisfirmis et redditibus assise, de annis computi, £44 5s. Et eidem in quadraginta libris monete, una celdra duodecim bollis frumenti, tribus celdris octo bollis ordei, quinquaginta sex caponibus de feudifirmis trium bovatarum terrarum et dimedie bovate terrarum de Newtoun de Buthkennar, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Callendar, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Stirlingschir recipit dictas feudifirmas et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £40, 1 celdra 12 bolle frumenti, 3 celdre 8 bolle ordei, 56 capones. Et eidem in quinque libris simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum, superflue oneratis in libris responsionum, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £5. Et eidem in quinque libris simplicis firme dicte duplicationis, [*paid to comptroller, £5.*] Et eidem in sex denariis per commutationem duorum denariorum argenti duplicationis albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Manuelrig, nunc Manuel Foulis nuncupatarum, cum molendino, partibus, pendiculis, etc., spectantium Jacobo Foulis, superius oneratis, [*paid to comptroller, 2 pennies silver.*] Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis tribus denariis monete, tribus bollis ordei, tribus caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius dimedietatis bovate terrarum dominicalium de Buthkennar, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Joanni Maistertoun, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Stirlingschir recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat dictis auditoribus, 45s. 3d., 3 bolle ordei, 3 capones. Et eidem in viginti solidis octo denariis obulo monete, una bolla ordei, uno capone augmentationis rentalis et simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat auditoribus predictis, 20s. 8½d., 1 bolla ordei, 1 capon. Et eidem in viginti solidis octo denariis obulo monete, quindecim solidis per venditionem unius bolle

ordei, duobus solidis per venditionem unius caponis, [*paid to comptroller, 20s. 8½d., 1 boll bear, 1 capon.*] Et eidem in triginta tribus solidis undecim denariis quadrante monete, duabus bollis una firlota ordei, uno capone de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum bovatarum et quarterii bovate terrarum dominicalium de Buthkennar, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Andersone, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus camerarius recipit ejusmodi feudifirmas et reddit computum de eisdem, ut constat dictis auditoribus, 33s. 11¼d., 2 bolle 1 firlota ordei, 1 capon. Et eidem in quatuor libris sex denariis quadrante cum dimedio quadrantis monete, quatuor bollis duabus firlotis ordei, duobus caponibus simplicis firme dicte duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £4 6¼d., cum dimedio quadrantis, 4 bolle 2 firlote ordei, 2 capones. Et eidem in quatuor libris sex denariis quadrante cum dimedio quadrantis monete, tribus libris septem solidis sex denariis per venditionem quatuor bollarum et duarum firlotarum ordei, quatuor solidis per venditionem duorum caponum, simplicis firme dicte duplicationis dictarum terrarum, extendentibus in toto ad septem libras duodecim solidos quadrantem, cum dimedio quadrantis, [*paid to comptroller, £4 6¼d., half farthing, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear, 2 capons. Sum, £118 6s. 8d., 17 pennies silver, 1 chalder 12 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 8 bolls 1 firlot bear, 5 dozen and 6 capons, 5 waggonloads 5 quarters hay. Balance, £288 5s., 2 pennies silver, 16 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal.*]

Cuning-hame. Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglintoun, ballivi de Cuninghame, redditum per Joannem Baillie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1580, from 10 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £140 per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £1360 de firmis totarum et

integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Quhytsyde, ac totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Auldmure in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40, absque tamen prejudicio servitii generalis rationabilis tertie dictarum terrarum de Quhytsyde et Auldmure domine Margarete Muntgomere, relicte quondam Thome Crawfurd de Auchnemmis, per eam coram computante et suis deputatis obtenti, in quantum dicta domina Margareta jus inde habet, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawfurd de Auchnemmis de eisdem, vigesimo quarto Novembris, anno regni regis decimo tertio.

Item idem onerat se de £3 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £1363. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £1503.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in tribus libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £3. Balance, £1500.*]

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Angusie, domini Dowglas et Abirnethie, etc., redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 September 1580, from 8 August 1558; 22 years.*] Berwik.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £5353 11s. 6½d. monete, 6s. 10d. argenti, 8 rosis rubeis, 2 leporariis, 20 celdris frumenti, 20 celdris ordei, 15 libris piperis per arreragia ultimi computi dicti vicecomitatus, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £22 9s. castrivardarum ville de Polwart et aliarum terrarum jacentium infra balliam

computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £471 9s. castrivardarum ville et terrarum prescriptarum, de reliquis viginti uno annis infra hoc computum, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1541. [*Sum, £493 18s.*]

Item idem onerat se de £15 1½d. monete, 1 libra piperis per integros redditus assise et albasfirmas ballie computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £315 2s. 7½d. monete, 1 petra 5 libris piperis per dictos redditus assise et albasfirmas prescriptas, de reliquis viginti uno annis infra hoc computum, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1541 prescripti. [*Sum, £330 2s. 9d., 1 stone 6 lbs. pepper.*]

Item idem onerat se de £20 5s. de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Mertoun infra balliam computantis et regalitatem de Lauderdaill, existentium in manibus regine per spatium unius anni novissime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £20 5s. de relevio earundem; et de 13s. 4d. de firmis unius annui redditus tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Dalcoif, jacentibus infra balliam computantis predictam, existentis in manibus regine per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta; et de 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; et de £10 20d. de firmis decem librata-rum terrarum vulgariter nuncupatarum lie Lochflat, Madin-flat, et Precandalis, jacentium ut supra, cum piscationibus in aqua de Tweid et lacu de Mertoun, existentium in manibus regine per prenominatum spatium ratione suprascripta; et de £10 20d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marco Halyburntoun de eisdem, decimo septimo Augusti, anno regni regine decimo sexto. Et de £160 de firmis terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Bonkle et Prestoun, cum omnibus etc. annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum

earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem, decimo quinto Martii, annis regni regis et regine primo et decimo septimo. Et de £108 de firmis terrarum de Blaikburn, cum molendino, pendiculis, etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium novem annorum ultime preteritorum ratione varde et sasina non recuperata; et de £12 de relevio earundem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Broun de eisdem, vigesimo tertio Martii, annis immediate prescriptis. Et de £32 de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum ac duodecim acrarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Birghem infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium sexdecim annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 40s. de relevio earundem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Birghem de eisdem, secundo Maii, annis regni regis et regine prescriptis. Et de 50s. de firmis unius terre husbandie etc. jacentis in villa de Groveldykis in parochia de Duns infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus regis et regine per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Vedderlie de eadem, undecimo Martii, annis [regni regis et regine] secundo et decimo octavo. Et de £30 de firmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum de Hardanis, cum principali mansione ejusdem subtus torrentem de eadem etc., jacentium in dominio de Hardanis infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium septem annorum et unius anni [*lege* termini] novissime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi et regine debitis

per sasinam datam Joanni Wolf de eisdem, sexto Aprilis, annis prescriptis. Et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Mersingtoun, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, regine debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de eisdem, vigesimo Maii, anno regni regine vigesimo primo. Et de 53s. 4d. de relevio dimidie partis terrarum de Ottirburne etc., jacentis infra balliam computantis, regine debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Slych de eisdem, ultimo Octobris, anno regni regine vigesimo secundo. Et de £4 de relevio terrarum de Eist Borthwik, cum una terra husbandia jacente in villa et territorio de Duns, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, regine debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Duns de eisdem, decimo quarto Martii, anno regni regine vigesimo tertio. Et de £40 de relevio terrarum de Reislaw, cum tenentibus et tenandriis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, regine debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Edmestoun de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Agneti Ker, sponse dicti Joannis, pro toto tempore vite sue, decimo septimo Martii, anno regni regine prescripto. Et de £592 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Hiltoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, donatione, advocatione, jurepatronatus ecclesie de Hiltoun, etc., existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium octodecim annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £32; et de 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum aut 13s. 4d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de £18 10s. de firmis terre husbandie vocate Gowancruke etc., existentis in manibus regis et regine per dictum spatium ratione qua supra; et de 20s. de relevio ejusdem; et de £9 5s. de firmis dimedie terre husbandie jacentis in Hirsell infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus regis et regine per prefatum spatium ratione suprascripta, que

firme extendunt annuatim ad 10s.; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Howme de Wedderburn, militi, de eisdem, vigesimo septimo Novembris, annis regnorum regis et regine primo et vigesimo tertio. Et de 53s. 4d. de relevio tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Hutoun, necnon tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Todrig infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wod de eisdem, tertio Novembris, anno regni regis primo. Et de 26s. 8d. de relevio tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Wod de eadem, loco, die, mense, et anno prenominatis. Et de £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tweid et lacubus ejusdem etc., jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam computantis; et de £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscariis earundem etc., jacentium in baronia de Dalcoif infra balliam predictam; et de 26s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscariis earundem, vulgo vocatarum Fremensflat etc., jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam prescriptam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ker de eisdem, secundo Junii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £8 15s. de relevio terrarum prescriptarum, videlicet, duarum terrarum husbandiarum de Litilthank, duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedio terre husbandie in Newtoun, trium terrarum husbandiarum cum cotagio in Birghem, et unius terre husbandie in Ersiltoun, vocate terre Quheitlawis etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Diksone de eisdem, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu de totis et integris terris prescriptis Isobelle

Joppringill, matri dicti Joannis, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundo Julii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de 21s. 4d. de firmis duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte marcate terrarum nunc occupatarum per Michaelem Duns in territorio de Chirnsyde, necnon duarum terrarum husbandiarum nunc occupatarum per Alisonam Small, relictam quondam Joannis Duns de Groveldykis, in lie Newtoun de Duns alias Groveldykis etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 8d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Duns de eisdem, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu de totis et integris predictis duabus marcatis cum dicta tertia parte marcate terrarum de Chirnsyde etc. Alisone Small, matri dicti Joannis, pro toto tempore vite sue, decimo tertio Novembris, anno regni regis secundo. Et de £10 de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinentiis, jacentis in villa de Groveldykis in parochia de Duns infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus regis per spatium decem annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Vedderlie de eadem, decimo tertio Novembris, anno regni regis tertio. Et de £158 *(sic)* de firmis tertie partis octo libratarum terrarum jacentis in dominio de Hutoun, necnon tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandarium jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig in comitatu Marchie infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium triginta novem annorum ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Brounfeild de eisdem, vigesimo primo Novembris, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £10 de relevio quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Spottiswod, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per

sasinam datam Niniano Spottiswod de eisdem, decimo quarto Octobris, anno regni regis quarto. Et de £156 de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum vocatarum Hirdrig, jacentium in dominio de Mersingtoun, et quinque marcatarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Birghem et infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris per spatium tresdecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Dikson de eisdem, tertio Martii, anno regni regis quinto. Et de £20 de firmis octo terrarum husbandarium de Abchester et Bastelrig, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in domino de Prendergaist infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et de £4 [*lege* 4d.] per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Houme de eisdem, sexto Junii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £213 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Blacader, videlicet, dimedietatis terrarum ville et terrarum dominicalium de Blacader, cum dimedietate duorum granorum molendinorum earundem, dimedietatis terrarum de Quhitlaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, ac omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium in dicta baronia de Blacader infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium sexdecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Houme de eisdem, vigesimo sexto Julii, anno regni regis quinto. Et de 144 celdris frumenti, 144 celdris ordei, £410 monete de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Colbrandspeth, cum turre, fortalicio, villa, terris dominicalibus, parca, silvis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, necnon terrarum de

Buscheill, Paddocleuch, Rauchansyde, et Tourlie, cum omnibus lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £40 monete, 16 celdris frumenti, 16 celdris ordei per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Angusie comiti, domino Dowglas et Abirnethie, de eisdem, vigesimo tertio Februarii, anno regni regis sexto. Et de £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ellem et Winscheilis cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, videlicet, terris de Ellemsyde, Felcleuch, Dyishauche, Eister Skairshill, Vestir Skairshill, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti ratione varde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, ratione literarum dispensationis dicti domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando cum eo secundum suam minorem etatem, de eisdem, decimo septimo Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Graden de eisdem, decimo tertio Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum de Hutoun, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 26s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Atchisone de Slych-

housis de eadem, vigesimo quarto Junii, anno regni regis suprascripto. Et de 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Langtoun, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, maneriis, molendinis, piscariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam computantis, unacum officio ostiarii supremi domini nostri regis principalis et suis successoribus omni tempore affuturo, capiendo de prefato supremo domino nostro rege et suis successoribus et hospitii magistris qui pro tempore fuerint quotidianam liberationem pro seipso et duobus armigeris et duobus architenentibus cum suis equis et servitoribus, administrantibus sibi et heredibus suis in hujusmodi officio [*lege* officii] executione; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem, decimo septimo Junii, anno regni regis septimo. Et de £6 de firmis terrarum de Wedderburn, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de 5s. de firmis quindecim acrarum terrarum de Peilrig, extendentium ad dimedietatem unius terre husbandie; et de 15s. de firmis unius terre husbandie, cum dimedietate unius terre husbandie, jacentis in dominio de Hutoun; et de 10s. de firmis unius terre husbandie vulgo vocate Gowancruke; et de 40s. de firmis terrarum de Jardansfeild; et de 3s. de firmis terrarum de Hirsell, que olim pertinuerunt Willelmo Air, jacentium infra balliam computantis; extendentibus in integro pro prefatis terris de Peilrig, Gowancruke, Hutoun, Jardansfeild, et Hirsell ad tres libras et tresdecim solidos, existentium in manibus regis dicti termini Sancti Martini ratione qua supra; et de £7 6s. de releviis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Houme de eisdem, decimo octavo Novembris, anno regni regis octavo. Et de £8 de relevio terrarum de Cumlege, cum

molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanne Slych de eisdem, vigesimo quarto Februarii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £16 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Hiltoun, advocatione et donatione patronatuum ecclesie earundem, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £32; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Houme de Wodderburne de eisdem, vigesimo quinto Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £124 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Stenflot ad presens occupatarum per Willelmum Chirnsyde, cum pertinentiis, prope libertatem ville de Duns in comitatu Marchie et infra balliam computantis, necnon totius et integre unius terre husbandie in Groveldykis ad presens occupate per Jacobum Thomsone, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium sexaginta duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et de 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanne Slych de eisdem, secundo Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £8 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium decimum tertium diem mensis Aprilis, anno 1573, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joannes Graden, filius et heres quondam Gasperi Graden de Langrig, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam dictarum terrarum per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato decimo tertio Aprilis directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et duplicationis feudifirme de terminis ante dictum decimum tertium Aprilis preteritis intratur in libro responsionum

in scaccario remanente, uti in illo specificatur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Graden de eisdem, vigesimo secundo Septembris, anno regni regis nono. Et de £692 (*sic*) de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Hutoun et molendini earundem, dimedietatis terrarum de Bonytoun, cum custodia castri de Beruik super Tweda, dimedietatis terrarum de Horndane, dimedietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum in villa de Duns, ac dimedietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum et unius brasine in villa de Lethame, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, et dimedietatis terrarum de Nesbitscheillis, cum manerie earundem et integra superioritate terrarum de Rawburn et suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra comitatum Marchie et balliam computantis, unitarum in unam baroniam vocatam baroniam de Hwtowne, ordinando maneriem de Hutoun edificatam seu edificandam super eadem fore principale messuagium dicte baronie, et unam sasinam apud dictum messuagium capiendam esse sufficientem sasinam pro dicta tota dimedietate terrarum, molendini, custodia castri, nemoris, et integra superioritate predicta, cum suis pertinentiis, absque aliqua alia sasina apud alium aliquem locum earundem capienda, non obstante quod non invicem jacent contigue, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium quatuordecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta octo libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane de eisdem, vigesimo sexto Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £20 de relevio terrarum de Todrig, cum pertinentiis, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Ersiltoun per annexationem et infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Houme de Coldenknowis, militi, de eisdem, salvo et reservato liberotenemento seu vitali redditu earundem terrarum Cuthberto Cranstoun de Thirlstane Manis pro omnibus sue vite diebus, decimo

tertio Augusti, anno regni regis decimo. Et de 40s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Edringtoun, cum turre et molendinis earundem et piscatione de Eddirmonth, cum suis pertinentiis, que nunc existunt in manibus Scotorum, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de £7 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mersingtoun, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis predicti termini ratione prescripta; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Lawder de eisdem, primo Novembris, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £105 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum vocatarum Chirnsyde Manis, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Chirnsyde infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti unius annorum vel eocirca ratione varde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium viginti annorum ratione varde, et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras; et de £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Spens de eisdem, nono Aprilis, anno regni regis prescripto. Et [de] £4 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murecleuch, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lawder de eisdem, penultimo Januarii, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tweid et lacubus ejusdem, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam computantis,

existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8 ; et de £66 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscariis earundem et suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Dalcoif infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per dictum spatium ratione suprascripta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti marcas; et de £13 6s. 8d. de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscariis earundem, vulgo vocatarum Fremensflat, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam computantis predictam, existentium in manibus dicti regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quatuor marcas; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Ker de eisdem, decimo Julii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque terrarum husbandiarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra villam et territorium de Graden et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata ; et de £5 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Newtoun de eisdem, vigesimo quarto Aprilis, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Hassinden infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Olivero Edgar de eisdem, penultimo Julii, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Vinschelis, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree

Galbrayth de eadem, undecimo Augusti, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Todrig, cum suis pertinentiis, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Essiltoun per annexationem et infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de £20 de relevio earundem, salvo tamen vitali redditu earundem Cuthberto Cranstoun de Thirlstane Manis pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Houme de Coldenknowis, militi, de eisdem, quinto Aprilis, anno regni regis decimo tertio. [*Sum, £3428 16d., 16 pennies silver, 2 pairs gilt spurs, 160 chalders wheat, 160 chalders bear.*]

Item idem onerat se de £4 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro libro curie sue, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £84 de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus curie, de reliquis viginti uno annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £88.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £4340 2s. 1d., 16 pennies silver, 2 pair gilt spurs, 1 stone 6 lbs. pepper, 160 chalders wheat, 160 chalders bear.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £9693 13s. 7½d., 8 shillings 2 pennies silver, 2 pair gilt spurs, 2 stones 5 lbs. pepper, 180 chalders wheat, 180 chalders bear.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in sexaginta duabus libris de firmis et releviis viginti libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Mertoun, unius annui redditus tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum levandi annuatim de terris de Dalcoif, et decem libratarum terrarum vocatarum Lochflat, Madinflat, et Precandalis, spectantium Marco Halyburntoun; et eidem in centum sexaginta libris monete, duobus denariis argenti de firmis et dupli-

cationis albefirme terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Boncle et Prestoun, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione et donatione etc., et pertinentiis, spectantium Archibaldo Dowglas; et in centum viginti libris de firmis et relevio terrarum de Blaikburn, cum molendino, pendiculis etc., spectantium Jacobo Broun; et in triginta quatuor libris de firmis et relevio duarum terrarum husbandiarum ac duodecim acrarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Birghem, spectantium Adamo Birghem; et in tribus libris decem solidis de firmis et relevio unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa de Groweldykis in parochia de Duns, spectantis Patricio Veddirlie; et in triginta quatuor libris de firmis et relevio quatuor terrarum husbandiarum de Hardanis, cum principali mansione ejusdem, spectantium Joanni Wolf; et in duobus denariis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Mersingtoun, cum turre et fortalicio etc., spectantium Thome Ker; et in quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis de relevio dimedie partis terrarum de Ottirburne, spectantis Joanni Slych; et in quatuor libris de relevio terrarum de Eist Borthwik, cum una terra husbandia jacente in villa et territorio de Duns, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., spectantium Patricio Duns; et in quadraginta libris de relevio terrarum de Reislaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium etc., spectantium Joanni Edmestoun; et in sexcentis viginti libris quindecim solidis duobus denariis monete, 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum de firmis, duplicationis albefirme, et relevio terrarum et baronie de Hiltoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, donatione, advocatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Hiltoun, unius terre husbandie vocate Gowanecruik, dimedietatis terre husbandie jacentis in Hirsell, spectantium Davidi Houme de Wodderburn, militi, superius oneratis; et in triginta sex libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie dicti vice-

comitatus; et in ducentis duabus libris duodecim denariis de castrivardis vicecomitatus predicti; et in centum triginta quinque libris tresdecim denariis obulo monete, novem libris piperis per integras albas firmas et redditus assise dicti vicecomitatus; et in quinque millibus tricentis quinquaginta tribus libris undecim solidis sex denariis obulo monete, sex solidis decem denariis argenti, octo rosis rubeis, duobus leporariis, viginti celdris frumenti, viginti celdris ordei, quindecim libris piperis de arre[ra]giis ultimi computi dicti vicecomitis, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad sex millia octingintas septem libras duodecim solidos quatuor denarios monete, septem solidos argenti, duo paria calcarium deauratorum, viginti quatuor libras piperis, octo rosas rubeas, duos leporarios, viginti celdras frumenti, viginti celdras ordei, que quidem firme, relevia, exitus, amerciamenta, albefirme, castrivarde, redditus assise prescripti acciderunt tempore quo Jacobus, olim comes de Bothuile, erat vicecomes principalis dicti vicecomitatus; ex eo quod regina pro tempore, mater supremi domini nostri regis, remisit, quitteclamavit, exoneravit, et disposuit dicto olim comiti, suis heredibus et assignatis omnes et quascunque casualitates, sicuti vardas, relevia, nonintroitus, albasfirmas, castrivardas, exitus, amerciamenta curiarum, eschetas, omniaque alia proficua et devorias quascunque, dicte domine regine pro tempore et suis predicessoribus pertinentes et spectantes infra bondas de Edinburgh principali, Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, Berwik, et La[u]derdaill balliatum, de omnibus annis et terminis tunc preteritis, tam tempore Patricii, comitis de Bothuile, patris dicti quondam Jacobi, quam tempore ipsius Jacobi, quasi vicecomitum principalium et ballivorum predictorum vicecomitatum et balliatus, de quibus nullum computum nec solutio per eos, eorum deputatos, et officiarios in scaccario dicte regine et predicessorum suorum facta erat, unacum omnibus scaccarii amerciamentis in quibus dicti olim comites, eorum deputati et officiarii, pro non-

comparentia ad reddendum computum in dictis scaccariis adjudicati erant, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data primo Martii, anno 1566, productas et ostensas super computum; preterea dictus olim comes pro certis proditorie traditionis et lesemajestatis criminibus per ipsum commissis in parliamento rite et legittime forisfactus est, unde omnia sua bona, mobilia et immobilia, terre, et officia in manibus domini regis ratione eschete devenerunt, ut constat auditoribus super computum. Et eidem in quatuor libris de relevio tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig, et tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentis in dominio de Hutoun, et tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum, jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig, spectantium Willelmo Wod; et in sexdecim libris de relevio totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tweid et lacubus ejusdem, totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscariis earundem, totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscariis earundem, vulgo vocatarum Fremensflat, spectantium Willelmo Ker; et in octo libris quindecim solidis de relevio terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedio in Newtoun, trium terrarum husbandiarum cum cotagio in Birghem, et unius terre husbandie in Ersiltoun, vocate Quhitlawis, spectantium Joanni Dikson; et in viginti uno solidis quatuor denariis monete, octo denariis argenti, de firmis et duplicationis albefirme duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte marcate terrarum nunc occupatarum per Michaelem Duns in territorio de Chirnsyde, duarum terrarum husbandiarum in lie Newtoun de Duns, alias Groveldykis, spectantium Joanni Duns; et in undecim libris de firmis et relevio unius terre husbandie cum pertinentiis, jacentis in villa de Groveldykis, spectantis Joanni Vedderlie; et in centum septuaginta duabus libris de firmis et relevio tertie partis octo libratarum terrarum jacentium in

dominio de Hutoun, et tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig, spectantium Roberto Brounfeild; et in decem libris de relevio quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Spottiswod, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, etc., spectantium Niniano Spottiswod; et in centum sexaginta octo libris de firmis et relevio decem marcatarum terrarum vocatarum Hadrig, jacentium in dominio de Mersingtoun, et quinque marcatarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Birghem, spectantium Alexandro Diksone; et in viginti libris quatuor denariis de firmis et duplicationis albefirme octo terrarum husbandiarum de Abchester et Bastelrig, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio Houme; et in ducentis viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis et relevio totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Blacader, videlicet, dimedietatis terrarum et ville et terrarum dominicalium de Blacader, cum dimedietate duorum granorum molendinorum earundem, dimedietatis de Quhitlaw cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione etc., spectantium Davidi Houme; et eidem in viginti libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie dicti vicecomitatus; et in centum duodecim libris quinque solidis de castrivardis, et in septuaginta quinque libris septem denariis obulo de albisfirmis et redditibus assise vicecomitatus predicti a die . . . mensis . . . anni 156 . usque ad vigesimum nonum diem mensis Januarii anni 1573; extendentibus in toto ad octingintas triginta quatuor libras quindecim solidos septem denarios obulum monete, octo denarios argenti, quinque libras piperis, durante quo quidem spatio quondam Alexander, dominus Home, erat vicecomes dicti vicecomitatus virtute donationis sibi concesse per dominum regem post forisfacturam dicti quondam Jacobi, comitis de Bothuile, quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem a die introitus dicti quondam domini Home ad diem introitus computantis ad officium predictum, £834 15s. 7½d., 8d. argenti, 5

libre piperis. Et idem in quadringintis decem libris monete, centum quadraginta quatuor celdris frumenti, centum quadraginta quatuor celdris ordei de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Colbrandispeth, cum turre, fortalicio, etc., terrarum de Paddocleuch, et Bouscheill, Rauchansyde, et Tourlie, cum omnibus lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, etc., spectantium Archibaldo, comiti Angusie, ex eo quod receptor firmarum dominii de Colbrandispeth recipit dictas feudifirmas et reddit computum de eisdem annuatim, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £410, 144 celdre frumenti, 144 celdre ordei. Et eidem in viginti libris monete, octo celdris frumenti, octo celdris ordei simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum et dominii, superflue oneratis in libris responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £20, 8 celdre frumenti, 8 celdre ordei. Et eidem in viginti libris monete, octo celdris frumenti, octo celdris ordei simplicis firme dicte duplicationis; et in quindecim libris de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ellem et Vinschelis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, libere-tenentium servitiis etc., spectantium Joanni, comiti de Mar; et in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis de feudifirmis et duplicationis feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Graden; et in quadraginta solidis de firmis et relevio totius et integre tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum de Hutoun, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Roberto Achesone; et in duobus denariis monete duplicationis albefirme terrarum et baronie de Langtoun, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, et pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo Cokburn; et in sexdecim libris novemdecim solidis monete, duobus denariis argenti de firmis, duplicationis albefirme, et relevio terrarum de Wodderburn, cum turre, fortalicio, et pertinentiis, quindecim acrarum de Peilrig, unius terre husbandie vocate Gowancruke, unius terre husbandie cum dimedio jacentis in Hutoun, terrarum de

Jardansfeild, terrarum de Hirsell, spectantium Georgio Home; et in octo libris de relevio terrarum de Cumlege, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, spectantium Joanne Slych; et in sexdecim libris duobus denariis de firmis et duplicationis albefirme terrarum et baronie de Hiltoun, advocatione et donatione etc., spectantium Georgio Home; et in centum viginti sex libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Staneflot, cum pertinentiis, totius et integre unius terre husbandie in Groveldykis, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanne Slych; et in octo libris sex solidis octo denariis de feudifirmis trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Graden; et in sexcentis nonaginta duabus libris de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Hutoun et molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis terrarum de Boningtoun, cum custodia castri de Beruik super Tueda, dimidietatis terrarum de Horndane, dimidietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum in villa de Duns, dimidietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum et unius brasine in villa de Lethame, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Roberto Logane; et in viginti libris de relevio terrarum de Todrig, spectantium Jacobo Home; et in novem libris decem solidis monete, quatuor denariis argenti, de firmis et duplicationis albefirme terrarum de Eddringtoun, cum turre, fortalicio, etc., molendinis, multuris, etc., et piscatione de Eddirmouth, cum pertinentiis, omnium et singularum terrarum de Mersingtoun, spectantium magistro Jacobo Lawder; et in centum decem libris de firmis et relevio quinque libratarum terrarum vocatarum Chirnsyde Manis, spectantium Richardo Spens; et in septem libris decem solidis de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murcleuch, spectantium Jacobo Lawder; et in centum viginti libris de firmis totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tweid et lacubus ejusdem, decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscatione etc., et suis

pertinentiis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscatione, vocatarum Fremensflat, spectantium Andree Ker; et in quindecim libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum quinque terrarum husbandiarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Graden, spectantium Joanni Newtoun; et in quatuor libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Bassinden, spectantium Olivero Edgar; et in sex libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Vinschelis, spectantium Andree Galbrayth; et in octuaginta libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Todrig, spectantium Jacobo Home; et eidem in triginta duabus libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie predicti vicecomitatus per spatium octo ultimorum annorum hujus computi; et in centum septuaginta novem libris duodecim solidis de castrivardis dicti vicecomitatus octo annorum immediate prescriptorum; et in centum viginti libris duodecim denariis monete, octo libris piperis de albis firmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, de octo annis predicti computi; extendentibus in toto ad bis mille quinquaginta unam libras quinque solidos octo denarios monete, sex denarios argenti, centum sexaginta celdras frumenti, centum sexaginta celdras ordei, octo libras piperis; ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex remisit dictas firmas, feudifirmas, albasfirmas, redditus assise, castrivardas, duplicationes albarum firmarum, duplicationes feudifirmarum, amerciamenta, et alia suprascripta dicto Archibaldo, comiti Angusie, vicecomiti moderno suprascripto, ut patet per literas manu dicti domini regis subscriptas, de data vigesimo Septembris, anno 1580, productas et ostensas super computum, £2051 5s. 8d., 6d. argenti, 160 celdre frumenti, 160 celdre ordei, 8 libre piperis. [*Sum, £9693 13s. 7½d., 8 shillings 2 pennies silver, 2 pair gilt spurs, 2 stones 5 lbs. pepper, 180 chalders wheat, 180 chalders bear.*]

Lanerk. Computum Archibaldi, comitis Angusie, domini Dowglas et Abirnethie etc., vicecomitis de Lanerk, redditum per . . . Robertoun de Ernok, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1580, from 31 August 1564 ; 16 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £505 19s. 4d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 26s. 8d. monete, 12 latis sagittis, 1 Harie nobill per integras albas firmas et redditus assise ballie computantis. Et de 1 pari calcarium deauratorum albefirme totius et integre baronie de Maldislie, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £20 monete, 160 latis sagittis, 15 Harie nobillis, 15 paribus calcarium deauratorum de dictis albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie et baronie predictarum, de reliquis quindecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £21 6s. 8d., 172 broad arrows, 16 Harry nobles, 16 pair gilt spurs.*]

Item idem onerat se de £20 de castrivardis baronie de Sanquhair, Lindesay Crawfurdjohnne, et aliarum terrarum infra balliam computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £300 de dictis castrivardis terrarum et baronie prescriptarum, de reliquis quindecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £320.*]

Item idem onerat se de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis viginti trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Calderwod alias Calderwod Logane etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbryde et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et regine termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi et regine debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Logane de Rais, vigesimo Martii, annis regnorum regis et regine primo et vigesimo quarto. Et de £4182 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Cultir, cum advocatione ecclesie ejusdem, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus regine et suorum predicessorum per spatium

quinquaginta unius annorum ultime elapsorum ratione varde et sasina non recuperata; et de £82 de relevio earundem; regine debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, domino Levingstoun, de eisdem, tertio Aprilis, anno regni regine vigesimo quinto. Et de £20 de relevio decem libratarum terrarum de Bothuile antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Bothuile infra balliam computantis; et de £30 de relevio decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cleghorne, cum molendino, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, etc., jacentium in dominio de Kilbryde infra balliam computantis; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Quintigerno Lockart de eisdem, reservato tamen liberotenemento Mariote Cleland, sponse quondam Alexandri Lockart de Cleghorne, totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bothuile antedictarum, necnon reservatis quatuor marcatis terrarum de decem marcatis terrarum de Cleghorne, jacentibus ut supra, vocatis Colelaw, secundum tenorem infeofamenti sasine, quam dicta Mariota inde habet, decimo sexto Aprilis, anno regni regis primo. Et de £11 5s. de firmis quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Vestir Nymphlair, jacentium infra parochiam de Lanerk et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £7 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Lockart de eisdem, duodecimo Octobris, anno regni regis tertio. Et de £7 10s. de firmis terrarum de Belstane etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et de £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Levingstoun de eisdem, ultimo Octobris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £20 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carphin, cum turre, fortalicio, loco, manerie, molendino,

multuris, columbariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Bothuile in ballia computantis; et de £26 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carnbrew, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, etc., et pertinentiis; et de £4 de firmis viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Litill Hairschaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis et baroniam prescriptam, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta libratas decem solidatas et quatuor denariatas, extendentium [*lege* existentium] in manibus regis terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £50 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bailyie de Carphin de eisdem, vigesimo tertio Januarii, anno regni regis quinto. Et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Elgsriggle et Velstoun, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentium infra balliam computantis, acetiam totarum et integrarum domorum, mansionum, et hortorum olim inhabitatarum per quondam Ninianum Quhyt, cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Velstoun antiqui extentus, propinquius adjacente australem partem dictarum domorum, cum jurepatronagii, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie de Velstoun et capellanie earundem, que pertinuerunt olim in proprietate Jacobo, olim comiti de Bothuile, jacentium infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, etc., absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Anabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem, decimo quinto Martii, anno regni regis sexto. Et de £2100 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Carnvathe, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini [ultime elapsorum] sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £600; et de 2 paribus

caligarum, quodlibet par continens dimedietatem ulne panni Anglicani homini celerius currenti a fine orientali ville de Carnvath ad crucem Callowcroce nuncupatam, solvendis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Somervel de eisdem, decimo septimo Julii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £10 de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum antiqui extentus de septem libratis et decem denariatis terrarum dimedie partis de Vestir Nimphlair et Trophelme, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Weir, vigesimo secundo Maii, anno regni regis septimo. Et de £10 de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Vestir Limphlair, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Lanerk infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lockart de eisdem, septimo Maii, anno regni regis octavo. Et de £5600 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, ville et terrarum de Carnvath, cum pertinentiis, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Cowbo et Carlingden, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, [terrarum de] Murehall, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Torbrekis et Blakcastell, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Grenfeild, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Auchingray, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, [terrarum de] Moschat et Crofthill, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Eister Sydwod et Vestir Sydwod, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Hywod et Cleuch, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, extendentium in integro ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Carnvath infra balliam com-

putantis, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad centum sexaginta libras ; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Somervall de Cambusnethaine, decimo Maii, anno regni regis octavo. Et de £1093 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cassiltoun, superiori et inferiori, ac terrarum de Gallowhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, etc., et suis pertinentiis, extendentium ad viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Cormannok et balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novemdecim annorum et unius termini ratione varde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata ; et de £53 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis tanquam comiti de Dowglas per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart de eisdem, decimo septimo Aprilis, anno regni regis nono. Et de £192 de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum baronie de Braxfeild antiqui extentus, jacentium ad orientalem partem earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., septem marcatarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium duodecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octo libras ; et de quatuor dimedietatibus quarte partis unius petre cere per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanne Blair et Jonete Symintoun, filie sororis quondam Thome Blair, de eisdem, videlicet, unicuique earum de una dimedietate earundem, decimo nono Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £8 de

relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Braidist, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Dalyell infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Arthuro Turnour de eisdem, vigesimo nono Octobris, anno regni regis decimo. Et de £78 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Corsfurd et Lidhouslandis, cum pertinentiis, extendentium ad unam marcatam terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Lanerk infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lockart de eisdem, decimo sexto Decembris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de duplici servitio vafrarum, cum contigerit dominum regem aut suos successores apud burgum de Lanark recedere, per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Wanfraflat vulgo Vanfraislandis nuncupatarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, manerie, pomerio, hortis earundem, et pertinentiis, extendentium in integro ad octodecim acras terrarum prope burgum de Lanerk, jacentium infra territorium et lie suilzie ejusdem inter terras ecclesiasticas ecclesie parochiali de Lanerk pertinentes ex oriente ex parte una, prefatum burgum de Lanerk ex occidente ex parte altera, communem viam ex parte australi, et alteram viam et lie calsa a prefato burgo ad dictam ecclesiam parochialem ducentem ex parte boreali, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Inglis de eisdem, vigesimo sexto Octobris, anno regni regis undecimo.

[*Sum, £13,604 11s. 8d., 4 pennies silver, 2 pairs hose, ½ stone wax, double service of waffles.*]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scac-

carii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £30 de dictis amerciamentis, de reliquis quindecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £32.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £13,977 18s. 4d., 4 pennies silver, 16 Harry nobles, 16 pair gilt spurs, 172 broad arrows, 2 pair hose, ½ stone wax, double service of waffles. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £14,683 17s. 8d., 4 pennies silver, 16 Harry nobles, 16 pair gilt spurs, 172 broad arrows, 2 pair hose, ½ stone wax, double service of waffles.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti libris monete, centum sexaginta latis sagittis, quindecim Harie nobillis, quindecim paribus calcarium deauratorum de albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, superius oneratis, de primis quindecim annis hujus computi; et in tricentis libris de castrivardis dictorum annorum, superius oneratis; et in decem libris de firmis et relevio viginti trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Calderwod alias Calderwod Logane, spectantium Joanni Logane de Ras; et in quatuor millibus ducentis sexaginta quatuor libris de firmis et relevio dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Cultir, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie ejusdem et pertinentiis, spectantis Willelmo, domino Lewingstoun; et in quinquaginta libris de relevio decem libratarum terrarum de Bothuile et decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cleghorne, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, etc., spectantium Quintigerno Lockart; et in octodecim libris quindecim solidis de firmis et relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Vestir Nimphlair, spectantium Stephano Lockart; et in duodecim libris decem solidis de firmis et relevio terrarum de Balstane, spectantium Joanni Levingstoun; et in centum una libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis et releviis quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carphin, decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carnbrew, et viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui

extentus de Litill Hairschaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., spectantium Jacobo Baillie de Carphin ; et in duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Elsrigle et Volstoun, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., acetiam totarum et integrarum domorum, mansionum, hortorum, olim inhabitatarum ut supra, cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Wolstoun antiqui extentus, cum jure patronatus, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie de Wolstoun et capellaniarum earundem, spectantium Joanni, comiti de Mar ; et in duobus millibus centum libris monete, duobus paribus caligarum de firmis et duplicationis albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Carnvath, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., spectantium Hugoni, domino Somervell ; et in decem libris de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus, et septem libratarum et decem denariatarum dimedie partis terrarum de Vestir Nimphlair et Trophelme, spectantium Willelmo Weir ; et in decem libris de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Vestir Limflare, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo Lockart ; et in quinque millibus sexcentis libris monete, duobus denariis argenti de firmis et duplicationis albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum, ville, et territorii de Carnvathe, superius expressatarum, extendentium in integro ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Somervale ; et in mille centum quadraginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cassiltoun, superiore et inferiore, ac terrarum de Gallohill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., extendentium ad viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, spectantium Archibaldo Stewart; et in centum nonaginta duabus libris, quatuor dimedietatibus quarte partis unius petre cere de firmis et duplicationis albefirme totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum baronie de Braxfeild antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus,

tenandriis, etc., spectantium Jonete Blair et Jonete Symintoun; et in octo libris de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Braidist, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., spectantium Arthuro Turnour; et in octuaginta una libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis et relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Corsfurd et Lidhouslandis, cum pertinentiis, extendentium ad unam marcatam terrarum antiqui extentus, spectantium Willelmo Lockart; et in duplici servitio vafrarum terrarum de Wanfraflat, vulgo Vanfraislandis nuncupatarum, spectantium Willelmo Inglis, superius oneratis; et in septingintis quinque libris novemdecim solidis quatuor denariis de arreragiis ultimi computi quondam Jacobi, ducis de Chattellarault, domini Hammiltoun, etc., vicecomitis de Lanerk pro tempore, ut patet in pede computi anni 1564; et in triginta libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie predicte de primis quindecim annis infra hoc computum; extendentibus in toto ad quatuordecim millia sexcentas sexaginta libras undecim solidos monete, quatuor denarios argenti, duo paria caligarum, dimedium petre cere, duplex servitium vafrarum, centum sexaginta latas sagittas, quindecim Harie nobillis, quindecim paria calcarium deauratorum, ex eo quod quondam Jacobus, dux de Chattellarault, vicecomes pro tempore quo dicte firme, albefirme, duplicationes albarum firmarum, relevia, castrivarde, amerciamenta curie, resta, et alia prescripta acciderunt, cum eisdem intromisit vel per se, suos deputatos, vel officiarios, quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem, £14,660 11s., 4d. argenti, 2 paria caligarum, half petre cere, duplex servitium vafrarum, 160 late sagitte, 15 Harie nobillis, 15 paria calcarium deauratorum. Et eidem in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, de ultimo anno computi, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 40s.*] Et eidem in viginti libris de castrivardis, et in viginti sex solidis octo denariis de albisfirmis et redditibus assise; et in quadraginta octo solidis per commutationem unius

nobilis vocati Harie nobill; et in sex solidis octo denariis per venditionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum et in sex solidis per venditionem duodecim latarum sagittarum de dictis albisfirmis anni immediate predicti infra hoc computum, superius oneratis; extendentibus in toto ad viginti quatuor libras septem solidos quatuor denarios, [*paid to comptroller, £21 6s. 8d., 1 Harry noble, 1 pair gilt spurs, 12 broad arrows.*

Sum, £14,683 17s. 8d., 4 pennies silver, 2 pairs hose, ½ stone wax, double service of waffles, 172 broad arrows, 16 Harry nobles, 16 pairs gilt spurs.]

Computum Georgii, comitis de Huntlie, domini Gordoun, etc., vicecomitis de Inernes, redditum per Willelmum Cuming, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1580, from 1 November 1578; 2 years.*] Inernes.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £1074 8s. monete, 2d. argenti per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 4d. strivilingorum, 1 libra piperis, 1 pari chyrotecarum de albis firmis ballie computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 4d. strivilingorum, 1 libra piperis, 1 pari chyrotecarum de dictis albis firmis, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, 8d. sterling, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 pair gloves.*]

Item idem onerat se de 42s de firmis terrarum de Daliwart et Kynrara, spectantium Willelmo Lachlansone, quondam domino regi appreciatarum. Et de 30s. de firmis terrarum de duobus Culloquhyis, spectantium Joanni Grant, dicto regi appreciatarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 42s. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Dalywart et Kynrara. Et de 30s. de firmis dictarum terrarum de duobus Culloquhyis, appreciatarum et spectantium ut supra, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £7 4s.*]

Item idem onerat se de £19 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Bewfort, videlicet, unius davate terrarum de Glenconweth, dimedietatis

omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardellan, quarte partis terrarum de Minchrew, quarte partis terrarum de Fopach, et decime sexte partis terrarum de Inglistoun, cum suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £26 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Simoni Fraser de eisdem, tertio Octobris, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de £130 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis de Lochcarne subscriptarum, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, videlicet, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchnesallache et Coulon, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eddirdacharrane, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Attadill, dimediatatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Rueboethaine, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Braklethie et Athecull; acetiam superioritatis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Dalmertene, feodate quondam Roberto Bayne, cum piscariis earundem, tam in aquis dulcibus quam salsis, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium in Lochcarne in dominio de Ros infra balliam computantis; existentium in manibus regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dingvell de Kildone de eisdem, sexto Februarii, anno regni regis predicto. [*Sum, £195 10s.*]

Item idem onerat se de £4 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £4 de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £8.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £210 14s., 8 pennies sterling, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 pair gloves. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £1285 2s., 8 pennies sterling, 2 pennies silver, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 pair gloves.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in octo libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £8.*] Et eidem in septem libris quatuor solidis de firmis terrarum de Dalywart et Kinrara, spectantium Willelmo Lachlanesone, superius oneratis, et in duobus solidis octo denariis per commutationem octo denariorum strivilingorum, et in sexdecim solidis per commutationem duarum librarum piperis, et in duodecim denariis per commutationem duorum parium chyrotecarum de albisfirmis et redditibus assise ballie computantis, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad octo libras tres solidos octo denarios, [*paid to comptroller, £7 4s., 8 pennies sterling, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 pair gloves.*] Et eidem in quadringintis viginti libris quatuordecim denariis de firmis et duplicationis albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Farntoschy et Strathauadill, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Donaldo M^c^Angus M^c^Alester de Glengarrie, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577, ex eo quod retornatus dicti Donaldi per decretum dominorum consilii, dc data vigesimo Januarii, anno 1579, retractatur, rescinditur, annullatur, cassatur, et per eosdem declaratur esse et fuisse ab initio nullius roboris aut efficacie, ut patet per dictum decretum, productum et ostensum super computum, £420 14d. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris de firmis et relevio omnium et singularum dimedietatum terrarum de Lochcarrone, cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, ac superioritatis superius expressate, spectantium Joanni Dingvell de Kyldon, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum, spectantium quondam Thome Dingvell de Kyldone, dicto Joanni Dingvell, ejus filio et heredi, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data sexto Maii, anno 1575, productas et ostensas super computum, £150. [*Sum, £585 5s. 2d., 8 pennies sterling, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 pair gloves. Balance, £699 16s. 10d., 2 pennies silver.*]

Senescallus de Fyffe. Computum magistri Jacobi Betoun de Creych, senescalli de Fyffe, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1580, from 10 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £230 monete, 4 celdris 12 bollis 2 peccis frumenti, 11 celdris 5 bollis 1 ferlota 3 peccis half pecce quarter pecce ordei, 9 celdris 10 bollis 3 ferlotis half pecce quarter pecce avenarum, 15 aucis half thrid part et half quarter auce, 86 caponibus half caponis, 105 pultriis quarter pultrie, per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £106 12s. 11d. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Luthrie, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in dominio de Fyffe infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de £18 11s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Kinloch de eadem, decimo nono Novembris, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de £31 9s. 7d. monete, 45 bollis frumenti, 55 bollis ordei, 56 caponibus cum bina parte unius caponis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius none partis terrarum et none partis molendini de Drone, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Fyffe infra senescalliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £6 5s. 11d. monete, 9 bollis frumenti, 11 bollis ordei, 10 caponibus cum bina parte caponis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scott de eisdem, vigesimo quinto Januarii, anno regni regis predicto. [*Sum, £163 1d., 3 chalders 8* (sic) *bolls wheat, 4 chalders 2 bolls bear, 68 capons.*]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £165 1d.,*

3 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 2 bolls bear, 67 [lege *68*] *capons. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £295* [lege *£395*] *1d., 8 chalders 4 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 15 chalders 7 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks half peck quarter peck bear, 9 chalders 10 bolls 3 firlots half peck quarter peck aucht part and twelft part peck oats, 15 gecse half thrid part half quarter goose, 134½ capons, 105 fowl quarter fowl.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis de amerciamentis et exitibus curie pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, 40s.*] Et eidem in centum sex libris duodecim solidis undecim denariis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Luthrie, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Georgio Kinloch, superius oneratis, ex eo quod camerarius de Fyffe recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £106 12s. 11d. Et in novem libris quinque solidis decem denariis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dicte octave partis de Luthre, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £9 5s. 10d. Et eidem in novem libris quinque solidis decem denariis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis, [*paid to comptroller, £9 5s. 10d.*] Et eidem in triginta una libris novem solidis septem denariis monete, quadraginta quinque bollis frumenti, quinquaginta quinque bollis ordei, quinquaginta sex caponibus et bina parte caponis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius none partis terrarum et unius none partis molendini de Drone, spectantium Joanni Scott, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus camerarius de Fyffe recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem, ut constat dictis auditoribus, [£31 9s. 7d., 45 bolle frumenti, 55 bolle ordei, 56 capones cum bina parte caponis.] Et in tribus libris duobus solidis undecim denariis monete, quatuor bollis duabus ferlotis frumenti,

quinque bollis duabus ferlotis ordei, quinque caponibus cum bina parte caponis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dicte none partis terrarum et molendini, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus, [£3 2s. 11d, 4 bolle 2 ferlote frumenti, 5 bolle 2 ferlote ordei, 5 capones cum bina parte caponis.] Et eidem in tribus libris duobus solidis undecim denariis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis monete, [*paid to comptroller, £3 2s. 11d.*] Et eidem in ducentis triginta libris de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Myris etc., cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Skrimgeour, oneratis in rotulo anni 1578, ex eo quod dictus camerarius de Fyffe recipit dictas firmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem annuatim in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £230. [*Sum, £395, 3 chalders 1 boll 2 firlots wheat, 3 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear, 62⅓ capons. Balance, 5 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 11 chalders 10 bolls 3 firlots 3 pecks half peck quarter peck bear, 9 chalders 10 bolls 3 firlots half peck quarter peck aucht part peck and twelft part peck oats, 15 geese half thrid part and half quarter goose, 91 capons two thirds capon half capon, 105 fowl quarter fowl.*]

Fyfe. Computum Andree, comitis de Rothes, domini Leslie etc., vicecomitis de Fyffe, redditum per Joannem Patersone de Balkaythlie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1580, from 1 November 1578; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £585 6s. monete, 4d. argenti, 1 celdra 10 bollis frumenti, 2 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 2 paribus calcarium alborum, 5 caponibus, 29 pultriis per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £3 2s. monete, 4d. argenti de albisfirmis et redditibus assise terrarum de Petlessie, Balram, et aliarum terrarum ballie computantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £3 2s. monete, 4d.

argenti de dictis albisfirmis et redditibus assise terrarum suprascriptarum, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1555. [*Sum, £6 4s., 8 pennies silver.*]

Item idem onerat se de £166 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carslogy, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, et singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca [ultime elapsorum] per decessum quondam Cristine Lermonth, domine conjuncte infeodationis ejusdem, sasina non recuperata; et de £16 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Clepan de Carslogy de eadem, decimo sexto Maii, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de £20 monete, 26 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 12 caponibus, 18 pultriis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Largo, videlicet, terrarum de Largo, ville seu burgi lie Nethirtoun de Seytoun de Largo, terrarum cottagiarum de Largo, cum molendino et terris molendinariis et ipsarum brasinis et suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £40 monete, 52 bollis frumenti, 7 celdris ordei, 10 celdris avenarum, 4 bollis farine avenatice, 24 caponibus, 36 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fawfeild et Frostleyis, cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de duplici passagio cum dicto domino rege et sua charissima consorte quam pro tempore habuerit in sua peregrinatione ad insulam de May, si ad id requisiti fuerint, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bro[u]-

nislandis, cum domibus et edeficiis super eisdem existentibus, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de 12d. monete et 2 gallinis, si petantur, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de £5 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Schiremure, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium et ratione prescripta; et de £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wod de eisdem, vigesimo octavo Januarii, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de £16 monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 50 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balbrekye, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Fyffe infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam antedicto Andree Wod de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Egidie Gourlaw, sponse quondam Andree Wod de Largo, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de £21 12s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum Bruselland nuncupatarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in constabularia de Kingorn infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissme matris respective per spatium viginti septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 16s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Mowtray de Markinche de eisdem, decimo octavo Februarii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £1155 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Stramiglo, cum suis annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Stramiglo, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie principali, villa seu burgo de Stramiglo, cum molendinis occidentali et orientali, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus prepositure et prebendariorum collegii de Stramiglo, terrarum de Eister Pittour, Vestir Pittour, Auchnart,

Carnecatt, Kilgour, Heirhoip, Drumduff, Dempstertoun, cum molendino, Kilboislandis, Scollowland, Redy, Drumrychnok, Laugisland vocate vard de Dempstertoun, Mukdrum, cum molendino et piscaria in aqua de Tay, tertie partis villarum de Serts [*lege* Seres], cum molendino, Craighall, cum principali messuagio ejusdem, Balquhie, Batullie, Kingarroche, Callinche, totarum terrarum de Pitscottie, cum molendino, Duray, Rumgallie, cum molendinis, Bruntschelis, Karnis, cum molendinis, et tertie partis terrarum de Pitfirrane, cum principali messuagio ejusdem, terrarum de Eister Casche, Vestir Casche, cum turre et molendino, ac molendino occidentali de Stramiglo, cum terris occidentalis partis dicte ville, viginti quatuor acrarum terrarum ville de Pitgormo jacentium contigue cum occidentali fine ville de Stramiglo, Muretoun in Tentismuris, exceptis duabus quarteriis, quarum una Andree Murray de Balwerie, et altera quondam heredibus Elizabeth Ramsay, domine de Culluthie, hereditarie pertinent, sex solidorum et octo denariorum annui redditus tenementi quondam Thome Alexander in burgo de Falkland, quinque acrarum et dimedie unius acre terrarum jacentium in territorio de Ballinbla, terrarum de Weymis Eister et Vestir, extendentium ad nonam partem earundem, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, partibus, pendiculis, membris, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis prefatarum terrarum, baronie, et annui redditus, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus prepositure et prebendariorum collegii predicti, jacentium infra balliam computantis, unitarum et annexatarum in unam integram baroniam, et ad unicam sasinam apud turrim seu principale messuagium de Stramiglow capiendam, demptis terris occidentalis partis ville seu burgi de Stramiglo, et terris de Eister Casche, cum suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad ducentas et decem libras, unacum una

communi secta ad curias vicecomitis de Fyffe, quo [*lege* qui] erit illarum curiarum judicator vulgo dempstar; et de £182 8s. 2d. monete, 13 celdris 12 bollis ordei, 27 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 5 duodenis cum dimedio duodene anserum, et 44 duodenis pultriarum de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum occidentalis partis prefate ville seu burgi de Stramiglo, cum molendino ejusdem, et terrarum de Eister Casche, cum suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata; et de £69 19s. 4d. monete, 5 celdris ordei, 10 celdris avenarum, 24 anceribus, et 16 duodenis pultriarum, unacum maritagio heredis masculi, quum contigerit, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, sustentando etiam dicto domino regi et successoribus suis, Scotorum regibus, duos viros equestres et duos oneratores lie cariagemen cum equis in guerris suis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scott, nunc de Balwerie, de eisdem, septimo Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Haltasis, cum pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blacader de eisdem, decimo nono Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £42 4s. 5d. cum tertia parte denarii de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Reres, cum molendinis, multuris, piscariis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Beate Marie Virginis de Reres; et de £7 13s. 4d. de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Lucheris Forbes, cum piscariis, partibus, lie outsettis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, ac omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Forbes, uni trium filiarum et heredum quondam

Joannis Forbes, feodatarii de Reres, de eisdem, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Arthuro Forbes de Reres, patri dicti Joannis Forbes, feodatarii de Reres, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundo Aprilis, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carraldstoun, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam dicti computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Setoun de eisdem, decimo nono Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £32 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Ramelrie, cum suis pertinentiis; et de £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumrawok, cum pertinentiis, jacentium ut supra; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio Setoun de eisdem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de £3 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum novem partium terrarum de Baltullie, cum suis pertinentiis, necnon totarum et integrarum duarum novem partium terrarum de Kingarro, cum suis pertinentiis, acetiam duarum partium octo acrarum terrarum arabilium, una acra excepta, nuncupatarum lie Kellelandis, jacentium prope terras de Bonfeild et montem placiti burgi de Cupro, cum viginti particatis in mora comitis prope dictum burgum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de 4d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad sex libras decem solidos; necnon de 30s. de firmis duarum partium terrarum vocatarum Murebrekis et Arnostiskame, cum communi pastura in dicta mora prefati comitis, ac duarum acrarum terrarum arabilium, quarum una jacet in lie hauche et altera inter molendina dicti burgi, acetiam dimedietatis unius acre terre arabilis jacentis in lie Mylnhill predicti burgi, ac trium glebarum terrarum jacentium prope viam que ducit ad burgum de Dundie, cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam dicti computantis, existentium in

manibus domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Baxter de eisdem, undecimo die Julii, anno regni regis predicto. [*Sum, £1852 7s. 11d. third part penny, 4 chalders 14 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 12 bolls bear, 57 chalders 8 bolls oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, 7 dozen and 2 capons, 64 dozen and 8 fowl, 7½ dozen geese.*]

Item idem onerat se de £6 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro libro curie sue, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £6 de amerciamentis dicte curie, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £12.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £1870 11s. 11d. third part penny, 8 pennies silver, 4 chalders 14 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 12 bolls bear, 57 chalders 8 bolls oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, 7 dozen and 2 capons, 64 dozen and 8 fowl, 7½ dozen geese. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £2455 17s. 11d. third part penny, 12 pennies silver, 6 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 33 chalders 14 bolls bear, 57 chalders 8 bolls oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, 7 dozen and 7 capons, 66 dozen and 11 fowl, 2 pairs white spurs, 7½ dozen geese.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in duodecim libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie computantis pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £12.*] Et eidem in sex libris quatuor solidis monete, duobus solidis per commutationem octo denariorum argenti de albisfirmis ac redditibus assise ballie computantis, superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad sex libras sex solidos monete, [*paid to comptroller, £6 4s., 8 pennies silver.*] Et eidem in sexaginta novem libris tresdecim solidis novem denariis de feudifirmis unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Luthrie, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantis Michaeli Stewinsone, oneratis in rotulo anni 1578, ex eo quod camerarius dominii de Fyffe recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat

auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £69 13s. 9d. Et eidem in quatuor libris duodecim solidis undecim denariis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum de Luthrie, superflue oneratis in libris responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £4 12s. 11d. Et eidem in quatuor libris duodecim solidis undecim denariis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis feudifirme predictarum terrarum de Luthre, [*paid to comptroller, £4 12s. 11d.*] Et eidem in mille centum quinquaginta quinque libris de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Stramiglo, cum suis annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, etc., superius respective nominatis, spectantium Jacobo Scot de Balwerie, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus supremus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum Roberto Colwill de Cleische, Jacobo Lindesay de Dowhill, et Thome Monypenny de Kinkell, eorum heredibus et assignatis, pluribus aut uni conjunctim, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo tertio Februarii, anno 1574, productas et ostensas super computum, £1155. Et eidem in centum octuaginta duabus libris octo solidis duobus denariis monete, tresdecim celdris duodecim bollis ordei, viginti septem celdris octo bollis avenarum, quinque duodenis cum dimedio duodene ancerum, et quadraginta quatuor duodenis pultriarum [de firmis] dictarum terrarum occidentalis partis dicte ville seu burgi de Stramiglo, cum molendino ejusdem, et terrarum de Eister Casche, cum suis pertinentiis, spectantium dicto Jacobo Scot, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus camerarius de Fyffe recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £182 8s. 2d., 13 celdre 12 bolle ordei, 27 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 5 ½ duodene ancerum, 44 duodene pultriarum. Et eidem in triginta quatuor libris novemdecim solidis octo denariis monete, duabus celdris octo bollis ordei, quinque celdris avenarum, duodecim anceribus, octo

duodenis pultriarum simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme dictarum terrarum occidentalis partis prefate ville seu burgi de Stramiglo, cum molendino ejusdem, et terrarum de Eister Casche, cum suis pertinentiis, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £34 19s. 8d., 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei, 5 celdre avenarum, 12 anceres, 8 duodene pultriarum. Et eidem in triginta quatuor libris novemdecim solidis octo denariis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis feudifirme dicte occidentalis partis prefate ville seu burgi de Stramiglo, cum molendino et terris de Eister Casche etc., [*paid to comptroller, £34 19s. 8d.*] Et eidem in quadraginta novem libris septemdecim solidis novem denariis tertia parte denarii de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Reres, cum molendinis, multuris, etc., advocatione et donatione [etc.]; et de relevio tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Luchers Forbes, cum piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, etc., spectantium Cristine Forbes, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias earundem quondam magistro Jacobo McGill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico rotulorum, registri, ac consilii dicti domini regis, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data octavo Januarii, anno 1570, productas et ostensas super computum, £49 17s. 9d. tertia pars denarii. Et eidem in ducentis quadraginta libris de firmis totius et integre unius sexte partis terrarum de Strathoir Vestir, sexte partis terrarum de Mitchelstoun, unacum molendino de Hetpot, cum terris molendinariis, toftis, croftis, etc., spectantium Georgio Arthe, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577, ex eo quod regina pro tempore concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum sextarum partium terrarum de Strathoir Vestir et Mitchelstoun ac molendini de Hetpot, cum terris molendinariis, Davidi Arthe, burgensi de Cupro, suis heredibus et assignatis, per binas suas literas sub privato, unam de dictis terris de data

undecimo Januarii, anno 1556, alteram dicti molendini, et [*lege* cum] multuris etc., de data ultimo Aprilis, anno 1562, productas et ostensas super computum, £240. Et eidem in viginti septem libris decem solidis de relevio dimedietatum terrarum de Pitkenny, Murtoun, et Balgony, cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Lochoirschir, et dimedietatum terrarum dominii de Eist Weymis, cum pertinentiis, spectantium quondam Jacobo Colwill, oneratis in rotulo anni 1570, ex eo quod dictus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias dictarum terrarum cum pertinentiis Richardo Colwill, fratri germano dicti quondam Jacobi, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimo nono Januarii, anno 1570, productas et ostensas super computum, £27 10s. Et eidem in septem libris quindecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis duplicationis albefirme et relevio totarum et integrarum duarum nonarum partium terrarum de Baltullie et aliarum terrarum, respective superius oneratis, spectantium Henrico Baxter, per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, in summa quatuor librarum quindecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, pro quibus respondebit, £4 15s. 4d.; et in tribus libris de predicta summa, solutis dicto thesaurario, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £3, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in centum octuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carslogy, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, etc., spectantis Georgio Clepan, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus dominus noster rex concessit vardam, non-introitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, Joanni Clepan in Brintyland, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data quinto Martii, anno 1579, productas et ostensas super computum, £183 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quinquaginta

septem libris de releviis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carraldstoun, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., omnium et singularum terrarum de Ramelrie, cum pertinentiis, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumrawok, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio Setoun, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £57.*] Et eidem in viginti duabus libris octo solidis de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum Bruselland nuncupatarum, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio Mutray; et in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Halta[s]is, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jacobo Blacader, superius oneratis; extendentibus in toto ad quadraginta novem libras sexdecim denarios, [*paid to treasurer, £49 16d.*] Et eidem in triginta una libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis monete, una celdra decem bollis frumenti, tribus celdris octo bollis ordei, quinque celdris avenarum, duabus bollis farine avenatice, duodecim caponibus, et octodecim pultriis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Largo, terrarum cottagiarum, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et ipsarum brasinis et suis pertinentiis, terrarum de Fawfeild et Frostleyis, ac terrarum de Schyremure, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Andree Wod de Largo, superius oneratis, ex eo quod dictus camerarius de Fyffe recipit dictas feudifirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £31 18s. 4d., 1 celdra 10 bolle frumenti, 3 celdre 8 bolle ordei, 5 celdre avenarum, 2 bolle farine avenatice, 12 capones, 18 pultrie. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris monete, una celdra decem bollis ordei [*lege* frumenti], quatuor celdris duodecim bollis ordei, septem celdris octo bollis avenarum, duabus bollis farine avenatice, tribus duodenis uno capone, et octodecim pultriis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme terrarum immediate prescriptarum, superflue oneratis in libro responsionum, ut

constat dictis auditoribus supra computum, £33, 1 celdra 10 bolle frumenti, 4 celdre 12 bolle ordei, 7 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 2 bolle farine avenatice, 3 duodene 1 capones, 18 pultrie. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris monete, una celdra decem bollis frumenti, quatuor celdris duodecim bollis ordei, septem celdris octo bollis avenarum, duabus bollis farine avenatice, tribus duodenis uno capone, [et] octodecim pultriis simplicis firme dicte duplicationis terrarum prescriptarum, [*paid to comptroller £33, 1 chalder 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 12 bolls bear, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 3 dozen and 1 capons, 18 fowl.*] Et eidem in ducentis triginta octo libris novem solidis quinque denariis monete, una celdra decem bollis frumenti, duabus celdris duabus bollis ordei, quinque caponibus, duobus paribus calcarium alborum, quatuor denariis argenti, viginti novem pultriis, restantibus in ultimo computo computantis in rotulo anni 1578, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex remisit dictam summam monete, victualia, et alia predicta Patricio, domino Lindesay de Byris, intromissori cum eisdem, ut patet per literas manu dicti domini regis subscriptas, de data nono Septembris, anno 1580, productas et ostensas super computum, £238 9s. 5d., 4d. argenti, 2 paria calcarium alborum, 1 celdra 10 bolle frumenti, 2 celdre 2 bolle ordei, 5 capones, 29 pultrie.

[*Sum, £2455 17s. 11d. third part penny, 6 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 6 bolls bear, 52 chalders 8 bolls oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, 12 pennies silver, 2 pairs white spurs, 6½ dozen geese, 7 dozen and 7 capons, 58 dozen and 11 fowl. Balance, 2 chalders 8 bolls bear, 5 chalders oats, 1 dozen geese, 8 dozen fowl.*]

Computum Joannis Leslie de Buquhayne, vicecomitis vardatarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 September 1580, from 1 November 1574; 6 years.*] Abirdene.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £3287 2s. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de 6s. 8d. per venditionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum albefirme terrarum et baronie de Slanis. Et de 20s. feudifirme terrarum de Tulleheikis. Et de 1d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Kinnellar, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 33s. 4d. per venditionem quinque parium calcarium deauratorum. Et de £5 feudifirme dictarum terrarum de Tulleheikis. Et de 5d. argenti albefirme terrarum de Kinnellar, de reliquis quinque annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £8, 6 pennies silver.*]

Item idem onerat se de £54 de firmis terrarum de Balnacraig et Tullefin, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Coull infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione varde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione varde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad duodecim libras; et de £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Chalmer de eisdem, vigesimo primo Octobris, anno regni regis octavo. Et de £6 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Auchtirarne, Tulloch, Cunnamoyne, et ibidem Blakmyln, cum multuris, terris molendinariis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun de Glasgwforrest de eisdem, decimo quarto Januarii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £24 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cowpland de eadem, secundo Maii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Eyningtyre, cum molendino earundem

et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mortimer de eisdem, vigesimo quarto Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £170 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Lathintie, cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 4d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et de £5 13s. 4d. de firmis unius dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium antedictum ratione varde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per tres primos annos ratione varde, et per reliquos quinque annos et unum terminum sasina non recuperata; et de 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Forbes de eisdem, octavo Junii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £34 de firmis unius dimedietatis terrarum de Knoksoull et Kynnawdye, cum molendinis, terris molendinariis, multuris, et pertinentiis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et ratione varde respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione varde, et per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio ejusdem; et de £68 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Daauch, cum pertinentiis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et de £8 de relevio ejusdem; et de £5 10s. 6d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione prescripta. Et de £12 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht, cum pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius

termini proxime et immediate sequentis quartum diem mensis Maii anni 1575, ex eo quod Patricius Cowpland asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam dicte dimedietatis terrarum per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato quarto Maii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii de terminis ante dictum quartum Maii preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, uti in illo specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio de eadem, decimo Octobris, anno regni regis nono. Et de £36 de relevio terrarum de Fescharie, cum molendino earundem, Faychfeild, Clochcorbe, terrarum de Bra, Tullybo, Valcarhill, cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Fischerie et balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Valtero Urquhart de eisdem, quinto Decembris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £8437 10s. de firmis totarum tenendriarum omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii,et baronie de Huntlie, olim vocate baronie de Strathbogy, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum de Touch, Cluny, Oboyne, Glentannar, Glenmuke, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, et earundem pertinentiis, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum eisdem [*lege* earundem], annexatarum et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam vocatam baroniam de Huntlie, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per decessum quondam Georgii, comitis de Huntlie, domini Gordoun, etc., per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £625 de relevio earundem; et de £2812 10s. de firmis totius proprietatis dicti dominii et baronie, cum pertinentiis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per obitum quondam domine Elizabeth Keyth, sponse dicti comitis, per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione qua supra; et de £375 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, nunc comiti de Huntlie, domino Gordoun et Badyenoch, de

eisdem, vigesimo Februarii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £168 16s. 1½d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scheves, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, libere-tenentium servitiis, et superioritate earundem, ac pendiculis et pertinentiis ad easdem spectantibus, jacentium infra balliam computantis, exceptis terris ejusdem baronie subscriptis, videlicet, terris dominicalibus seu manerie de Geych, cum hospitio, hortis, [et] fortalicio ejusdem, terris de Blakhillok, Hilbrekis, Swanfurd, Litill Geych, cum molendinis fullonum et granorum earundem, Brukillis, Faudonehill, Ardoch majore, cum molendino earundem, Carnore, Bolquhannoche, videlicet, Intoun de Bolquhannoche, Middilmure, et Schelelis, cum molendino, multuris, et pertinentiis ejusdem, in quibus Elizabeth Gordoun, conjuncta infeodatrix earundem, infeodata fuerat; existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £37 10s. 3d. de relevio earundem; et de £20 9s. de relevio dictarum terrarum prius exceptarum, in quibus dicta Elizabeth in conjuncta infeodatione infeodata erat, cum pertinentiis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun de eisdem, decimo Martii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culsche, cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus domini regis per decessum quondam Agnetis Ogilvie, conjuncte infeodatricis earundem, per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £8 de relevio earundem; et de £14 de firmis terrarum de Annochy, cum molendino, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Feddret et balliam computantis tanquam partium et pendicularum ejusdem baronie, existentium in manibus domini regis per decessum quondam Georgii Crawfurd de Feddret, avi Villelmi Crawfurd, nunc de Feddret, per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione qua supra; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam

datam dicto Willelmo de eisdem, die, mense, et anno prescriptis. Et de £37 10s. 3d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Schewes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, superioritate earundem, pendiculis et pertinentiis ad easdem spectantibus, jacentium infra balliam computantis, exceptis terris ejusdem subscriptis, videlicet, terris dominicalibus seu manerie de Geych, cum hospitio, hortis, fortalicio ejusdem, terris de Blakhillok, Hilbrex, Swanfurd, Litill Geych, cum molendinis fullonum et granorum earundem, Brukillis, Findownhill, Ardoch majore, cum molendino ejusdem, Carnore, Bulquhannochy, videlicet, Intoun de Bulquhannochy, Middilmure, et Schelelis, cum molendino, multuris, et pertinentiis ejusdem, in quibus Elizabeth Gordoun, conjuncta infeodatrix earundem, infeodata fuerat, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi proxime et immediate sequentis decimum diem mensis Martii anno 1575, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Georgius Gordoun, nunc de Scheves, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam dictarum terrarum et baronie, exceptis prius exceptis, per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato decimo Martii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum decimum diem Martii preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, uti in illo specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio de eisdem, decimo Aprilis, anno regni regis decimo. Et de £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis terrarum de Barrauche, dimedietatis terrarum de Vestirhous, dimedietatis terrarum de Phillaw, dimedietatis terrarum de Fuyrdelhous, sexte partis terrarum de Petgowne, dimedietatis molendini de Bourtie, unacum superioritate dimedietatis terrarum de Murretoun, cum universis et singulis earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo King de eisdem, reservato tamen per omnia liberotenemento seu vitali redditu dimedietatis terrarum de Phillaw Isabelle Gray, matri dicti Willelmi, pro

[toto] tempore vite sue, tertio Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £68 16s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre ville et burgi in baronia de Kildrummy, cum firmis burgalibus, annuis redditibus et burgalibus earundem, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra comitatum de Mar et balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium viginti novem annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta sex solidos octo denarios; et de £4 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Elphingstoun, de eisdem, septimo Junii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £160 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum de Fyvie alias Formarthine, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, piscariis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem; et de £80 de relevio bine partis terrarum et baronie de Auchtirles, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Meldrum de eisdem, absque prejudicio vitalis redditus domine Elizabeth Abirnethie et domine Joanne Gordoun respective dictarum terrarum et baroniarum, cum turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, maneriebus, et pertinentiis suprascriptis, durantibus vitis suis, vigesimo nono Octobris, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de £4 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum medie tertie partis villarum et terrarum de Mekle Finnarsie, Litill Finnarsie, Manecht, et molendini ejusdem, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de £4 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam

Alexandro Keyth de eisdem, penultimo Octobris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £312 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis de Rothenok, dimedietatis terrarum de Kingudy, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, necnon totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Rudreistoun, cum piscariis ejusdem, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quinque libras; et de 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dicte dimedietatis terrarum de Rothenok, 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dicte dimedietatis terrarum de Kingudy, et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Rudreistoun, cum piscariis ejusdem; necnon de £150 de firmis sex bovatarum terrarum de Auchlevin, cum sexta parte molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis terrarum de Drumrossy, quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Ardoyne, cum suis pertinentiis, unacum advocatione et donatione alternatis vicibus capellaniarum fundatarum per quondam Willelmum Leyth et Henricum Leyth apud altare Sancti Laurentii infra ecclesiam parochialem Beati Nicolai de Abirdene, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium predictum ratione varde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad duodecim libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Seytoun de eisdem, absque tamen prejudicio vitalis redditus et conjuncte infeodationis Elizabeth Pantoun, matris dicti Willelmi, dictarum terrarum de Kingudy, cum pertinentiis prescriptis, sed easdem sibi reservando cum juribus, proficuis, et aliis superius specificatis pro toto tempore vite sue, duodecimo Februarii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir Boddome, Nethir Boddome, et Carnestoun, cum molendino earundem, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra regalitatem de Garviauch et balliam com-

putantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Spens de eisdem, primo Maii, anno regni regis duodecimo. Et de £4 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis umbralis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchtirarne, tertie partis dimedietatis molendini earundem, tertie partis dimedietatis [terrarum] de Tulloch, et tertie partis dimedietatis terrarum de Drymmy, cum universis et singulis earundem pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, reservata tamen rationabili tertia totarum et integrarum predictarum terrarum et molendini, cum universis et singulis suis pertinentiis, Mariote Forbes, relicte quondam Willelmi Skene, portionarii de Auchtirarne, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Skene de una tertia parte earundem, quasi uni trium heredum earundem, penultimo Maii, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £28 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kinmowndie, Kinknokkie, Mylnbrek, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Kinmowndy et balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun de eisdem, vigesimo quarto Augusti, anno regni regis decimo tertio. Et de £5 de relevio totius et integre solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Cremound, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris ejusdem, et pertinentiis, jacentis infra baroniam de Pitcapill per annexationem et balliam computantis, reservato tamen vitali redditu ejusdem Agneti Gordoun, relicte quondam Walteri Leslie, portionarii de Cremond, virtute sue conjuncte infeodationis, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Leslie de eadem, secundo Decembris, anno regni regis predicto. Et de £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardgrayne, Caldwallis, et Peltaquhy, cum molendino granorum, multuris, et sequelis earundem,

et suis pertinentiis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de Inermarky de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Grisillidi Auchinlek, domine conjuncte infeodationis earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue, vigesimo sexto Januarii, anno regni regis prescripto. [*Sum, £13,888 16s. 5½d., 6 pennies silver.*]

Item idem onerat se de £8 pro libro curie sue, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £40 pro dicto libro curie, de reliquis quinque annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £48.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears, £13,944 16s. 5½d., 12 pennies silver. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £17,231 18s. 5½d., 12 pennies silver.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti quatuor libris pro libro curie dicti vicecomitatus, de primis tribus annis hujus computi; et in quatuor libris monete, tribus denariis argenti de albisfirmis et feudifirma dicti vicecomitatus, de dictis tribus annis; et in sexaginta sex libris de firmis et relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balnacraig et Tullefin, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, spectantium Alexandro Chalmer; et in duodecim libris de firmis et relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Auchtirarne, Tulloch, Cannamoyne, et ibidem Blakmyln, cum multuris etc., spectantis Joanni Gordoun de Glasgwforrest; et in quadraginta octo libris de firmis et relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Patricio Cowpland; et in duodecim libris de firmis et relevio terrarum de Eyningtire, cum molendino earundem et pertinentiis, spectantium Joanni Mortimer; et in centum septuaginta sex libris sex solidis octo denariis monete, 4 denariis argenti de firmis, albisfirmis, et relevio superioritatis terrarum de Lathintie, cum molendino et pertinentiis, dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Mar-

garete Forbes; et in centum novemdecim libris decem solidis sex denariis de firmis et releviis dimedietatis terrarum de Knoksoule et Kinnawdie, dimedietatis terrarum de Daaucht, dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, [et] multuris dictarum terrarum de Knoksowle et Kinnawdie, cum pertinentiis; et in duodecim libris de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht, cum pertinentiis, spectantis Patricio Cowpland; et in triginta sex libris de relevio terrarum de Fescherie, cum molendino earundem, Faychfeild, Clochcorbe, terrarum de Bra, Tullibo, Walcerhill, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Waltero Urquhart; et in duodecim millibus ducentis quinquaginta libris de firmis totarum tenendriarum omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Huntlie, olim vocate baronie de Strathbogy, omnium et singularum terrarum de Touch, Cluny, Oboyne, Glentannar, Glenmuk, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., totius proprietatis dicti dominii et baronie, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio, comiti de Huntlie; et in ducentis viginti sex libris quindecim solidis quatuor denariis obulo de firmis terrarum et baronie de Schewes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentibus etc., et superioritate earundem, cum pertinentiis, et de releviis earundem, spectantium Georgio Gordoun; et in triginta octo libris de firmis et releviis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culsche, cum pertinentiis, terrarum de Annoquhy, cum molendinis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo Crawfurd; et in triginta septem libris decem solidis tribus denariis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Schewes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis etc., et superioritate earundem, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Georgio Gordoun de Schewes; et in duodecim libris de relevio dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barrauch, dimedietatis terrarum de Vestirhous, dimedietatis terrarum de Phillaw, dimedietatis terrarum de Eschinheid, dimedietatis terrarum de Fuyrdailhous, sexte partis terrarum de Pitgownie, dimedietatis terrarum de

Bourtie, et superioritatis dimedietatis terrarum de Muretoun, cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo King; et in septuaginta tribus libris decem solidis de feudifirmis totius et integre ville et burgi in baronia de Kildrimmy, cum firmis burgalibus, annuis redditibus et burgalibus earundem, ac duplicationis feudifirme earundem, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Roberto, domino Elphingstoun, superius oneratis; et eidem in tribus millibus ducentis octuaginta septem libris duobus solidis de arreragiis ultimi computi dicti vicecomitatus, redditum [*lege* redditi] apud Edinburgh per quondam Georgium, comitem de Huntlie, etc., vicecomitem dicti vicecomitatus, decimo quarto Martii, anno 1574; extendentibus in toto ad sexdecim millia quadringintas triginta quatuor libras quindecim solidos novem denarios obulum monete, septem denarios argenti, ex eo quod dictus quondam Georgius, vicecomes etc., intromisit cum eisdem vel per se, suos deputatos, aut officiarios, quare vocandi sunt heredes dicti quondam Georgii et intromissores cum eisdem, £16,434 15s. 9½d., 7d. argenti. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris pro libro curie sue de ultimis tribus annis hujus computi, [*paid to treasurer, £24.*] Et eidem in quatuor libris monete, novem denariis per commutationem trium denariorum argenti de albis firmis et feudifirma dicti vicecomitatus de dictis tribus ultimis annis hujus computi, [*paid to comptroller, £4, 3 pennies silver. Sum, £16,462 15s. 9½d., 10 pennies silver. Balance, £769 2s. 8d., 2 pennies silver.*]

Peblis. Computum Willelmi, domini Hay de Yestir, vicecomitis de Peblis, redditum per Willelmum Murray de Romannais, ejus deputatum, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1580, from 1 November 1579.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £89 2d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £4 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie ballie sue pro libro curie sue, ex composi-

tione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the charge with arrears, £93 2d.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quatuor libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £4.*] Et eidem in quinquaginta septem libris de firmis terrarum et baronie de Drummalyear, cum tenentibus, tenandriis etc.; et in duodecim libris de firmis terrarum de Halmyre etc.; et in decem libris de firmis terrarum de Hornhuntarsland etc., spectantium Willelmo Twedy, oneratis in rotulo anni 1563; et in duobus denariis monete duplicationis albefirme dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Mennar, spectantis Jacobo Hoppringill, oneratis in rotulo anni 1564, extendentibus in toto ad septuaginta novem libras duos denarios, [*paid to treasurer, £79 2d. Sum, £83 2d. Balance, £10.*]

Computum Patricii Agnew, vicecomitis de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1580, from 1 November 1576; 4 years.*] Wigtoun.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £381 17s. 10d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £10 de relevio quinque marcatarum terrarum de Polmallart antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Crugiltoun infra balliam computantis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hammiltoun de eisdem, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, Agneti Stewart, matri dicti Willelmi, pro toto tempote vite sue, decimo Decembris, anno regni regis decimo. Et de £20 de firmis unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchlane, extendentis ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis in parochia de Wigtoun infra balliam computantis, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum

annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete McGhe, filie et uni duarum heredum quondam Gilberti McGhie de Balmagie de eadem, vigesimo tertio Martii, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £20 de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione antedicta; et de £10 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Levingstoun, nepti et alteri duarum heredum dicti quondam Gilberti Makghie de eadem, die, mense, et anno immediate prescriptis. Et de £221 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum [et] molendinorum, cum suis pertinentiis, subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Laswalt, duorum Craigortheis, terrarum de Barbaith, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Balquharrie, Dunduff, Challochie, duorum Glenstokkedalis, Auchnotteroche, Glek, La[rg]brek Grace, Largbrek Stewart, Largbrek McWilliame, terrarum de Knok et Mais, insule de Lochnaw, cum loco et lacu ejusdem, terrarum de Monybrig, Flott, Kildonane, Drumfadd, Caldenis, Balnawanak, Carmakill, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Mul, Gartrowane, Ayne, Couilmoir, Barquhony, terrarum de Drummaklochis nuncupatarum, terrarum de Alwys, Balcair, Auchinmantale, Polreauch, et Mekle Larg, cum suis annexis, lie outsettis, pendiculis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, si que sunt earundem, ac suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam computantis, annexatarum, unitarum, et incorporatarum in una baronia nuncupata baronia de Leswalt, regi tanquam Gallovidie comiti debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis, de eisdem, quarto Aprilis, anno regni regis prescripto. Et de £55 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et molendinorum, cum suis pertinentiis, subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Leswalt, duorum Craigortheis [*etc., as above*], existentium in manibus

domini regis per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi proxime et immediate sequentis quartum diem mensis Aprilis anni 1577, ex eo quod Joannes, comes de Cassillis, dominus Kennedy, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam terrarum, molendinorum, et aliarum prescriptarum per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato quarto Aprilis directum, quamvis securitas duplicationis feudifirme earundem intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, uti in eodem specificatur, regi tanquam Gallowidie comiti debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, comiti de Cassillis, de eisdem, vigesimo octavo Augusti, anno regni regis undecimo. Et de £1127 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum respective subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum cum dimedio marcate terrarum de Drumboy, unius marcate terre de Ardachie, unius marcate terre de Schanknok, unius marcate terre de Culvennane, unius marcate terre de Markbane, dimedie marcate terre de Trinlew, dimedie marcate terre de Drumavrannane, quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummorrek, extendentium in toto ad septem marcatas et decem solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcowane infra balliam computantis, necnon totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Camquart, duarum marcatarum terrarum de C[u]lbea, trium marcatarum terrarum de Auchinbaische, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Arecarssane, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Blairschinnoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Langcastell infra balliam computantis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris, regine, per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £49 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio McGhie de eisdem, vigesimo sexto Aprilis (*sic*), anno regni regis decimo tertio. [*Sum, £1522 13s. 4d.*]

Item idem onerat se de £3 de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis pro libro curie sue, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £9 de dictis amerciamentis et exitibus, de reliquis tribus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £12.*

Sum of the whole charge without arrears. £1534 13s. 4d. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £1916 11s. 2d.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in duodecim libris de amerciamentis et exitibus curie computantis, pro libro curie sue, superius oneratis, [*paid to treasurer, £12.*] Et eidem in sexaginta libris de firmis et relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchlane, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Jonete M^c^Ghie et Elizabeth Levingstoun respective, superius oneratis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex concessit nonintroitum, relevium, firmas, proficua, et devorias omnium et singularum decem marcatarum terrarum de Auchlane Roberto Charterus de Kelwod, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo nono die mensis Novembris, anno 1574, productas et ostensas super computum, £60. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris undecim solidis quatuor denariis simplicis firme duplicationis feudifirme omnium et singularum quatuordecim marcatarum sexdecim marcatarum terrarum de Fintillach, Beauch, Clonriddin, Garskeuach, et Glenbuquhatir antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, spectantium Willelmo Stewart, oneratis in rotulo anni 1574, [*paid to comptroller, £24 11s. 4d.*] Et eidem in septem libris decem solidis monete de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Quiltis, cum pertinentiis; et in duobus denariis monete duplicationis albefirme earundem, spectantium Joanni Carnis, oneratis in rotulo anni 1575, [*paid to comptroller, £7 10s. 2d.*] Et eidem in mille centum viginti septem libris de firmis totarum et integrarum

duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Drumbuy, unius marcate terre de Ardache, unius marcate terre de Schankcnok, unius marcate terre de Culvenane, et aliarum terrarum spectantium Patricio McGhie respective superius oneratis, ex eo quod regina pro tempore, mater supremi domini nostri regis, concessit nonintroitum, firmas, proficua, et devorias predictarum terrarum etc. magistro Joanni Rutherfurd, clerico thesaurarii, suis heredibus et assignatis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data vigesimo octavo Martii, anno 1567, productas et ostensas super computum, £1127. [*Sum, £1231 18d. Balance, £685 9s. 8d.*]

CCCCLXXXV.

COMPUTUM WILLELMI MURRAY DE TULIBARDIN, MILITIS, COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1580.

Compts of the Comptrollar, etc., 1579-1580.

Computum Wil[l]elmi Murray de Tulliebardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, septimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1580, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis supremi domini nostri regis, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1579 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum; auditoribus Esmo, comite de Lenox, domino Derule et Aubegny, magno camerario; Colino, comite Ergadie, domino Campbell et Lorn, cancellario ac justicio generali; Joanne, comite de Montrois, domino Ghrame; Andrea, comite de Rothes, domino Leslie; Roberto, domino Stewart, feudifirmario de Orknay et Zetland; Willelmo, domino Ruthven, thesaurario; Patricio, domino Lyndsay de Byris; Alano, domino Ca[th]cart; Andrea, domino Stewart de Uchiltrie; venerabilibus in Christo patribus Roberto, commendatario de Dunfermeling, secretario; Marco, commendatario de Newbotill; Jacobo Stewart de Downn, milite; magistro Jacobo Halyburntoun, priore de Pettinweme; Alexandro Hay, clerico rotulorum, registri, [ac concilii]; magistro Willelmo Baillie, domino Provand, presidente collegii justicie; Ludovico Bellenden de Auchnowll, milite, clerico justiciarie; et magistro Roberto Creichtoun de Eliok, advocato; ad hoc per commissionem supremi domini regis specialiter constitutis.

A vice-

Idem onerat se imprimis de £43 13s. 3d. receptis a

viceomi[te] de Hadingtoun, in s[c]accario et in rotulis anno 1580. [Et de 6s.] 8d. receptis a vicecomite de Kynros. Et de £74 13s. 1d. [receptis] a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de £78 22d. receptis a vicecomite de Perthe. Et [de 38s.] 9d. receptis a ballivo de Kyle Regis. Et de £75 13s. 6d. receptis [a] vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de 4s. 1d. receptis a vicecomite de Bamff. E[t] de £6 17s. 8d. receptis a vicecomite de Lynlythqw. Et de £14 13s. 11d. obulo quadrante half quadrante receptis a vicecomite de Striv[iling]. Et de £24 7s. 4d. receptis a vicecomite de Lanerk. Et de £8 3s. 8d. receptis a vicomite de Invernes. Et de £12 8s. 9d. receptis [a] senescallo de Fyff. Et de £83 13s. 11d. monete, 1 celdra 10 bollis frumenti, 4 celdris 12 bollis ordei, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 3 duodenis uno capone, 18 pultriis receptis a vicecomite de Fyff. Et de £4 9d. receptis a vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de £32 18d. receptis a vicecomite de Vigtoun, in scaccario et in rotulis anni prescripti. [*Sum, £460 18s. 8¾d. aucht part penny, 1 chalder 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 12 bolls bear, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 3 dozen and 1 capons, 18 fowl.*] comitibus.

Item idem onerat se de £5 9s. receptis a ballivis de Lauder, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1580. Et de 10s. receptis a ballivis de Kinghorne. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dumbar. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Lanark. Et de £20 receptis a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Selkirk. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northbervik. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craill. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Dundie. Et de 13s. 4d.. receptis a ballivis de Striveling. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de £190 receptis a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de £10 receptis a ballivis de Narne. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Ranfrew. Et de £44 receptis a ballivis de Perthe. Et de £20 12d. receptis a ballivis de Dumfreis. A ballivis burgorum.

Et de 26s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Dunbartane. Et de 22s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Montrois. Et de £18 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Cullane. Et de £40 receptis a ballivis de Air. Et de £28 10s. receptis a ballivis de Peblis. Et de £57 15s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Invernes. Et de £4 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Inverrowrie. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Pettinweme. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Banff. Et de £3 receptis a ballivis de Edinburgh, in scaccario et in rotulis anni predicti. [*Sum, £520 20d.*]

A custumariis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de £17 12s. 1d. receptis a custumario de Dumfreis, in s[c]accario et in rotulis anni 1580. Et de £62 2s. 3d. receptis a custumario de Dysert. Et de £116 12s. 5d. receptis a custumario de Dumbartane. Et de £47 7s. 10d. receptis a custumario de Striveling. Et de £21 17s. 6d. receptis a custumario de Hadingtoun. Et de £80 10s. 3d. receptis a custumario de Perthe. Et de £205 5s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Culros. Et de £301 18s. 4d. receptis a custumario de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme. Et de £103 6s. 1d. receptis a custumario de Dundie. Et de £18 14s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Couper. Et de 51s. 3d. receptis a custumario de Abirbrothok. Et de £23 2s. 2d. receptis a custumario de Montrois. Et de £282 13s. 4d. receptis a custumario de Abirdene. Et de £20 17s. receptis a custumario de Banff. Et de £2555 9s. 2d. receptis a custumario de Edinburgh, in scaccario et rotulis anni suprascripti. [*Sum, £3,860.*]

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de £894 16s. 4d. receptis a camerario de Stratherne, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1580. Et de £59 10s. receptis a feudifirmario de Fethercarne. Et de £650 6s. monete, 13 celdris 6 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 22 celdris 5 bollis ordei, 22 celdris 5 bollis avenarum, 64 capones [*lege* caponibus], 148 pultriis receptis a camerario de Lynlythqwschyre. Et de £14 16s. 8d. receptis ab arendatario de Oneill. Et de £82 13s. 4d. receptis a feudifirmario de Duncow. Et de £10 15s. receptis a feudifirmario de Coule. Et

de £5 11s. 4d. receptis a feudifirmario de Garviache. Et de £3 6s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmario de Cumray Minor. Et de £1114 12d. receptis a camerario de Merche. Et de £75 monete, 2 lastis allecum receptis a feudifirmario allecum maris occidentalis. Et de £2924 18s. 5d. monete, 17 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, 128 celdris ordei et brasii, 7 celdris avenarum, 1100, quinquies viginti, et sex caponibus, 212 pultriis, 90 salmonibus receptis a camerario de Strivilingschir. Et de £172 receptis a feodatario de Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichen. Et de £120 6s. 8d. receptis a camerario de Cowall et Rosneth. Et de £238 8d. receptis a camerario de Bute. Et de £941 12s. 7d. monete, 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 64 celdris 7 bollis 2 firlotis 2 part firlote ordei et brasii, 39 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 1 apro, 58 aucis, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis receptis a camerario de Fyffe. Et de £666 4s. 11d. obulo cum quinta parte denarii monete, quinquies viginti et duo celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis ordei et farine avenatice, 10 celdris 14 bollis avenarum, 60 martis uno quarterio marte, 69 mutonibus uno quarterio mutonis, 142 caponibus, 844 pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennis receptis a camerario de Ros et Ardmanach. Et de £30 monete, 24 celdris frumenti, 24 celdris ordei, 390 paribus cuniculorum receptis a camerario de Dunbar, in scaccario et rotulis anni prescripti. [*Sum, £8003 19s. 7½d., fifth part penny, 87 chalders 7 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 301 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks two-thirds peck bear, malt, and oatmeal, 79 chalders 8 bolls 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 1 boar, 1800, 5 score and 6 capons, 1977 fowl and reikhens, 390 pairs rabbits, 2 lasts herring of the western sea, 90 salmon.*]

Item idem onerat se de £14 receptis a feudifirmario Extra
prati regis prope Edinburgh de firmis feudifirmariis rotulos.
ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1579 et Penthecostes 1580 infra hoc computum. Et de 53s. 4d.

receptis ab Johanne Dalmahoy, feodatario unius partis operis regalis in Leyth pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem, de terminis computi predictis. Et de 40s. receptis a Johanne Cheisholme, feodatario unius partis operis regalis in Leyth, pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem terminorum computi prescriptorum. Et de 13s. 4d. receptis ab Johanne Fentoun, feudifirmario unius tenementi terre infra burgum de Perthe, pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem terminorum computi prescriptorum. Et de £6 receptis a Patricio Johnestoun, firmario terrarum de Nether Howcluiche, terminorum prescriptorum infra hoc computum. Et de £6 receptis a Gilberto Johnestoun de feudis terrarum de Ovir Howcleuiche. Et de £50 receptis a Willelmo Cokbu[rn] de Henderland de firmis terrarum de eister thrid part terrarum de Henderland et dimedietatis terrarum de Brigend, de decem annis ultime elapsis, immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini in anno 1578, extendentibus annuatim ad quinque libras. Et de 8 celdris frumenti, 8 celdris ordei receptis ab Archibaldo, comite Anguisie, feudifirmario terrarum de Colbrandspethe, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem terminorum computi prescriptorum. Et de £20 monete, 2 celdris 12 bollis ordei receptis ab Johanne Lawrie, officiario de Ballincreif, in partem solutionis firmarum et divoriarum dicti dominii terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1579, et Penthecostes, 1580. Et de £2006 13s. 4d. receptis a Roberto, domino Stewart, feudifirmario de Orknay et Zetland, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem terminorum prescriptorum infra hoc computum. Et de £604 receptis ab Allano Cathcart, camerario de Gallaway subtus et supra Cree, in partem solutionis firmarum earundem terminorum prescriptorum infra hoc computum. Et de £2000 receptis a receptore firmarum dominii de Ettrik forrest in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii terminorum prescriptorum. Et de £100 receptis a camerario de Kinclevin in partem solutionis firmarum ejusdem, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £4812, 8 chalders wheat, 10 chalders 14 bolls bear.*]

Item idem onerat se de firmis inferius particulariter subscriptis, receptis a tenentibus dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanoche pro gressumis tenentium earundem ipsis assedatis respective, ut inferius scribitur, pro spatio quinque annorum immediate precedentium terminum Penthecostes anni 1580, videlicet:—13s. 4d, pro gressuma bruerii, videlicet lie aillhous, de Mekle Allane. Et de £5 6s. 8d. pro introitu Willelmi Denwne et Thome M[c]Donalgar ad unam partem terrarum de Glastullie. Et de £9 pro introitu Davidis Munro et Willelmi M[c]Ane M[c]Cleriche pro compositione eorum introitus ad unam partem terrarum de Drumgillie infra dictum dominium. Et de £20 receptis a tenentibus de Mekle Methat pro eorum compositione et introitu dictarum terrarum. Et de 40s. receptis a tenentibus de bruerio earundem. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis ab Andrea Munro pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Eister Pollow. Et de 53s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Wester Pollow. Et de 20s. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Badebaa. Et de 53s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Ruiffis. Et de 26s. 8d. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Knoknapark. Et de 40s. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Ballintraid. Et de 26s. 8d. pro gressuma terrarum de Fayclathie. Et de 26s. 8d. pro gressuma terrarum de Ardnagaag. Et de £4 receptis ab Alexandro M[c]Rannaldmoir pro introitu ad unam partem terrarum de Delwy [*lege* Delny]. Et de 13s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma bruerii ejusdem. Et de 40s. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Inchefure. Et de £3 receptis pro introitu terrarum de Kingcraig et duobus brueriis ejusdem. Et de £28 14s. 1d. receptis pro introitu et gressuma terrarum de Culkenzie, assedatarum tenentibus earundem. Et de £9 10s. receptis pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Craigmylne. Et de £6 8s. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Balcony. Et de £7 6s. 8d. pro introitu terrarum de Culcarne, assedatarum tenentibus earundem. Et de 13s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma

Gressume et novi introitus.

bruerii ejusdem. Et de £12 receptis pro introitu tenentium terrarum de Swyrduill. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Culcragy, assedatarum tenentibus earundem. Et de 20s. receptis pro gressuma bruerii ejusdem. Et de £3 receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Mylnetoun de Culmalochy. Et de 20s. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Stell de Ardmoir. Et de 53s. 4d. receptis pro gressuma molendini de Cattoill. Et de £30 16s. 8d. receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Lytill Scattoll, Rowie, et Kynnellane. Et de £8 receptis pro gressuma et introitu terrarum de Cumry. Et de £4 13s. 4d. receptis pro introitu terrarum vocatarum Kirklandis of Kynnardie. Et de £4 receptis pro gressuma terrarum de Wester Drynie. Et de £6 13s. 4d. gressume terrarum de Malook. Et de £8 gressume terrarum de Inchevandie. Et de £16 13s. 4d. gressume et introitus terrarum de Ouchterneid. Et de 53s. 4d. gressume terrarum de Auchinacleroche. Et de 40s. gressume unius partis terrarum de Hardweill. Et de 13s. 4d. bruerii ejusdem. Et de £9 introitus unius partis terrarum de Kynhard. Et de £4 gressume terrarum de Eister Achillie. Et de £4 gressume terrarum de Wester Achillie. Et de 40s. gressume bruerii ejusdem. Et de 46s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Park. Et de £10 gressume et introitus terrarum de Ulladaill. Et de £4 gressume terrarum de Mekle Skattoll. Et de £4 10s. gressume terrarum de Wester Fairbarne. Et de £9 6s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Arcone. Et de £13 6s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Urra, Kylquhadrime, Ord, molendini de Kylquhilladrum, et bruerii ejusdem. Et de 40s. gressume terrarum de Balleblair. Et de £7 13s. 4d. gressume terrarum de Balnagowne et Tarradaill, cum bruerio ejusdem. Et de £4 6s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Balnaclok alias Haltoun de Tarradaill et introitu terrarum de Makanebrikis, partis ejusdem. Et de 20s. gressume portus lie ferrie de Scuttell. Et de £3 gressume terrarum de Logiereithe. Et de 40s. gressume

bruerii ejusdem. Et de £3 6s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Eister Kessokis. Et de £6 gressume portus et terrarum de Kessok. Et de 26s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Stell de Kessok et bruerii ejusdem. Et de £17 14s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Gargastoun, jacentium infra dominium de Ardmanoche. Et de £15 gressume terrarum de Newtoun de Reidcastell. Et de £18 4s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Hiltoun de Reidcastell. Et de £14 gressume et introitus terrarum de Drumquidden. Et de £9 2s. 6d. introitus terrarum de Petconoquhy. Et de 25s. 6d. introitus bruerii ejusdem. Et de 51s. 1d. gressume terrarum de Halfdookis Eister. Et de £17 9s. gressume terrarum de Bennechfeild, Petfure, cum molendino, et molendino de Petconoquhy et Kyllane. Et de £20 15s. 4d. gressume et introitus terrarum de Drynie. Et de 10s. gressume bruerii de Petfure, infra dictum dominium de Ardmanoche. Et de 10s. receptis ab Jacobo Kynros pro ejus introitu ad duodecimam partem terrarum de Cornetoun, jacentem infra dominium de Strivelingschyre. Et de £3 14s. 8d. receptis ab Johanne Meldrum pro ejus introitu ad quatuor bovatas terrarum de Blaknes infra dominium de Lynlythqwschyre. Et de £3 6s. 8d. receptis a Florentino Auchmwtie et Grysillide Petcarne pro eorum introitu ad terras de Eister Farnie infra dominium de Fyff. Et de £27 6s. 8d. receptis a Duncano Grant, filio et apparenti herede Johannis Grant de Fruquhy, pro ejus introitu ad terras de Choriemonie. Et de £3 6s. 8d. receptis ab Jacobo Wemes pro ejus introitu ad unam decimam sextam partem terrarum de Fruquhy infra dominium de Fyff. Et de 33s. 4d. receptis a Thoma Diksone, feudifirmario unius tertie partis terrarum de Newtoun de Balcanquell infra dictum dominium de Fyff. Et de 37s. 4d. receptis a Georgio Hammiltoun, feudifirmario duarum bovatarum terrarum de Blaknes, pro ejus introitu ad easdem, jacentes infra dominium de Lynlythqwschyre. Et de £30 receptis a Willelmo Cokburne de Henderland pro litera asseda-

tionis sibi facta pro spatio quinque annorum de terris de eister thrid part terrarum de Henderland et half landis de Brigend, pro ejus introitu ad easdem. [*Sum, £509 2d.*

Sum of the whole charge, £18,166 2 ¼ d. fifth part and aucht part penny, 97 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks wheat, 317 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks ⅔ peck bear, malt, and oatmeal, 87 chalders 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 1 boar, 1923 capons, 1995 fowl and reikhens, 90 salmon, 2 lasts herring of the western sea, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in tribus millibus ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris tredecim solidis pro suis superexpensis in ultimo suo computo, reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto die mensis Martii, anno 1579, ut patet in pede ejusdem, £3254 13s. Et eidem in octo millibus quadringintis octuaginta septem libris septemdecim solidis novem denariis, solutis pro carnibus, pissibus, specie, cera, candelis, asseto, et aliis necessariis, emptis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie supremi domini nostri regis a die primo mensis Novembris, anni 1579 inclusive, usque in primum diem ejusdem mensis Novembris anni 1580 exclusive, ut patet per libros domicilii, subscriptos manibus Allani, domini Cathcart, Jacobi Colvill de Eister Wemes, Johanni Murray, apparentis de Tulliebardin, et Quintigerni Grahame de Rathernis, magistrorum hospitii dicti domini regis, productos et ostensos super computum, £8487 17s. 9d. Et eidem in mille septingintis sexaginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis pro pretio viginti sex doliorum et duorum lie punschonis vini ad provisionem dicte domus infra tempus computi, pretio cujuslibet dolii stante ad sexaginta sex libras tredecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet per dictos libros domicilii et statutum sive ordinationem dominorum secreti consilii, £1766 13s. 4d. Et de centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis pro pretio duarum celdrarum

octo bollarum farine avenatice, dicte tuis scheild meill, pinsatarum in panibus dictis kaikis de speciali mandato domini regis, expositis in dicta domo per spatium predictum, bolla stante ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, £133 6s. 8d. Et eidem in centum octuaginta sex libris pro pretio quadraginta lie carcasis of beif, emptorum ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie supremi domini nostri regis per tempus computi, qualibet pecia stante ad quatuor libras tredecim solidos, £186. Et eidem in ducentis nonaginta novem libris pro pretio duorum millium et trecentorum pissium aridorum, videlicet, mulonum et rhearum dictarum skait, keling, and ling, emptorum per computantem ad sustentationem dicte domus domini regis per tempus computi, pretium cujuslibet centum tredecim libras, £299. Et eidem in ducentis sexaginta novem libris decem solidis pro pretio quinquies viginti duodecim petrarum butiri vocati salt butter, petra stante ad viginti septem solidos sex denarios, et pro pretio septuaginta septem petrarum butiri, emptarum ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus, petra stante ad triginta solidos, per tempus computi, et expositarum in dicta domo, £269 10s. Et eidem in sexaginta octo libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Johanni Clerk, pistori, pro farina avenatica pista in libis ad sustentationem canum lie pettis et custodum eorundem per spatium predictum, extendente ad unam celdram octo bollas farine avenatice, decem bollis earundem emptis pro quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis bolla, et quatuordecim bollis emptis pro tribus libris duobus solidis qualibet bolla, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Johannis Clerk, productam et ostensam super computum, £68 13s. 4d.

[*Sum, £14,465 14s. 1d. Balance, £3700 6s. 1¼d. fift part and aucht part penny, 97 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks wheat, 317 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks ⅔ peck bear, malt, and oatmeal, 87 chalders 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 1 boar, 1923 capons, 1995 fowl and reikhens,*

90 salmon, 2 lasts herring of the western sea, 390 pairs rabbits.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in viginti libris per solutionem factam Elizabethe Richardsone, relicte quondam Thome Broun, hortulani gardini borealis de Halierudhous, pro suo feodo terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1579 et Penthecostes anni 1580 infra hoc computum, £20. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis Johanni Moresone, hortulano gardini australis de Halyrudhous, pro feodo suo de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, pro suo feodo sibi debito, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in nonaginta libris solutis Johanni Gib, Willelmo Keyth, et Johanni Stewart, servitoribus dicti domini regis, pro suis feodis terminorum computi prescriptorum, unusquisque eorum capiens in anno triginta libras, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £90. Et eidem in triginta libris per solutionem factam Alexandro Young, ostiario dicti domini regis, pro suo feodo, de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Grissilidi Gray, servitrici lie semister domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Jacobo Ramsay, pellioni lie gluiffar domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum computi suprascriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Jacobo Murray, primario lie foirman in culina domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet

per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in centum viginti libris solutis Allano Oliephand, Johanni Murdo, vestiario, Willelmo Murray, et Willelmo Betoun, varlotis in vestiario lie gardrop domini regis, pro eorum feodis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim triginta libras, terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £120. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris solutis Jacobo Carbrayth, magistro pennarii domini regis, Jeronimo Bowie, magistro sellarii vini, Patricio Rannald, pistori, Georgio Bog, magistro sellarii cerevisie, et Johanni Lyoun, magistro coquo, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim triginta libras in feodis suis, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £150. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis Jacobo Quhyt, adjutori lie aid in cellaria vini, et Francisco Carbrayth, adjutori in panetorio, in eorum feodis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim viginti libras, terminorum computi predictorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £40. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Margarete Duchell, lotrici, pro suo feodo terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Johanni Murray et Willelmo Brokas, structoribus ignis in cubiculo domini regis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim decem libras in feodis suis, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Johanni Slowane et Cristophero Lamb, servitoribus in culina, pro eorum feodis prescriptorum terminorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £10. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Willelmo Lamb, servitori in coquina dicti domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et osten-

sam super computum, £10. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Johanni Stobo et Gulielmo Murray, custodibus vasorum lie weschell men, pro eorum feodis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim decem libras, terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias, productas et ostensas super computum, £20. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Gulielmo Brog, chyrurgo domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Waltero Neis, magistro lardinarie domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum infra hoc computum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis Roberto Portarfeild, abbreviatori computorum, pro suo feodo terminorum computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £40. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Quintino Bikartoun, filio quondam Johannis Bikertoun, fabro ordinario, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris solutis Johanni Fentoun, clerico rotulorum computatoris, pro ejus pensione et gagis terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £150. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Jeronimo Bowie, servitori dicti domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de custumis de Edinburgh, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis Willelmo Murray, filio quondam Johannis Murray, barbetonsoris, pro sua pensione sibi debita de dictis custumis terminorum prescriptorum, £40. Et eidem in octingintis libris solutis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, custodi castri de Edinburgh, per spatium duodecim

mensium immediate precedentium primum diem Novembris, anno 1580, percipienti quolibet mense pro custodia dicti castri sexaginta sex libras tredecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £800. Et eidem in tricentis triginta (*sic*) libris solutis magistris Willelmo et Alexandro Murrayis, servitoribus in cubiculo domini regis, pro eorum feodis termini Penthecostes, anno 1580, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim dictam summam, et hoc de mandato literarum supremi domini nostri regis sub privato, de data decimo Junii, anno 1580, ut latius in eadem habetur, ut per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £333 6s. 8d. Et eidem in sexaginta sex libris pro custodia pallatii de Halierudhous, de terminis computi, £66. Et eidem in octuaginta libris solutis Roberto Munro de Foullis, bal[l]ivo dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanoche ac camerario earundem, pro ejus pensione et custodia castri de Dinguell in Ros, de terminis computi, £80. Et eidem in septingintis libris solutis Johanni, comiti de Mar, pro ejus pensione et officio balliatus de Strivelingschyre et feodo ejusdem, de septem annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini anni instantis 1580, extendentibus annuatim ad centum libras, de terminis computi, £700. [*Sum, £2962 13s. 4d. Balance, £737 12s. 8¾d., fift part and aucht part penny, together with the victual and other dues as above.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et per solutionem factam Ilay, Albanie, Snawdoun, Ros, Rothissay, et Merchimond heraldis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £120. Et eidem per solutionem factam Dingvell, Ormound, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorn, et Bute signiferis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £60. Et eidem per

solutionem factam Willelmo Brysone, Archibaldo Dowglas, Joanni Fergusone, et Roberto Stewart, clavigeris ordinariis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. [*Sum, £260. Balance, £477 12s. 9¼d. fift part and aucht part penny, together with the victual and other dues as above.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Hay, clerico rotulorum, registri, ac consilii supremi domini nostri regis, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo et roba viginti tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de terminis computi, £23 6s. 8d. Et clerico justiciarie pro suis laboribus in presenti scaccario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et Roberto Scott, percipienti annuatum in feodo suo dictando rotulos, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Scott, Valtero Mawar, Jacobo Williamesone, et magistro Alexandro Knowis, scribis scaccarii, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim quinque libras in feodo suo ordinario, de terminis computi, £20. Et pro jacturalibus in dicto scaccario, inter dominos auditores distributis, de terminis computi, £3. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus ostiario spectantibus, et panno viridi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras quinque solidos, de terminis computi, £5 5s. Et pro cariagio rotulorum a castro de Edinburgh ad domum scaccarii, et reimpositione eorundem in dicto castro, per tempus computi, 20s. Et Jacobo McCartnay, servienti et custodienti rotulos in dicto scaccario, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, de terminis computi, £3 6s. 8d. Et pro firma domus scaccarii per tempus computi, £10. Et in quadraginta libris distribuendis inter clericos scribentes rotulos, de terminis computi, £40. Et dicto Jacobo McCartnay pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et pro pergameno et papyro pro computis scaccarii scribendis, de terminis computi, £8 16s. 8d. Et dicto Roberto Scot ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Valtero

Mawar pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Jacobo Williamesone pro suis laboribus ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et magistro Alexandro Knowis ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo McCartnay ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Purdy, ostiario scaccarii, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, 50s. Et . . ., scribe cancellarie, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £10. Et eidem in tricentis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, pro feodo suo in supportationem sui officii, de terminis computi, £333 6s. 8d. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos et ostiario domus scaccarii pro eorum prandiis et cenis durante tempore scaccarii, £40. Et Joanni Yowng, scribenti literas regias in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et Joanni Johnestoun, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et dicto Jacobo Purdye, ostiario, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, 50s. Et Joanni Lyle, custodi porte anterioris domus scaccarii, pro suis laboribus, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £4. Et Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et magistro Gilberto Grote pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £5. Et Willelmo Brysone, clavigero, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £5. Et dicto Roberto Scot pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. [*Sum, £670 8s. 4d.*

Balance due to accountant, £192 15s. 9d. Balance, 97 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks wheat, 317 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks ⅔ peck bear, malt, and oatmeal, 87 chalders 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 1923 capons, 1995 fowl, 90 salmon, 2 lasts herring of the western sea, 1 boar, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Frumentum.

De quo frumento superius restante, videlicet, nonaginta septem celdris una bolla duabus peccis frumenti, allocatur computanti in viginti quinque celdris tribus bollis frumenti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Patricio Rannald, pistori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in pane, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1579 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Patricii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 25 celdre 3 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in duabus celdris tresdecim bollis duabus firlotis et duabus peccis frumenti dicti dominii, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, per preceptum domini regis de dimediis firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktie croppe anni 1579, ut patet per dictum preceptum, de data vigesimo septimo Decembris anni 1579 predicti, productum et ostensum super computum, 2 celdre 13 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, virtute donationis sibi desuper confecte, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris octo bollis frumenti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis dicto Patricio Rannald, pistori, ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus et familie domini regis per spatium prescriptum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 23 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Gilliam, gallo,, pro sua pensione croppe anni 1579 prescripti, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 bolle frumenti de Dunbar. Et eidem in tresdecim celdris sex bollis duabus firlotis frumenti dominii de Linlythqwschir, intromissis per Alexandrum Stewart,

capitaneum de Blaknes pro tempore, et Malcolmum Dowglas de Manis, nunc capitaneum dicti castri, de firmis dicti dominii, assignatis ad custodiam dicti castri, cropparum annorum 1576, 1577, 1578, et 1579, ut patet per literas eisdem concessas sub privato, extendentibus annuatim ad tres celdras quinque bollas duas firlotas et duas peccas frumenti dicti dominii, ut [patet] per eorum acquittantias fatentes receptionem, productas et ostensas super computum, 13 celdre 6 bolle 2 firlote frumenti dicti dominii de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in octo celdris frumenti, deliberatis dicto Patricio Rannald, pistori, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis, de firmis terrarum de Colbrandspeth, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, de terminis computi, 8 celdre frumenti de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in septemdecim celdris octo bollis frumenti dominii de Stirlingschir, solutis domine Anabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti dominii per spatium septem annorum immediate precedentium annum 1580, capienti quolibet anno duas celdras octo bollas de dictis septem annis, 17 celdre 8 bolle [frumenti dicti dominii de Stirlingschir]. Et eidem in una celdra decem bollis frumenti dominii de Fyffe, remissis Andree Wod de Largo per speciale mandatum domini regis de duplicatione feudifirme ad suum introitum ad terras de Largo, 1 celdra 10 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe. [*Sum, 97 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks wheat*].

De quo ordeo et brasio superius restantibus, videlicet, tricentis septemdecim celdris quinque bollis duabus peccis cum bina parte pecce ordei, brasii, et farine avenatice, allocatur computanti in quinque celdris una bolla ordei dominii de Fyfe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, ratione precepti antedicti, de dimediis firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktie croppe anni prescripti, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 5 celdre 1 Ordeum et brasium.

bolla ordei dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris octo bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, virtute sue donationis prescripte, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium croppe anni prescripti, 5 celdre 8 bolle ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Valtero Scott, fidicini, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis ejusdem concessa, croppe suprascripte, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra ordei de Fyffe. Et eidem in decem bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Alexandro Burell, capellano capelle de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii concessa croppe prescripte, 10 bolle ordei de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata pro effossione et reparatione stagnorum circa vetera et nova prata de Falkland, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Willelmo Farny, feodatario de eodem, camerario de Fyffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ad faciendum computum suum eque, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinquaginta celdris quatuor bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis bina parte pecce ordei dicti dominii de Fyfe, deliberatis Georgio Bog ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis in serevisia, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1579 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 50 celdre 4 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce cum bina parte pecce ordei dicti dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in viginti duabus celdris quinque bollis ordei dominii de Linlythqwschir, assignatis ad sustentationem castri de Blaknes et intromissis per capitaneos et custodes ejusdem de firmis dicti dominii de quatuor annis immediate precedentibus, extendentibus annuatim ad quinque celdras novem bollas unam firlotam ordei de dictis quatuor annis, 22 celdre

5 bolle ordei de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in quatuordecim celdris ordei, deliberatis Alexandro Durhame pro ejus pensione sibi debita de firmis dominii de Stirlingschir per spatium septem annorum immediate precedentium croppam anni instantis 1580, extendente annuatim ad duas celdras ordei, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 14 celdre ordei dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in sex celdris octo bollis ordei dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, remissis Roberto Craggingelt de eadem, feudifirmario de Skeauch infra dictum dominium, per eum debentibus de octo annis immediate precedentibus dictam croppam anni 1580, et hoc de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data . . . die mensis . . . anni 15 . ., extendentibus annuatim ad tresdecim bollas ordei, per spatium dictorum octo annorum, 6 celdre 8 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in septem celdris brasii dicti dominii deliberatis capellano de Bannokburn pro sua pensione per spatium dictorum septem annorum immediate precedentium croppam anni instantis, extendente annuatim ad unam celdram brasii, de annis prescriptis, 7 celdre brasii dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in sexaginta quinque celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii, deliberatis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, in partem solutionis victualium assignatorum ad provisionem domus domini regis infra castrum de Stirling, de firmis dicti dominii de Stirlingschir cropparum annorum 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, et 1577, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 65 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in triginta una celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Stirlingschir, deliberatis domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti dominii de septem annis immediate precedentibus croppam et annum 1580, capienti annuatim quatuor celdras ordei et octo bollas brasii, de annis

prescriptis, 31 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Bog, magistro cellarii serevisie, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis per prefatum spatium, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 23 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei dominii de Colbrandspeth, deliberatis dicto Georgio ad provisionem dicte domus, de anno computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 celdre ordei de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in una bolla ordei dominii de Ros et Ardmanach, deliberata pro impositione cruvarum super aqua de Conan, de anno computi, 1 bolla ordei de Ros. Et eidem in quinquies viginti una celdris undecim bollis duabus firlotis ordei et farine avenatice dominii de Ros et Ardmanache, sine caritate, faciendo in ordeo caritato nonaginta quinque celdras undecim bollas tres firlotas unum quarterium pecce ordei et farine, venditis per computantem pro summa trium millium sexaginta trium librarum decem solidorum septem denariorum et obuli monete, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa respondebit, quinquies viginti una celdre 11 bolle 2 firlote ordei et farine avenatice dominii de Ros et Ardmanache. Et eidem in una celdra ordei et farine avenatice dictorum dominiorum, deliberata magistris navium et cimbarum transportantium ordeum de Ros et Ardmanach mercatoribus venditum, croppe anni 1579, 1 celdra ordei dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanache. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris octo bollis ordei dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Georgio Bog ad sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 23 celdre 8 bolle ordei de Dunbar. Et eidem in octo bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Gilliam, Gallo, pro sua pensione sibi

debita croppe anni predicti infra hoc computum, 8 bolle ordei de Dunbar. Et eidem in una celdra decem bollis ordei de Ballincreif, solutis Joanni Moresone, hortulano gardini australis de Halyrudhous, pro feodo suo croppe anni 1579 predicti, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 10 bolle ordei de Ballincreif. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei de Ballincreif, deliberatis Elizabeth Ritchertsone, relicte quondam Willelmi Broun, ortulani gardini borealis de Halyrudhous, pro suo feodo croppe anni predicti, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei de Ballincreif. Et eidem in quatuor celdris duodecim bollis ordei, duabus bollis farine avenatice de duplicatione feudifirme terrarum de Largo predictarum, prenominato Andree Vod de Largo in feudifirma spectantium, nunc ad ejus introitum ad dictas terras eidem per speciale mandatum domini regis remissis, 4 celdre 14 bolle ordei et farine avenatice de Fyffe. [*Sum, 317 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks ⅔ peck bear, malt, and oatmeal.*]

De quibus avenis superius restantibus, videlicet, octuaginta septem celdris tribus peccis avenarum, allocatur computanti in quinque celdris avenarum dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis magistro Jacobo Betoun de Creych, capitaneo de Falkland, pro feodo suo croppe anni predicti, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 5 celdre avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum dicti dominii, deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feodatario de eodem, camerario de Fyffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ad faciendum computum suum eque, 1 celdra avenarum dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum dicti dominii, remissis Andree Wod de Largo per dominum regem, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, productum et ostensum super computum, 3 celdre avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum dicti dominii de firmis Avene.

terrarum de Auchtirmuktie, concessis per dominum regem Allano, domino Cathcart, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, productum et ostensum super computum, 3 celdre avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in duodecim bollis avenarum remissis Jonete Adamsone, relicte quondam magistri Jacobi McGill, feodatarii terrarum de Auld Lundoris infra dictum dominium, de firmis earundem croppe anni 1579 prescripti, ut patet per preceptum domini regis, de data vigesimo secundo Septembris anni 1580, productum et ostensum super computum, 12 bolle avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum dicti dominii, vendita per computantem pro summa quatuor librarum, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, pro qua summa respondebit, 1 celdra avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti quinque celdris novem bollis tribus peccis avenarum, deliberatis Joanni Oliphant et Jacobo Galbrayth in avenaria domini regis ad sustentationem equorum et mulorum dicti domini regis per tempus computi, 25 celdre 9 bolle 3 pecce avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in septem celdris avenarum dominii de Stirlingschir, deliberatis Jacobo Galbrayth ad sustentationem equorum domini regis infra Stirling per spatium septem annorum immediate precedentium croppam et annum 1580 predictos, capienti annuatim unam celdram, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 7 celdre avenarum de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in viginti duabus celdris quinque bollis avenarum de Linlythqwschir, assignatis ad custodiam castri de Blaknes et receptis per capitaneos ejusdem per spatium quatuor annorum predictorum, extendentibus annuatim ad quinque celdras novem bollas unam firlotam avenarum, de dictis quatuor annis, 22 celdre 5 bolle avenarum de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in decem celdris quatuordecim bollis avenarum de Ros et Ardmanach, venditis per computantem pro centum et sexdecim libris monete, bolla stante ad tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro qua summa respondebit,

10 celdre 14 bolle avenarum de Ros. Et eidem in septem celdris octo bollis avenarum de duplicatione feudifirme dictarum terrarum de Largo, remissis dicto Andree Wod de Largo per speciale mandatum domini regis, ut supra, 7 celdre 8 bolle avenarum de Fyffe. [*Sum, 87 chalders 3 pecks oats.*]

De quibus martis superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta martis uno quarterio marte, allocatur computanti in dictis martis, venditis per eundem pro ducentis quadraginta una libris, marta stante ad quatuor libras, pro qua summa respondebit, 60 marte 1 quarterium marte dominii de Ros et Ardmanach. [*Sum, 60 marts 1 quarter mart.*] Marte.

De quibus mutonibus superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta novem mutonibus uno quarterio mutonis dominii de Ros et Ardmanacht, [allocatur computanti in dictis mutonibus], venditis per computantem pro viginti tribus libris viginti denariis monete, mutone stante ad sex solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 69 mutones 1 quarterium mutonis de Ros et Ardmanach. [*Sum, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep.*] Mutones.

De quibus aucis superius restantibus, videlicet, quinquaginta octo aucis, allocatur computanti in septemdecim aucis de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktie infra dominium de Fyffe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, de mandato domino regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, 17 auce de Fyffe. Et eidem in quadraginta una aucis dicti dominii, deliberatis Valtero Hagy ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis per tempus computi, 41 auce dicti dominii de Fyffe. [*Sum, 58 geese.*] Auce.

De quibus caponibus superius restantibus, videlicet, mille noningintis viginti tribus caponibus, allocatur computanti in duodecim caponibus dominii de Fyffe de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktie infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, virtute precepti dicti domini regis, de terminis computi, 12 capones. Et eidem in sexaginta caponibus de cana terrarum de Kingisbarnis Capones.

infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Helene Litill, mariti [*lege* nutrici] domini regis, virtute sue donationis, de terminis computi, 60 capones de Fyffe. Et eidem in sexdecim caponibus de cana terrarum de Auld Lundoris, remissis magistro Jacobo Makgill per preceptum domini regis, productum et ostensum super computum, 16 capones dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quadringintis quadraginta sex caponibus dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Waltero Hagy, provisori domus domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 446 capones de Fyffe. Et eidem in octingintis octuaginta caponibus dominii de Strivelingschir, deliberatis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus domini regis infra castrum de Striveling annorum 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, et 1578, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 880 capones dicti dominii de Strivelingschir. Et eidem in tricentis viginti sex caponibus dicti dominii de Strivelingschir, deliberatis Thome Vundygatis et Valtero Nische, provisoribus lie pultriemen et lardiner, ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus annorum 1577 et 1579, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes receptionem, productas et ostensas super computum, 326 capones dominii de Strivelingschir. Et eidem in sexaginta quatuor caponibus dominii de Lynlythqwschir, assignatis ad custodiam castri de Blaknes et per capetaneos ejusdem intromissis annorum 1576, 1577, 1578, et 1579 prescriptorum, 64 capones dicti dominii de Lynlythqwschir. Et eidem in centum quadraginta duobus caponibus dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach, venditis per computantem pro quinque libris octo solidis, capone stante ad octo denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 142 capones dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach. Et in triginta septem caponibus de duplicatione dicte feudifirme terrarum de Largo, remissis dicto Andree de mandato predicto, 37 capones de Fyffe. [*Sum, 1923 capons.*]

De quibus pultriis superius restantibus, videlicet, mille noningintis nonaginta quinque pultriis et lie reikhennis, allocatur computanti in quinquies viginti decem pultriis et dimedio pultrie dominii de Fyfe de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktie, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti domini fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, quinquies viginti 10 pultrie ½ pultrie dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in triginta duabus pultriis dicti dominii, remissis magistro Jacobo McGill de cana terrarum de Auld Lundoris de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, 32 pultrie dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in sexcentis septuaginta pultriis dicti dominii, deliberatis magistro lardinarie ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, per tempus computi, 670 pultrie dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in centum quadraginta octo pultriis dominii de Linlythqwschir, assignatis ad custodiam castri de Blaknes et intromissis per capitaneos ejusdem, de canis dicti dominii quatuor annorum prescriptorum, extendentibus annuatim ad quadraginta duas pultrias, de dictis annis, 148 pultrie de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in centum sexaginta pultriis dominii de Stirlingschir, deliberatis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis infra castrum de Striviling annorum 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, et 1577, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 160 pultrie dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in septuaginta duabus pultriis dicti dominii, deliberatis Thome Vindigatis et Valtero Nische ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus in annis 1578 et 1579 respective, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes receptionem, productas et ostensas super computum, 72 pultrie dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. Et eidem in octingintis quadraginta quatuor pultriis dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach, venditis per computantem pro

Pultrie.

sexdecim libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 844 pultrie de Ros et Ardmanach. Et eidem in octodecim pultriis de duplicatione dicte feudifirme terrarum de Largo infra dominium de Fyffe, remissis dicto Andree Wod de Largo, ut premittitur, 18 pultrie de Fyffe. [*Sum, 1995 fowl and reikhens.*]

Salmones. De quibus salmonibus superius restantibus, videlicet, nonaginta salmonibus, allocatur computanti in nonaginta salmonibus, deliberatis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis infra castrum de Stirling, de cana terrarum dicti dominii de Stirlingschir de tribus annis immediate precedentibus annum 1576 extendentibus annuatim ad triginta salmones, de dictis annis, 90 salmones dicti dominii de Stirlingschir. [*Sum, 90 salmon.*]

Alleca assise. De quibus allecis superius restantibus, videlicet, duabus lastis allecum, allocatur computanti in duabus lastis allecum maris occidentalis, deliberatis Valtero Nische, magistro lardinarie domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1579 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Valteri fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 2 laste allecum maris occidentalis.

Cuniculi. Quos cuniculos superius restantes, videlicet, tricenta nonaginta paria cuniculorum, computans deliberavit Valtero Hagy et Valtero Nische ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1579, usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes receptionem, productas et ostensas super computum, 390 paria cuniculorum.

Item idem onerat se de £3063 10s. 7½d. per venditionem certi ordei, brasii, et farine avenatice, ut patet superius in computo ordei. Et de £120 per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in computo

avenarum. Et de £241 per venditionem certarum martarum, ut patet superius in computo martarum. Et de £23 20d. per venditionem certorum mutonum, ut patet superius in computo mutonum. Et de £5 8s. per venditionem certorum caponum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £16 14s. 8d. per venditionem certarum pultriarum et lie reikhennis, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de 20s. pro pretio dimedii apri. [*Sum, £3470 14s. 11½d.* **Balance, £3277 19s. 2½d.*]

Insuper allocatur computanti in octodecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam magistro Joanni Russell pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dominii de Fyffe terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1579 et Penthecostes 1580 infra hoc computum, que prius solvi solebat Fratribus Sanctiandree, £18 6s. 8d. Et eidem in octo libris solutis Willelmo Fairny, camerario de Fyfe, pro inductione et lucratione feni novorum pratorum de Falkland, per tempus computi, £8. Et eidem in quinque libris solutis vicario de Kilgour pro feno decimali pratorum de Falkland terminorum et croppe infra hoc computum, £5. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis solutis Alexandro Burell, quondam capellano capelle divi Thome infra palatium de Falkland, pro sua pensione terminorum computi prescriptorum, 45s. Et in triginta duabus libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis solutis Alano, domino Cathcart, de mandato precepti prescripti, de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktie, £32 13s. 4d. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium de Fyfe terminorum computi prescriptorum, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris septemdecim solidis quatuor denariis, remissis Andree Wod de Largo de firmis terrarum de Largo infra dictum dominium terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per preceptum domini regis, productum et ostensum super computum, £20 17s. 4d. Et eidem in septua-

ginta duabus libris solutis Gillelmo Bennet, custodi mulorum domini regis, pro suo stipendio duodecim mensium immediate precedentium primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1580, capienti quolibet mense sex libras, £72. Et eidem in quinque libris solutis uni servitori deliberanti noctuatim fenum de Falkland pondere, per tempus computi, £5. Et in quinque libris pro cariagio canarum dominii de Fyfe a Falkland ad castrum de Stirling, £5. Et eidem in decem libris allocatis tenentibus de Bacanquell, Casche, et Auchtirmukte infra dictum dominium in eorum firmis terminorum infra hoc computum, pro cariagio suarum firmarum avenarum ad castrum de Striviling ad sustentationem equorum domini regis, £10. Et eidem in centum quadraginta libris solutis Joanni Dunkansone, ministro in domo domini regis, et Richardo Vrycht, lectori in dicta domo, pro eorum pensionibus sibi debitis de firmis dominii de Stirlingschir, que prius solvi solebat domino Villelmo Youngar, capellano capelle regie infra castrum de Stirling, et hoc per spatium septem annorum immediate precedentium terminum Penthecostes anni 1580, capientibus quolibet anno viginti libras, de dictis annis, £140. Et eidem in septuaginta libris solutis magistro Alexandro Chalmer, capellano in templo divi Niniani, pro annuo redditu sibi debito de firmis dicti dominii dictorum septem annorum, extendente annuatim ad decem libras, £70. Et eidem in septuaginta libris solutis domino Joanni Stevinsone, capellano in dicto templo, pro suo annuo redditu de dictis firmis dominii de Stirlingschir annorum prescriptorum, £70. Et eidem in quindecim libris octo solidis solutis abbati et conventui de Culros pro annuo redditu eis debito de firmis dicti dominii de annis predictis, extendente annuatim ad quadraginta quatuor solidis, £15 8s. Et eidem in viginti sex libris duodecim solidis solutis Michaeli Gardner, machinatori lie cannonar, pro sua pensione sibi debita de dictis firmis per spatium dictorum septem annorum, extendente annuatim ad tres libras sexdecim solidos, £26 12s. Et

eidem in centum septemdecim libris octodecim solidis remissis Roberto Cragingelt de firmis terrarum de Skeauch infra dictum dominium per spatium octo annorum prescriptorum, extendentibus annuatim ad quatuordecim libras quatuordecim solidos novem denarios, £117 18s. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis magistro Willelmo Culane, olim magistro schole grammaticalis de Stirling, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti magistri Villelmi fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in mille ducentis sexaginta tribus libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis, assignatis ad provisionem domus domini regis infra castrum de Stirling pro tempore, et solutis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, provisori dicte domus pro tempore, de firmis dicti dominii de Stirlingschir in annis 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, et 1577, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £1263 3s. 4d. Et eidem in sexcentis quinquaginta libris sex solidis, assignatis ad custodiam dicti castri de Blaknes, et receptis per dictos capitaneos, de firmis dominii de Linlythqwschir, per spatium quatuor annorum immediate precedentium terminum Penthecostes anni 1580, extendentibus annuatim ad centum sexaginta duas libras undecim solidos sex denarios, £650 6s. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Richardo Binning, nuntio et serjando justiciarie, pro suo feodo sibi debito de albisfirmis et castrivardis vicecomitatus de Edinburgh principalis terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1577, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini 1578, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini 1579, et Penthecostes 1580, extendente annuatim ad decem libras, £30. Et eidem in septuaginta duabus libris solutis Davidi Mar, burgensi de Abirdene, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi per spatium trium annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1580, que prius solvi solebat Fratribus Predicatoribus dicti burgi, extendente annuatim

ad viginti quatuor libras, £72. Et eidem in sexaginta quatuor libris solutis episcopo Abirdonensi pro annuo redditu sibi debito de dictis firmis burgalibus per spatium dictorum trium annorum, extendente annuatim ad viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, £64. Et eidem in octodecim libris solutis Alexandro Hay, clerico registri, pro sua pensione sibi debita de dictis firmis, extendente annuatim ad sex libras, £18. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor libris solutis pauperibus hospitalis burgi de Perth per spatium duorum annorum immediate precedentium dictum terminum Sancti Martini anni 1580 de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, extendentibus annuatim ad viginti duas libras, £44. Et eidem in octingintis septuaginta quinque libris sex solidis sex denariis, remissis Jacobo Houme de Coldenknowis, militi, camerario de Marche, de firmis dicti comitatus per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini immediate precedentium terminum Penthecostes anni 1579, per preceptum domini regis, de data decimo nono Februarii, anno 1577, £875 6s. 6d. Et eidem in centum sexdecim libris duodecim solidis quinque denariis, assignatis ad custodiam castri de Dunbartane et intromissis per Joannem Cuninghame de Drumquhassill, capitaneum ejusdem, de custumis burgi de Dunbartane, per spatium trium annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1580, £116 12s. 5d. Et eidem in quingintis libris solutis domine Anabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dominii de Strathern, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc computum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, £500. Et eidem in viginti libris allocatis camerario de Strathern, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ad faciendum computum suum eque, de anno computi, £20. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidos quatuor denariis solutis Jacobo Cant, quondam Fratri de Kirkcudbrycht, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi terminorum com-

puti prescriptorum, £6 13s. 4d. Et eidem in decem libris solutis servitoribus Joannis Young, scribe, pro eorum laboribus in officio computantis, de speciale mandato domini regis, £10. Et eidem in septingintis triginta duabus libris allocatis computanti in supportationem sui officii, ultra suum feodum ordinarium prius allocatum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, capienti quolibet die quadraginta solidos, £732. Et eidem in viginti una libris undecim solidis tribus denariis solutis pro pretio certarum patellarum enearum lie brassin pannis, ponderantes [*lege* ponderantium] tres petras novem libras octo uncias, deliberatarum Jacobo Murray, magistro coquo culine familie domini regis, libra stante ad septem solidos sex denarios, £21 11s. 3d. Et eidem in duodecim libris quinque solidis tribus denariis solutis pro pretio viginti magnarum paropsidum lie chargouris, ponderantes [*lege* ponderantium] tres petras sex libras et octo uncias, deliberatarum Joanni Stobo, custodi vasorum lie veschell man, libra stante ad quatuor solidos sex denarios, £12 5s. 3d. Et eidem in quadraginta solidis pro lie boulling patellarum cum ferro, videlicet, pro qualibet patella quinque solidos, 40s. Et eidem in decem libris octo solidis decem denariis solutis Joanni Weir pro quibusdam amphris dictis flakonnis, ab eo emptis infra tempus computi et deliberatis Jheronimo Bowy in cellario vini domini regis, ut patet per perticulare computum dicti Johannis et acquittantiam dicti Jheronimi fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10 8s. 10d. Et eidem in sexaginta duabus libris novem solidis septem denariis solutis Willelmo Tod, doliatori in Leith, pro certis doliis et lie barrallis, certis lie bruing lwimes, et lie brew caldroun, deliberatis Georgio Bog, magistro cellarii cervicie, ad servitium domini regis infra pallatium de Falkland, ut patet per perticulare computum et acquittantiam subscriptam per dictos Willelmum et Georgium, productam et ostensam super computum, £62 9s. 7d. Et eidem in sexaginta libris solutis Willelmo Birsbane, falconario, de

mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti Willelmi, productam et ostensam super computum, £60. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris septemdecim solidis quatuor denariis, remissis per dominum regem Andree Wod de Largo de duplicatione sui introitus ad terras de Largo, Schyrmure, et Balbreky infra dominium de Fyffe, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data octavo Decembris, anno 1580, productum et ostensum super computum, £33 17s. 4d. Et eidem in ducentis decem libris solutis Thome, Roberto, Jacobo, et Willelmo Huidsounis, Anglis, histrionibus lie vyolaris domini regis, de mandato ipsius domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantias dictorum Thome, Roberti, Jacobi, et Willelmi, productas et ostensas super computum, £210. Et eidem in ducentis libris solutis magistro Petro Young, elemosinario domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £200. Et eidem in sexaginta octo libris pro pretio septemdecim ulnarum panni linei lati, dicti Flandirs dornik, ad confectionem mapparum pro mensa domini regis, ulna stante ad quatuor libras, deliberatarum Jacobo Galbrayth, magistro penarii domini regis, £68. Et eidem in quinquaginta una libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis pro pretio triginta octo ulnarum dicti panni latitudinis mantilium ad confectionem mantilium, ulna stante ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, deliberatarum dicto Jacobo, £51 13s. 4d. Et eidem in tresdecim libris quatuor solidis pro pretio duodecim ulnarum dicti panni dicti Scottis dornik, ulna stante ad duodecim solidos, et duodecim ulnarum ejusdem panni, ulna stante ad decem solidos, pro familia domini regis, £13 4s. Et eidem in sex libris pro pretio quadraginta ulnarum panni linei grossi ad mantilia communia et lie rubbing claythis ad vasa argentea domini regis, ulna stante ad tres solidos, £6. Et eidem in viginti octo libris solutis pro pretio octuaginta quatuor ulnarum panni linei gracilis ad faciendum mantilia, ulna stante

ad sex solidos octo denarios, deliberatarum dicto Jacobo, £28. Et eidem in sex libris pro pretio duodecim ulnarum panni linei lati ad faciendum tegumenta lie covers, £6. Et eidem in triginta novem libris quindecim solidis, solutis pro pretio tredecim ulnarum et quarterii panni linei lati dicti dornik, ulna stante ad tres libras, £39 15s. Et eidem in octo solidis pro dimedio uncie bissi rubri dicti crammosie silk ad signandum mantilia et mappas, 8s. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis pro lie hemming et marking earundem, 45s. Et eidem in ducentis sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis magistro Georgio Buchannan, pro suo ordinario, a die decimo quinto Februarii anni 1579 usque in primum diem mensis Augusti anni 1580 inclusive, de speciali mandato domini regis, capienti quolibet mense quinquaginta marcas, £216 13s. 4d. Et eidem in ducentis libris solutis Joanni Craig et Joanni Dunkansone, ministris verbi Dei infra familiam domini regis, in contentationem et satisfactionem eorum victualium lie vivers of meit and drink per spatium dimedii anni infra tempus computi, £200. Et eidem in centum libris solutis magistro Jacobo Quhyt pro sua pensione sibi debita de custumis burgi de Edinburgh terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £100. Et eidem in centum nonaginta octo libris sexdecim solidis, solutis quibusdam nuntiis eundo diversis vicibus in diversas hujus regni partes pro executione literarum et inductione proprietatis, summonitione quorundam tenentium, per tempus computi, £198 16s. Et eidem in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis Thome Lindsay, investigatori lie serchour apud Leyth, pro suo feodo terminorum computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis magistro Joanni Provand pro firma domus scaccarii, ultra et citra firmam ordinariam prius allocatam, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, £40. Et eidem in tricentis libris solutis Joanne Erskin pro suis laboribus vigilando

et conservando dominum regem tempore sue infantie, de mandato dicti domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam Jacobi Prestoun, sponsi dicte Joanne, fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £300. Et eidem in centum sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis magistro Petro Yowng, elemosinario domini regis, pro esculentis et poculentis suis, que accipere solebat in domo domini regis, pro termino Penthecostes infra hoc computum, capienti in anno tricentas triginta tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, £166 13s. 4d. Et eidem in novemdecim libris solutis Adamo Moffet per preceptum domini regis de firmis burgalibus de Peblis, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, de duobus annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini in anno 1579, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £19. Et in quadraginta libris de firmis burgalibus de Air superius oneratis, solutis preposito, ballivis, et communitati dicti burgi ad reparationem et supportationem portus de Air, per mandatum domini regis, ut constat dictis auditoribus super computum, £40. Et Joanni Clepan, falconario domini regis, pro suo feodo, de anno computi, £40. Et Valtero Craufurd, famulo domini regis, pro suis stipendiis lie vagis, et hoc per speciale mandatum domini regis, ut patet per suam acquittantiam, ostensam super computum, £40. Et Georgio Gibsone, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. Et eidem in septingintis triginta duabus libris sibi allocatis in supportationem sui officii, ratione magnarum et extraordinariarum expensarum per eum expositarum commorando cum supremo domino nostro rege per spatium unius anni ultra et citra omnes allocationes et feoda omnia sibi allocatas et concessas, capienti quolibet die quadraginta solidos, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas sub privato, productas et ostensas super computum, £732. Et eidem in quadringintis libris solutis Alexandro Prestoun, medico domini regis, pro

feodo suo terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1579, et Penthecostes anni 1580, capienti in anno ducentas libras, de dictis terminis, £400, et hoc de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, productum et ostensum super computum, £400. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris solutis Joanni Bog, ostiario domini regis, pro suo et suorum servitorum feodo terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1579 et Penthecostes 1580, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regis, productum et ostensum super computum, £150. [*Sum, £8555 8s. 10d. Balance due to accountant, fyve thowsand twa hundreth thre scoir sewintene pundis nyne schillingis sevin penneis obulo.*]

Argyle.
Ruthven.
R. Dunfermling.
Newbotil.
Provand.
James Halyburtoun.
Clericus registri.
R. Creichtoun.

CCCCLXXXVI. [CCCCXCVII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1581.

Striveling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1581, from 9 September 1580 ; 9* (sic) *months, 30 days.*

Charge. £13 16s., custom of 5 lasts 3½ dacres hides. £11 3s. 4d., of 1790 woolfells. £3 16s. 8d., of 1160 schorlings. 8s. 4d., of 260 goatfells. £3 15s., of 30 dozen woollen cloth. 8s., of 2 barrels salmon. 10d., of 60 rabbitskins. Sum, £33 8s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 2d. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, £32 17s. Sum, £33 8s. [*2d.*].]

Perth. Computum Andree Donaldsoun, custumarii de Perth, redditum per Thomam Donaldsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1581, from 12 September 1580 ; 11 months, 2 days.*

Charge. £18 17s. 6d., custom of 131 dozen woollen cloth. £6 17s. 6d., of 2 lasts 11 dacres 6 hides. £58, of 24 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £10 13s. 4d., of 1600 woolfells. £11 10s., of 3460 schorlings. £4 8s. 4d., of 2660 scaldings. £3 18s. 4d., of 2360 futefells. £7 15s., of 4600 [lege *4660*] *lambskins. £8 6s 8d., of 5000 goatfells. 55s., of 2 lasts 15 dacres harthides. £7 16s., of 52 gross gloves. 16s. 8d., of 500 quhiteledder. 8s. 4d., of 1 barrel and 1 kinking brass. 12d., of 1 barrel ashes. 26s. 8d., of 1 barrel powder called pulder. Sum, £143 10s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 47s. 10d. To comptroller, £141 2s. 6d. Sum, £143 10s. 4d.]

Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1581, from 5 September 1580; 11 months, 10 days.* Dysert.

Charge. £26 14s., custom of 113 chalders 8 bolls salt. £74 5s., of certain English goods. Sum, £100 19s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 33s. 8d. To comptroller, £99 5s. 4d. Sum, £100 19s.]

Computum Willelmi Symsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1581, from 12 September 1580; 11 months, 4 days.* Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme.

Charge. £61 10s., custom of 5 score 2 lasts 6 barrels herring. £61, of 30,500 cod called pelitt fische. £16 12s., of 83 chalders salt. £20 16s., of 5 score 4 chalders coal called smyddie coill. £6 12s., of 3 lasts 8 barrels oil. £48, of certain English goods. £5, of 5 casks wine. £3 6s. 8d., of certain goods called stuling. Sum, £222 16s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 14s. 4d. To comptroller, £219 2s. 4d. Sum, £222 16s. 8d.]

Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dunde, redditum per magistrum Joannem Lowell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1581, from 7 September 1580; 11 months, 9 days.* Dundee.

Charge. £35 4s., custom of 14 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £82 13s. 4d., of 563½ dozen woollen cloth. £24 16s. 3d., of 8 lasts 18½ dacres hides. £73, of 10,960 woolfells. [*£5*] *13s. 4d., of 1700 schorlings. 36s. 8d., of 1100 futefells. £14 3s. 4d., of 8500 lambskins. 46s. 8d., of 1400 goatfells. 17s. 6d., of 5 gross and 10 dozen gloves. £3 12d., of 102 stones flax. 31s. 8d., of 960 quhiteledder. £7 10s., of 12 lasts 6 barrels herring.*

£6, of 600 daillis. 16s. 8d., of 2½ barrels brass. 57s., of 1 last 7 barrels oil. £6 5s., of 105 stones wax. 36s., of 3 lasts pitch and tar. 40s., of 1000 cod. £5, of 45 chalders coal. 5s., of 1 chalder 4 bolls coarse salt. £5 11s. 8d., of certain English goods. £9 6s. 8d., of certain goods called stuling. Sum, £292 11s 9d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 17s. 6d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, £13 6s 8d. To comptroller, £207 14s. 3d. Sum, £292 11s. 9d.]

Dunbartane. Computum Willelmi Stewart de Caberstoun, custumarii de Dumbartane, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1581, from 7 September 1580 ; 11 months, 9 days.*

Charge. £20 11s., custom of 351 dozen woollen cloth. £29 8s., of 49 lasts herring. 10s. [lege *£10*] *of 3 lasts 15 dacres hides. £26 8s., of 11 lasts salmon. £3, of 15 chalders coal. Sum, £89 7s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 30s. To comptroller, £87 17s. Sum, £89 7s.]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1581*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam a ponte de Stirling ad villam vocatam Quenis-[ferry], [*from 13 September 1580 ; 11 months, 6 days.*

Charge. £112 12s., custom of 483 chalders salt. £54 4s., of 55 chalders 4 bolls coal. Sum [sic] *£250.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 3s. 4d. To comptroller, £245 16s. 8d. Sum £250.]

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1581, for period from 1 October 1580 to 1 August 1581 ; 10 months.*

Charge. £422 6s. 8d., custom of 31 lasts 6 sacks 18 stones wool. £203 13s., of 3300, 5 score and 13 dozen

woollen cloth. £541 16s. 8d., of 81,290 woolfells. £24 10s., of 29,400 lambskins. £7 3s. 4d., of 4300 futefells. 43s. 4d., of 1300 quhiteledder. £234 17s. 4d., of 88 lasts 1½ dacres hides. £28 2s., of 11 lasts 8½ barrels salmon. £20 7s., of 33 lasts 11 barrels herring and codling. £7 14s., of 3860 cod and skate. £11 5s., of 18 lasts 9 barrels pitch and tar. £4 19s., of 8 lasts 3 barrels ashes and soap. £166 16s. 8d., of 841 chalders smyddie coillis. 4s., of 1 chalder salt. 34s., of 2 lasts 10 barrels barrelat salt. £18 8d., of 90 casks and 1 barrekin wine. £31 4s., of 17 lasts 4 barrels butter and oil. £8 5s. 8d., of certain coarse salt. 18s. of certain wine called wyne sek. £15 19s., of certain wax. 16d., of certain daillis. £3 2s., of certain flax. 2s. 8d., of certain iron. 24s. 8d., of certain wyre. 14s. 6d., of certain skins called wyldledder. 2s., of a vessel called kettill. 3s., of certain figs. 8s., of certain plumdammes. 8s., of certain timbers. 53s. 4d., of certain madder. £503 6s., of certain English goods. Sum, £2264 8s. 10d.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 26s. 5d. Accountant's fee, £37 14s. 4d. To Thomas Moffett of Knok, £8. To David Rowane, son of umquhile Peris Rowane, engineer to the king, receiving £5 a month for life, £50. To comptroller, £2167 8s. 1d. Sum, £2264 8s. 10d.]

Computum Thome Gourlaw, custumarii de Bruntiland, Brunt-
redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1581,* iland.
from 6 January 1567; 4 [lege *14*] *years, 8 months, 12 days.*

Charge. £34 8s., custom of 152 chalders coal called smyddie coillis. £3 8s., of 17 chalders salt. £15 12s., of 26 lasts herring. 17s. 6d., of 7 dozen woollen cloth. £3 4s., of 16 casks wine. £16 5s. 8d., of certain English goods. Sum, £73 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 24s. 7d. To comptroller, £72 10s. 7d. Sum, £73 15s. 2d.]

Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, redditum per Aire.

Quintinum Craufurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1581, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580.*

Charge. £6 10s., custom of 110 dozen woollen cloth. £3 8s., of 1 last 13 dacres hides. £8 14s., of 14½ lasts herring. £14 8s., of 6 lasts salmon. 32s., of 8 casks wine. Sum, £35 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 10d. To comptroller, £35 2d. Sum, £35 2d. [lege *£35 12s.*].]

Abirbrothok. Computum Davidis Peirsoun, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, from 20 September 1580; 11 months, 1 day.*

Charge. £6 2s. 2d., custom of 930 woolfells. 4s. 5d. ⅓d., of 80 schorlings. 3s. 4d., of 100 lambskins. 20d., of 60 futefells. Sum, £6 11s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 2d. To abbot and convent of Arbroath, receiving annually a fourth part of said customs, 32s. 4d. To comptroller, £4 17s. 2d. Sum, £6 11s. 8d.]

Inverkeithing. Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per Joannem Oliphant, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, for period from 1 December 1579 to 1 August 1581; 1 year, 8 months.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., custom of 100 woolfells. 10s., of 160 schorlings. 6s. 8d., of 200 futefells. 16s. 8d., of 1000 lambskins. £27, of 115 chalders coal called smiddie coill. 2s. 8d., of 1 dacre hides. Sum, £29 9s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 9s. 10d. To comptroller, £28 19s. 6d. Sum, £29 9s. 4d.]

Cowpar. Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathellet, militis, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per magistrum Robertum Flescheour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1581, from 2 September 1580; 11 months, 12 days.*

Charge. £15, custom of 2260 woolfells. 10s., of 160

schorlings. 15s., of 6 dozen woollen cloth. 32s., of 12 dacres hides. Sum, £17 17s.]

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. To comptroller, £17 11s. Sum, £17 17s.

Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff. Banffe. redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, for period from 10 September 1580 to 1 August 1580* [lege *1581*]; *10 months, 20 days.*

Charge. £31 4s., custom of 13 lasts salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10s. 4d. To comptroller, £30 13s. 8d. Sum, £31 4s.]

Computum Joannis Lowsin, custumarii de Abirdene, Abirdene. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 November 1581, for period from 12 October 1580 to 1 November 1581; 1 year, 19 days.*

Charge. £254 16s., custom of 5 score and 6 lasts 2 barrels salmon. 39s., of 3 lasts 2 barrels cod. £5 12s., of 2 lasts 2 dacres hides. £87, of 13,060 woolfells. £31 13s., of 213 dozen woollen cloth. £15 17s. 6d., of 160 [lege *167*] *dozen woollen cloth called plaiding. £26 13s. 4d., of 32,000 lambskins. Sum, £423 10s. 10d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £7 15d. To Janet Adamson, widow of umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk of the rolls, register, and council, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £349 16s. 4d. Sum [sic] *£423 10s. 10d.*]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois. Muntrois. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 November 1581, from 21 September 1580; 1 year, 2 months, 8 days.*

Charge. £39 2s., custom of 16 lasts 3½ barrels salmon. £11 13s. 4d., of 1760 woolfells. £12 7s. 2d., of 4 lasts 12½ dacres 2 hides. £4 15d., of 32½ dozen woollen cloth. 40s., of certain goods called Norroway stuling. Sum, £69 3s. 9d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 23s. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £41 7s. 5d. Sum, £69 3s. 9d.]

Abirdene. Computum quondam Thome Meinzeis de Petfoddillis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per Gilbertum Meinzeis, nunc de Petfoddillis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 November 1581, for period from 13 November 1564 to 10 January 1573, the date of the entry to office of John Lowsone, now custumar; 9 years.*

Charge. £416 13s. 4d., great custom of said burgh by tack to said umquhile Thomas, as in account for the year 1564, for first year of account. £3333 6s. 8d., great custom, for remaining 8 years of account. Sum, £3750.

Discharge. To David, Earl Craufurd, receiving annuity of 100 marks, for period of account, £600. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts for the years 1567, 1568, and 1569, £1366 13s. 4d.] Et eidem in mille septingintis octuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, remissis computanti per dominum regem, cum avisiamento dominorum sui secreti consilii, ut patet per preceptum eorum manibus subscriptum, de data decimo Junii, anno 1580, productum et ostensum super computum, £1783 6s. 8d. [*Sum, £3750.*]

[In Dorso.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Mosman, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1581, from 12 September 1580.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Selkyrk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkyrk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1581, from 29 August 1580.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Willelmum Wilkin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1581, from 26 August 1580.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Andream Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1581, from 22 August 1580.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1581, from 20 September 1580.* Are.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1581, from 26 August 1580.* Wigtoun.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Alexandrum Howme, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1581, from 31 August 1580.* Northberwik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Willelmum Cummyng, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1581, from 23 September 1580.* Invernes.

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by

feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochhill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Striviling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1581, from 9 September 1580.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Dumbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1581, from 25 August 1580.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Peblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Gilbertum Tuedy, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1581, from 23 September 1580.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Jacobum Cokburn, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1581, from 23 August 1580.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of the monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum

per Joannem Fentoun, clericum rotulatoris, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1581, from 26 August 1580.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Davidem Spens, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1581, from 20 August 1578; 3 years.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account.

£13, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £26, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £39.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £50.

Discharge. To comptroller, £39. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Davidem Ramsay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1581, from 5 September 1580.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To umquhile Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Davidem Philp, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1581, from 2 September 1580.* Cowpar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Willelmum Rollok, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1581, from 6 September 1580.* Dundee.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Joannem Robertsoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1581, from 1 November 1580.*

Charge. £140, arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £174 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £146 13s. 4d.]

Culane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Jacobum Gregour, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1581, from 22 September 1580.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Joannem Kyrkcaldy, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1581, from 22 August 1580.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Pettinveme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, from 12 September 1580.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dumbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, from 10 September 1580.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Willelmum Blakburn, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, from 2 September 1579; 2 years.* Inverkething.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1581, from 10 October 1580.* Inverowrie.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs of said burgh, by new infeftment and tack; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1581, from 23 September 1580.* Banfe.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Walterum Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1581, from 6 September 1580.* Forfair.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finnevin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Caldor, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1581, from 12 September 1580.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Muntrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 November 1581, for period from 21 September 1580 to 1 November 1581.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Kyrkcud-brycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1581, from 9 September 1580.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

CCCCLXXXVII. [CCCCXCVIII.]
COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1582.

Computum Hugonis. comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii terrarum insule de Litill Cumray, redditum per Joannem Baillie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1582, from 3 August 1581.*] Litill Cumray.

Idem onerat se de £3 6s. 8d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum et [insule], computanti in feudifirma spectantium, ut patet per cartam sub magno sigillo, factam quondam Hugoni [comi]ti de Eglintoun, suo proavo, et in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi; [*paid to Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller.*]

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1582, from 4 August 1581.*] Coull.

Idem onerat se de £10 monete, 1 marta per integras firmas dictarum terrarum, de terminis computi.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, £10. To same, 15s. for 1 mart above charged, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.*]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii de Strathern, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from . . . August 1581.*] Strathern.

Idem onerat se de £870 16s. 8d. monete, 44 martis 2 quarteriis marte, 1 [apro], valoris duarum marcarum, per integras firmas dicti dominii, de terminis computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1542.

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti pro martis et devoriis terrarum de Ros, extendentibus annuatim ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glassarie ad octo solidos, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 17s. Et pro annuo redditu terrarum de Duch[lege], extendente ad decem solidos, ex eo quod dicte terre tenentur de domino rege in [alba]firma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1531, de terminis computi, 10s. Et eidem in decem [soli]dis pro parte martarum debitis pro terris de Lattirbennac[h]ie, jacentibus infra dictum dominium, spec[tantibus] in feudifirma Willelmo Murray, ex eo quod dicte terre assedantur in feudifirma dicto Willelmo ab antiquo per dominum regem [abs]que solutione martarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 10s. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor martis duobus quarteriis marte, superius oneratis, venditis computanti pro quadraginta quatuor libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, [*paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart.*] Et eidem in uno apro vendito computanti pro duabus marcis, solutis dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, [1 aper.] [*To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.*]

Oneill. Computum Willelmi Forbes, arrendatarii terrarum de Oneill, redditum per Johannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1582, from 2 August 1581.*]

Idem onerat se de £13 6s. 8d. monete, 2 martis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de terminis computi.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s. for two marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.*]

Kintor. Computum Willelmi Leslie de Wardres, feudifirmarii,

redditum per Johannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from 2 August 1581.*]

Idem onerat se de £58 6s. 8d. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor, de terminis computi.

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis decimis sibi debitis dicti thanagii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £4 4s. Et vicecomiti de Forfar et suis successoribus, videlicet, heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Ochterhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras de firmis dicti thanagii, de terminis computi, £3. Et eidem in quinquaginta una libris duobus solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam quinque tubicinibus domini regis in partem solutionis eorum feodorum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £51 2s. 8d. [*Sum, £58 6s. 8d.*]

Computum Willelmi Leslie de Wardres, feudifirmarii, redditum per Johannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from 2 August 1581.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £151 monete, 11 martis, 6 duodenis caponum, 16 duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dictarum terrarum. Et de £4 3s. 4d. de focagio de Vesthall et Kirktoun dicti dominii. Et de 1 celdra 2 bollis ordei vocati toll beir, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £155 3s. 4d., 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl, 1 chalder 2 bolls toll bear.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in centum quinquaginta quinque libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam quinque tubicinibus ordinariis domini regis in partem solutionis eorum feodorum, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim quadraginta sex libras, de terminis computi, £155 3s. 4d. Et eidem in una celdra duabus bollis ordei, undecim martis, sex duodenis caponum, sexdecim duodenis pultriarum, venditis computanti pro viginti novem libris quinque

solidis et quatuor denariis, bolla ordei stante ad decem solidos, marta stante ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, capone stante ad octo denarios, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, de qua summa viginti novem librarum quinque solidorum et quatuor denariorum soluti dictis tubicinibus viginti tres libre et quatuordecim solidi in completam solutionem ipsorum feodorum dominiorum de Garviauch et Kintor, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super computum, £23 14s. [*To comptroller, £5 11s. 4d. Sum, £155 3s. 4d., 11 marts, 1 chalder 2 bolls bear, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl.*]

Stabulum regis.

Computum Jacobi Kincaid, feudifirmarii stabuli regis sub castro de Edinburgh, redditum per Thomam Thomsone, alias Smyth, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 24 October 1581.*]

Idem onerat se de 20s. de feudifirmis dicti stabuli, assedati computanti in feudifirma ab antiquo, ut patet in rotulo anni 1547 ; [*paid to comptroller.*]

Fethircarne.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbeginoch, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 16 August 1581.*]

Idem onerat se de £77 5s. monete, 3 rynmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii, de terminis computi.

De quibus allocatur computanti in viginti libris annui redditus de Malmakewin hereditarie computanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £20. [*Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.*]

Ros et Ardmanach.

Computum Roberti Munro de Fowlis, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 1 November 1580; 2 years.*]

Quarterium de

Idem onerat se imprimis de £72 4s. monete, 45 celdris 15 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 4

bollis avenarum, 12 martis, 12 mutonibus, 65 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii de Delny, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £72 4s. monete, 45 celdris 15 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 12 martis, 12 mutonibus, 65 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii de Delny, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1575. [*Sum, £144 8s., 91 chalders 14 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 24 marts, 24 sheep, 110 reikhens.*] Delny.

Item idem onerat se de £29 19s. monete, 13 celdris 2 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 3 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, 10 martis, 10 mutonibus, 60 caponibus, 39 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis quarterii de Balcony dominii predicti, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £29 19s. monete, 13 celdris 2 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 3 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, 10 martis, 10 mutonibus, 60 caponibus, 39 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii de Balcony, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni prescripti. [*Sum, £59 18s., 26 chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 20 marts, 20 sheep, 100 capons, 78 reikhens.*] Quarterium de Balcony.

Item idem onerat se de £35 4s. 4d. monete, 8 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 6 martis, 3 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis quarterii de Kinnellen infra dictum dominium, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £35 4s. 4d. monete, 8 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 6 martis, 3 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in dicto rotulo. [*Sum, £70 8s. 8d., 1 chalder bear and oatmeal, 12 marts, 6 reikhens.*] Quarterium de Kinnellen.

Item idem onerat se de £85 5s. [*lege* 4s.] monete, 11 celdris 6 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 15 martis, 16 mutonibus, 61 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis quarterii de Kinnardy, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £85 5s. [*lege* 4s.] monete, 11 celdris 6 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 4 Quarterium de Kinnardy.

bollis avenarum, 15 martis, 16 mutonibus, 61 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £170 8s., 22 chalders 12 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 30 marts, 32 sheep, 102 reikhens.*]

Quarterium de Fernneur. Item idem onerat se de £85 6s. 4d. monete, 4 celdris 10 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 15 bollis avenarum, 5 martis, 7 mutonibus, 12 caponibus, 56 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis quarterii de Fernneur infra dominium de Ros, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £85 6s. 4d. monete, 4 celdris 10 bollis ordei et farine avenatice, 15 bollis avenarum, 5 martis, 7 mutonibus, 12 caponibus, 56 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis dicti quarterii infra dictum dominium, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticuliriter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1575 predicti. [*Sum, £170 12s. 8d., 9 chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 1 chalder 14 bolls oats, 10 marts, 14 sheep, 24 capons, 5 score and 12 reikhens.*]

Ardmanach. Item idem onerat se de £259 11s. 3½d. cum quinta parte denarii monete, 28 celdris 8 bollis 2 peccis uno quarterio pecce ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 3 bollis avenarum, 20 martis uno quarterio marte, 24 mutonibus uno quarterio mutonis, 90 caponibus, 670 pultriis et lie reikhennis de firmis dicti dominii de Ardmanach, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £259 11s. 3½d. cum quinta parte denarii monete, 28 celdris 8 bollis 2 peccis uno quarterio pecce ordei et farine avenatice, 2 celdris 3 bollis avenarum, 20 martis uno quarterio marte, 24 mutonibus uno quarterio mutonis, 90 caponibus, 670 pultriis et lie reikhennis de firmis dicti dominii de Ardmanach, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in predicto rotulo anni 1575 predicti. [*Sum, £519 2s. 7d. two fyft part penny, 57 chalders 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 6 bolls oats, 40 marts ½ mart, 48½ sheep, 160 capons, 1320 fowl and reikhens.*]

Salmones. Item idem onerat se de £133 6s. 8d. de firmis salmonum piscarie aque de Conan per assedationem factam

quondam Thome Murray, fratri germano quondam Davidis Murray de Kers, suis heredibus et assignatis, per supremum dominum nostrum regem, cum avisiamento sui regentis pro tempore et computorum rotulatoris, solvendo inde annuatim ut supra, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £133 6s. 8d. de firmis salmonum predictorum per dictam assedationem, factam ut supra, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £266 13s. 4d.*

Sum of the whole charge, £1401 11s. 3d. two fyft part penny, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 284 capons, 1688 fowl and reikhens.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quatuor libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam officiariis comitatus Rossie in eorum feodis, de annis computi, £4 13s. 4d. Et eidem in tribus libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam officiario de Ardmanach in feodo suo, de annis computi, £3 14s. 8d. Et eidem per solutionem factam uni servitori lie cowpar, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos in feodo suo pro sustentatione et reparatione vasorum piscarie de Conan, de annis computi, £4. Et eidem in decem libris per solutionem factam uni servitori lie canar aque predicte pro custodia salmonum domini regis, de annis computi, £10. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis pro lucratione glebarum ad castrum de Dingvell, expositis per computantem, de annis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis computi, £40. [*To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account dated 8 December 1581, £666 4s. 11d. fyft part penny. To comptroller, £666 5s. fyft part penny. Sum, £1401 11s. 3d. two fyft part penny.*]

Item idem onerat se de 188 celdris 2 bollis 1 firlota dimedio pecce ordei et farine avenatice, cropparum et annorum 1580 et 1581 infra hoc computum, Ordeum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quinque bollis ordei et farine avenatice, deliberatis certis servitoribus pro lucratione glebarum ad castrum de Dingvall, percipientibus annuatim duas bollas duas firlotas, de annis computi, 5 bolle ordei et farine avenatice. Et eidem in tribus bollis ordei, deliberatis certis servitoribus pro conservatione [*lege* constructione] dictarum glebarum infra dictum castrum de Dingwall, de annis computi, 3 bolle ordei. Et eidem in una celdra octo bollis ordei, deliberatis canario aque de Conan pro suis esculentis et poculentis, percipienti annuatim duodecim bollas ordei, de annis computi, 1 celdra 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor bollis duabus firlotis ordei, remissis tenentibus de Dryny ob sterilitatem fundi, ex consideratione commissariorum hujusmodi terras assedantium, de annis computi, 4 bolle 2 firlote ordei. Et eidem in quatuor bollis tribus firlotis dimedio pecce ordei et farine, remissis tenentibus de Drumdarfurd, de annis computi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 4 bolle 3 firlote half pecce ordei et farine avenatice. [*To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account dated 8 December 1581, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. To comptroller, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. Sum, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal.*]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 22 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, cropparum et annorum suprascriptorum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in una celdra avenarum, remissa tenentibus de Kinnardie ex consideratione commissariorum ob dictorum tenentium inopiam et sterilitatem fundi, de annis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. [*To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. To comptroller, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. Sum 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.*]

Marte. Item idem onerat se de 116 martis dimedio marte.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor martis remissis tenentibus de Kinnardie ob inopiam tenentium

et sterilitatem fundi, de annis computi, 4 marte. Et eidem in duodecim martis pro terris de Mekill et Litill Scattollis, spectantibus Colino McCainzie de Kintaill, qui asseruit hujusmodi terras non persolvisse martas temporibus elapsis, de annis computi, 12 marte. [*To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 60 marts ¼ mart. To comptroller, 60 marts ¼ mart. Sum, 116 marts ½ mart.*]

Item idem onerat se de 118 mutonibus dimedio mutonis. Mutones.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 69 sheep ¼ sheep. To comptroller, 69 sheep ¼ sheep. Sum, 118 sheep ½ sheep.*]

Item idem onerat se de 284 caponibus. Capones.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 142 capons. To comptroller, 142 capons. Sum, 284 capons.*]

Item idem onerat se de 1688 pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennis annorum prescriptorum. Pultrie.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 844 fowl and reikhens. To comptroller, 844 fowl and reikhens. Sum, 1688 fowl and reikhens.*]

Computum quondam Willelmi Farny de eodem, camerarii de Fyffe, redditum per Robertum Arnott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1582, from 20 August 1581.*] Fyfe.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £360 6s. 8d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies viginti octo pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Edin. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Fairnymyre spectantium quondam Quarterium de Edin.

Andree Fairny de eodem, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577. [*Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Lundoris. Item idem onerat se de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 78 caponibus, 88 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Lundoris. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Kynloche, Michaeli Balfour de Burlie in feodifirma spectantis, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Auchtermuktie. Item idem onerat se de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 34 anceribus, 60 caponibus, 295 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Auchtermuktie, de terminis computi.

Quarterium de Falkland. Item idem onerat se de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 3 [*lege* 2] firlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 anceribus, 166 pultriis, 4 barilibus cepium de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Falkland, de terminis computi.

Quarterium de Largo. Item idem onerat se de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Largo. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Schirefmur, Andree Wod de Largo in feodifirma spectantium, oneratis in rotulo anni 1566, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 3 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15

bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 (sic) *capons, 793 fowl.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Ramsay de Brakmonthe, percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu de Thomastoun, de terminis computi, 13s. 4d. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et ortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, £10. Et tegulario de Falkland, pro reparatione domorum palatii de Falkland et sustentatione ejusdem in tegulis, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Scrymgeour de Myris, habenti terras de Myris cum officio clavigeri sibi hereditarie spectantes, ut patet in rotulo anni 1534, percipienti annuatim pro feodo suo decem libras de firmis dictarum terrarum, de terminis computi, £10. Et eidem in tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Burnehoussis destructarum per arenas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 13s. 4d. Et eidem in undecim solidis pro annuo redditu certarum acrarum et cottagiorum de Falkland, remissis Jacobo Robertsone, tenenti domini regis, ut patet in rotulo anni 1537 et in aliis rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 11s. Et Alexandro Fairny pro reparatione et effossione fossarum palorumque prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de terminis computi, 53s. 4d. Et dicto Alexandro Fairny pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de terminis computi, 40s. Et quatuor serjandis de Fyff pro eorum feodis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim viginti solidos, de terminis computi, £4. Et pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim sexdecim libras tredecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de terminis computi, £16 13s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Star superflue oneratis, de terminis com-

puti, 13s. 4d. Ei eidem de firmis terrarum de Murdocarny, similiter superflue oneratis, £5 13s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum quarterii de Ardat, similiter superflue oneratis, de terminis computi, 26s. 8d. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto computanti ad faciendum computum suum eque, percipienti annuatim alias decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. [*To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.*]

Frumentum. Idem onerat se de 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis frumenti, croppe anni 1582, superius oneratis; [*delivered to comptroller.*]

Ordeum et brasium. Item idem onerat se de 64 celdris 7 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei et brasii anni prescripti; [*delivered to comptroller.*]

[Avene.] [Item] idem onerat se de 52 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 2 bollis farine avenatice croppe anni prescripti, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Fairny pro sustentatione et reparatione fovearum prati et parce de Falkland, percipienti annuatim tres celdras avenarum, de terminis computi, 3 celdre avenarum. Et hortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, de terminis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, acclamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour de Burlie et Andream Fairny de eodem pro sex libris pecunie tantum, licet computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, [solvendo annuatim pro dictis sex celdris avenarum] sex libras pecunie tantum, solutas dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, de terminis computi, 6 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum remissa tenentibus de Cas pro distructione suorum granorum per feras de Falkland, de terminis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. Et eidem in

duabus bollis farine avenatice venditis per computantem pro triginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, bolla stante ad sexdecim solidos octo denarios, solutis dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 2 bolle farine avenatice. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim unam celdram avenarum, de terminis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. [*To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 1 apro, 4 barilibus cepium, 58 aucis, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis, superius oneratis. Cana.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor barilibus cepium, venditis per computantem pro quadraginta solidis, barili stante ad decem solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 4 barilia cepium. [*To comptroller, 1 boar, 57* [lege *58*] *geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*]

CCCCLXXXVIII. [CCCCXCIX.]

SECUNDUS ROTULUS BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1582-3.

Alleca assise. Computum Jacobi Campbell de Ardkinglas, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Georgium Balfour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 December 1582, for period from 1 November 1581 to 1 November 1582.*]

Idem onerat se de 6 lastis 2 barilibus assise allecum maris occidentalis quondam Colino Campbell de Arkinglas in feudifirma assedatorum per quondam Jacobum regem quintum, ut patet per infeofamentum ejusdem et rotulos precedentes, de terminis computi.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor lastis duobus barilibus allecum, venditis computanti pro septuaginta quinque libris, lasta stante ad octodecim libras et barili ad triginta solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tullybardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £75, pro quibus respondebit. [*To comptroller, 2 lasts herring. Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.*]

Bewfort. Computum Simonis, domini Fraser de Lowat, feudifirmarii, redditum per Thomam Fraser de Knokke, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 30 January 1582, from 21 August 1581 ; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £13 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum de Bewfort, spectantium dicto Simoni in feudifirma, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis dic-

tarum terrarum, de ultimo termino hujus computi. [*Sum, £20 ; paid to John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller.*]

Computum Joannis Dalmahoy, feudifirmarii unius Opus
partis terre et horti operis regalis in Leyth, redditum regale.
per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 February 1582, from 21 August 1581 ; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de 53s. 4d. per firmas feudifirme dicte terre, computanti in feudifirma spectantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 26s. 8d. de dictis feudifirmis, de ultimo termino hujus computi. [*Sum, £4 ; paid to John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller.*]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mortoun, domini Duncow.
Maxwell, feudifirmarii, redditum per Jacobum Geddes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 February 1582, from 8 September 1580 ; 2 years, 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £82 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum, cum molendino et piscariis earundem, quondam Roberto, domino Maxvell, avo computantis, in feudifirma hereditarie assedatarum, ut patet in rotulo anni 1542, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £124 de dictis firmis terrarum prescriptarum, molendini, piscariarum, assedatarum ut supra, de reliquis tribus terminis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £206 13s. 4d. ; paid to John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller.*]

Computum Joannis Grant de Fruquhy, feudifirmarii, Glen-
redditum per Robertum Quhyt, nomine ejusdem, [*Edin-* scharny,
burgh, 29 January 1582, from 16 August 1581 ; 3 Urquhart,
terms.] et Glen-

Idem onerat se imprimis de £150 de firmis terrarum morichen.

de Urquhart et Glenmorichen et de 30s. pro superexcrescentia et augmentatione nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum, solvendo annuatim pro dictis terris de Urquhart et Glenmorischen £100, et in augmentationem nove infeodationis 20s., contentos in rentali facto quondam Joanni Grant et duobus suis filiis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo, de tribus terminis computi. Et de £165 de firmis terrarum de Glencharny et de £6 de firmis terrarum de Ballindalloch, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem terris de Glencharny £110, et pro terris de Ballindalloch £4, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £322 10s.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glenscharny, concessa quondam Joanni Grant de Fruquhy, pro sexaginta septem libris pro superexcrescentia feudifirme predicte, licet oneratur annuatim cum centum decem libris, que decidentia extendit annuatim ad quadraginta tres libras, de terminis computi, £64 10s. [*To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £172. To John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of the said Sir William, £86. Sum, £322 10s.*]

Dumbar. Computum Georgii Home de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 January 1582, from 10 August 1581 ; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £32 monete, 30 celdris frumenti, 30 celdris ordei, 390 paribus cuniculorum de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1561. Et de £16 monete de firmis dicti dominii, de termino Sancti Martini ultime preterito infra hoc computum. Et de 30 celdris frumenti, 30 celdris ordei, 380 [*lege* 390] paribus cuniculorum de firmis et devoriis dicti dominii anni 1582 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £48, 60 chalders wheat, 60 chalders bear, 760 pairs rabbits.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in tribus libris monete, solutis Davidi Liddell, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos monete in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £3. Et in duabus bollis frumenti, duabus bollis ordei, deliberatis dicto Davidi de dicto suo feodo, croppe anni 1581, percipienti annuatim preter summam pecunie prescriptam duas bollas frumenti, duas bollas ordei, 2 bolle frumenti, 2 bolle ordei. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim unam celdram quatuor bollas frumenti, unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de croppa anni 1581, 1 celdra 4 bolle frumenti, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor celdris decem bollis frumenti, quatuor celdris decem bollis ordei, annuatim remissis tenentibus dicti dominii propter eorum inopiam et sterilitatem fundi, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, absque prejudicio novi rentalis dictis tenentibus assedati, de dicta croppa, 4 celdre 10 bolle frumenti, 4 celdre 10 bolle ordei. [*To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, for Martinmas 1582, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £15. Sum, £48, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Balance, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.*]

Computum Matthei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Campbell, signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 March 1582, from 1 November 1575; 7 years, 1 term.*]

Trabeauch Carrik et Tarrinyeane.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £102 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum et dominii de Trabeach. Et de £21 per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de Tarrinyeane, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £803 16s. 8d. de firmis dictarum terrarum et

dominii, de reliquis sex annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £927 10s.*

Discharge. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 15 February 1576, £123 13s. 4d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 21 April 1577, £123 13s. 4d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 19 February 1578, £61 16s. 8d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 14 March 1579, £60. To the said Sir William, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £558 6s. 8d. Sum, £927 10s.]

Ros et Ardmanach.

Computum Roberti Munro de Fowlis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 April 1583, from 22 August 1582; 1 term.*

Charge. £36 2s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, for term of Martinmas, crop and year 1582.

£14 19s. 6d., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 60 capons, 39 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Balcony, of said crop and term.

£17 12s. 2d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kinnellen, of said crop and term.

£42 12s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kinnardie, of said crop and term.

£42 13s. 2d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Ferneicr, of said crop and term.

£129 15s. 7¾d. tenth part penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep,

90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, fermes of lordship of Ardmanach, of said crop and term.

£66 13s. 4d., fermes of the salmon of the fishing of Conan water, for said term.

Sum of the whole charge, £350 7s. 9¾d., tenth part penny, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 fowl and reikhens.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, 23s. 4d. To officer of Ardmanach, for his fee, 18s. 8d. To the cowpar, for his fee for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conan water, 40s. yearly, for term of account, 20s. To the canar of the said water, for keeping the salmon of the king, 50s. Paid by accountant for winning peats for Dingwall castle, 33s. 4d. To accountant for his fee, £20 yearly, for term of account, £10. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £333 2s. 5¾d., tenth part penny. Sum, £350 7s. 9¾d., tenth part penny. Balance, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 fowl and reikhens.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, etc., camerarii, redditum et per Thomam Kennedy de Culyeane, ejus tutorem, nomine ejusdem. [*Edinburgh, 18 March 1582, from 31 October 1564; 18 years, 1 term.*]

Carrik, Leswalt, et Monybrig.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £179 6s. 10d. per integras firmas terrarum de Girvanheid, Turneberre, tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch, et aliarum duarum partium earundem, necnon terrarum de Leswalt, Monybrig, Barquhony, et Grenane, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £3138 9s. 7d. de firmis dictarum terrarum, de reliquis septemdecim annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £3317 16s. 5d.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti de uno annuo redditu viginti septem librarum, concesso quondam Patricio Sinclair hereditarie per regem Jacobum quartum de promptioribus pecuniis fewdifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Monybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, alias ostensam super computum, de annis et termino computi, £489 10s. [*lege* £499 10s.]. Et eidem in viginti libris annuatim de firmis terrarum de Grenane, concessarum quondam Willelmo Dowglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni 1509, de annis et termino computi et sub periculo computantis, £370. Et eidem de firmis medie partis terrarum de Trabeauch, extendentibus annuatim ad decem libras, computanti hereditarie spectantis, de annis et termino computi, £185. Et eidem in mille triginta novem libris octodecim solidis uno denario, ex eo quod clare constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum dictas firmas remissas fuisse per quondam Joannem, comitem de Mar, dominum Erskin, etc., regentem pro tempore, quondam Gilberto, comiti de Cassillis, a die ultimi computi dicti quondam Gilberti usque in terminum Penthecostes anni 1573 exclusive, £1039 18s. 1d. [*To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 1 November 1573, for terms of Martinmas 1572 and Whitsunday 1573, £61 3s. 5d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account for the year 1574, for terms of Martinmas 1573 and Whitsunday 1574, £122 6s. 10d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account for the year 1579, for terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas 1578 and Whitsunday 1579, £183 10s. 3d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account for the year 1581, for terms of Martinmas 1579, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1580, and Whitsunday 1581, £183 10s. 3d. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, for terms of Martinmas 1581 and Whitsunday 1582, £122 6s 10d.*]

Et eidem in quadringintis viginti octo libris tribus solidis undecim denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1574, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1575, 1576, et 1577, assignatis ad sustentationem domus et familie quondam Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeyth, etc., regentis pro tempore, et solutis Georgio Awchinlek, nomine ejusdem, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £428 3s. 11d. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £122 6s. 10d. Sum, £3317 16s. 5d.*]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1583, for period from 13 August 1582 to 1 May 1583 ; 1 term.* Stratherne.

Charge. £435 8s. 4d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ros and Glassery, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lattirbannachie set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20 yearly, for term of account, £10. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for two marks, and the price paid to the said former comptroller, 1 boar. To the said former comptroller, the said John Fentoun witnessing payment, £423 11s. 4d. Sum, £435 8s. 4d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Cunyghame, schir, Striviling-

nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1583, for period from 15 September 1580 to 1 May 1583 ; 2 years, 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £186 15s. 9d. monete, 25 celdris frumenti, 42 celdris ordei et brasii, 25 celdris avenarum, 303 caponibus, 15 pultriis, 360 salmones [*lege* salmonibus]. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de £442 4s. 7d. monete, 8 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 13 celdris 14 bollis brasii, 17 celdris 7 bollis ordei, 4 celdris avenarum, 30 salmones [*lege* salmonibus], 188 caponibus, 36 pultriis de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £663 6s. 10d. obulo monete, 16 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, 27 celdris 12 bollis brasii, 34 celdris 14 bollis ordei, 8 celdris avenarum, 60 salmones [*lege* salmonibus], 356 caponibus, 72 pultriis de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de reliquis tribus terminis infra hoc computum et cropparum annorum 1580, 1581, et 1582 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £1105 11s. 5½d., 24 chalders 12 bolls wheat, 41 chalders 10 bolls malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls bear, 12 chalders oats, 90 salmon, 524 capons, 5 score and 8 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £1292 7s. 2½d, 49 chalders 12 bolls wheat, 115 chalders 15 bolls bear and malt, 37 chalders oats, 430 salmon, 827 capons, 103 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino computi, £25. Et eidem per solutionem factam Malcolmo Kinros, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis et termino subscriptis [*lege* suprascriptis], £5. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corntoun, extendentibus annuatim ad octo libras undecim solidos octo denarios, concessis quondam Joanne Sinclair, nutrici domini regis, et Joanni Kemp, ejus sponso, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino predictis, £21 9s. 2d.

Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Maner, spectantium Roberto Callendar de Maner, extendentibus annuatim ad tres libras sexdecim solidos, concessis Michaeli Gardner, magistro machinarum infra castrum de Striveling, ad vitam, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, et nunc eidem concessis ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii per tempus computi tantum, quia tollitur per revocationem supremi domini nostri regis factam . . . die . . . , anno 1582, £9 10s. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, £164. To said umquhile Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £281 3s. 4d.*] Et eidem in septingintis octuaginta sex libris quatuor solidis octo denariis obulo, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum,[1] £786 4s. 8½d. [*Sum, £1292 7s. 2½d.*]

[1] REX.

Comptrollare and your deputis, we greit yow weill. Forsamekle as our richt traist cousing, Johnne, Erle of Mar, Lord Erskin etc., is be our licence to pas furth of our realme to the partis of France and utheris beyond sey, thair to remane the space contenit in our licence grantit to him thairupoun; and considering that oure said cousing and his umquhile father hes had thir mony yeiris bigane the males and dewteis of our landis and lordschippis of Breichin and Menteith assignit to thame in pensioun or for keiping of our castell of Striveling, quhairof thay have bene in continewall possessioun preceding our revocatioun, yit upoun gude considerationis moving ws, we have remittit and dischargit, and be thir presentis remittis and discharges our said cousing the saidis males and dewteis of Breichin and Menteith restand awand of ony yeiris or termes preceding the feist of Martimes last bipast allanerlie, and of all comptis and restis quhairwith he as chalmerlane of our lordschip of Strivelingschire and schirref of Striveling hes bene chargit in our chekker off quhatsumevir yeiris bigane preceding the said termes; commanding the lordis auditouris of our chekker to defease and allow to yow in youre comptis in our chekker the foirsaidis males and dewteis of our landis and lordschippis abovewrittin, as alsua all restis quhairwith our said cousing as schirref and chalmerlane foirsaid restis awand of quhatsumevir yeiris bigane preceding foirsaid, quhairanent this present sall serve for sufficient warrand; providing alwayis that our said cousing pay and caus payment be maid to the watchemen and officiaris of the castell of Striveling of the soumes of money and dewteis restand awand to thame for thair service in tyme bygane, quhilkis are dew unto thame and quhairof thay have bene in use to be payit of befoir. Subscrivit with our hand and gevin under our signet at Haliruidhous, the fourt day of November, and of our regnne the sevintene yeir, 1583.

Litera Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de 49 celdris 12 bollis frumenti, tam de annis et termino computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis frumenti de firmis terrarum de Corntoun superius oneratis, concessis quondam Jonete Sinclair et Joanni Kemp, ejus sponso, capientibus annuatim tres celdras duodecim bollas frumenti, ut supra in computo pecunie, de duobus primis annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle frumenti. Et eidem in duabus celdris frumenti de firmis terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, concessis Michaeli Gardinar, ut supra in computo pecunie, capienti annuatim unam celdram frumenti, de annis prescriptis, 2 celdre frumenti. Et eidem in triginta duabus celdris frumenti, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, 32 celdre frumenti. [*Sum, 41 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Balance, 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium. Item idem onerat se de 115 celdris 15 bollis ordei et brasii, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii de firmis terrarum de Corntoun superius oneratis, concessis quondam dicte Jonete et Joanni Kemp, ejus sponso, ut supra in computis pecunie et frumenti, capientibus annuatim tres celdras duodecim bollas ordei, de annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et Alexandro Forrester de Garden, pro custodia martarum domini regis, percipienti annuatim unam celdram ordei, de annis predictis, 2 celdre ordei. Et Malcolmo Kinros, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei et brasii predicti, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii, deliberatis Joanne McGie, sponse quondam Jacobi Makesoun, percipienti annuatim duas celdras quatuor bollas ordei et brasii, de annis prescriptis, 4 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii. Et eidem in

duabus celdris brasii, de firmis terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, concessis dicto Michaeli Gardinar, ut supra, de annis computi, 2 celdre brasii. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear and malt. To said umquhile comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, 11 chalders 12 bolls bear and malt.*] Et eidem in septuaginta celdris decim bollis ordei et brasii, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam manu dicti domini regis subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, 70 celdre 10 bolle [ordei et brasii]. [*Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt. Balance, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.*]

Item idem onerat se de 37 celdris avenarum, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis. Avene.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Corntoun, concessis quondam dicte Jonete Sinclair, ut supra, capienti duas celdras avenarum de annis prescriptis, 4 celdre avenarum. [*To said umquhile comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 1581, 1 chalder oats.*] Et eidem in viginti octo celdris avenarum, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, 28 celdre avenarum. [*Sum, 33 chalders oats. Balance, 4 chalders oats.*]

Item idem onerat se de 430 salmones [*lege* salmonibus], 827 caponibus, 103 pultriis, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis. Salmones, capones, et pultrie.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadringintis salmonibus, septingintis quinquaginta novem caponibus, octuaginta septem pultriis, remissis dicto Joanni, comiti de Mar, computanti, per dominum regem, ut patet per literam manu dicti domini regis subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam

super computum, 400 salmones, 759 capones, 87 pultrie. [*Balance, 30 salmon, 188* (sic) *capons, 36 fowl.*]

Fyff. Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii de Fyff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1583, for period from 1 August 1582 to 1 May 1583; 1 term.*

Charge. £180 3s. 4d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. 40s., fermes of lands of Fairnymyir belonging to umquhile Andrew Fairny, as in account for the year 1577, for term of Martinmas, crop and year 1582. Sum, £182 3s. 4d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl.

£99 11s. [lege *9s.*] *7d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 20d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloche belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, of said crop and term. Sum, £99 11s. 3d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.*

£103 6s. 8d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuktie.

£67 12s. 11d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 3 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£58 4s. 3½d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. 50s., fermes of lands of Schirref-mure belonging to Andrew Woid of Largo, as in account for the year 1566, of said crop and term. Sum, £60 14s. 3½d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £513 8s. 5 ½ d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, for term of account, 6s. 8d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To gardener of Falkland, receiving £10 yearly for his fee, for term of account, £5. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. Fermes of lands of Burnehous, destroyed by sand, 6s. 8d. Annualrent of lands, acres, and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 5s. 6d. To Alexander Farnye, for repairing the dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, receiving four marks yearly, for term of account, 26s. 8d. To said Alexander, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, receiving 40s. yearly, for term of account, 20s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, 20s. each yearly, for term of account, 40s. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. yearly, for term of account, £8 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, 56s. 8d. Fermes of lands of quarter of Ardett, similarly superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To accountant for his labours, £5. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £465 19s. 7 ½ d. Sum, £513 18s. [lege *8s.*] *5 ½ d. Balance, 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5*

bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 68 [lege *58*] *geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*]

Ettrik forrest. Computum Walteri Scot de Branxisholme, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Scott in Quhithope, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1582, from 1 November 1577; 5 years, 1 term.*]

Varda de Tueda. Idem onerat se imprimis de £616 10s. per integras firmas varde de Tueda infra dictum dominium, de primo anno hujus computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1555. Et de £2774 5s. de firmis dicti dominii, de reliquis quatuor annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £3390 15s.*]

Varda de Yarrow. Item idem onerat se de £933 per integras firmas varde de Yarrow infra dictum dominium, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £4202 10s. [*lege* £4198 10s] per integras firmas dicte varde, de reliquis quatuor annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £5131 10s.*]

Varda et Ettrik. Item idem onerat se de £1214 6s. 8d. per integras firmas varde de Ettrik infra dictum dominium, de primo anno hujus computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo predicto. Et de £5464 10s. per integras firmas dicte varde de Ettrik infra dictum dominium, de reliquis quatuor annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £6678 16s. 8d.*

Sum of the whole charge, £15,201 20d.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti septem libris decem solidis per solutionem factam serjando dicti dominii de Ettrik forrest, percipienti annuatim quinque libras, de annis et termino computi et sub periculo computantis, £27 10s. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus centum et decem libras, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis et termino computi, £110. [*To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 19 February 1578, £2177 2s. 8d. To the said Sir William, of*

which account was rendered by him in his account of 14 March 1579, £1984 3s. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 7 January 1580, £2000. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, £2000. To the said Sir William, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £2000. To the said Sir William, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £4902 6s. Sum, £15,201 20d.]

Computum Allani Cathcart, camerarii pro tempore, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1583, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 March 1582; 3 years, 1 term.*]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £858 4s. 4d. monete, 21 martis per integras firmas dicti dominii de Galloway subtus Cree, de primo anno hujus computi, que particulariter scribuntur in computo anni 1571. Et de £2145 10s. [*lege* 10s. 10d.] monete et 63 martis de dictis firmis dicti dominii, de reliquis duobus annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £3003 15s. 2d., 84 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in novem libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam uxori et prolibus quondam Andree Hair, submersi in aqua de Dee in servitio domine regine regentis pro tempore, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, de terminis computi, £9 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quatuor libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Villelmo Redik de Dalbaty, percipienti annuatim viginti sex solidos octo denarios de terris de Littill Raceryne, de annis et termino computi, £4 13s. 4d. Et eidem in septuaginta una libris decem solidis quatuor denariis, de firmis terrarum de Bercloy, Lagane, Bordland et Sethik [*lege* Bordland de Suthik], et Bordland de Lagane, Joanni Lindsay de Wauchop hereditarie concessarum, percipienti annuatim viginti libras octo solidos

octo denarios, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino computi, £71 10s. 4d. Et eidem in novem libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Pollincra, concessarum quondam Roberti [*lege* Roberto] Charteris de Hempisfeild, percipienti annuatim quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino computi, £9 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadraginta novem libris de firmis terrarum de Almernes, dependentibus in manibus Georgii Dowglas, ex eo quod quondam Joannes Campbell de Lundie, milites, commissariis [*lege* miles, commissarius] quondam domine regine regentis pro tempore, assedavit hujusmodi terras dicto Georgio pro solutione annuatim decem librarum, quamvis computans oneratur annuatim cum viginti quatuor libris, que decidentia extendit annuatim ad summam quatuordecim librarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino computi, £49. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, £1503. To said former comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £1000. To said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £286 18s. 2d. Delivered to said former comptroller, 25 marts.*] Et eidem in septuaginta libris in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis et termino computi, £70. [*Sum, £3003 15s. 2d., 25 marts. Balance, 59 marts.*]

Galloway supra Cree. Computum Allani Cathcart, camerarii pro tempore, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1583, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 March 1582; 3 years, 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £282 13s. monete, 13 martis de firmis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1566. Et de £706 12s. 6d. monete, 39 martis de

firmis dicti dominii, de reliquis duobus annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £989 5s. 6d., 52 marts.*

Discharge. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 7 January 1580, £604. To said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £385 5s. 6d.] Et eidem in quinquaginta duabus martis sibi allocatis in feodo suo, de annis et termino computi, 52 marte, [*Sum, £989 5s. 6d., 52 marts.*]

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhai, camerarii, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1583, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 March 1582; 3 years, 1 term.*] Discher and Toyer.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £170 2s. obulo monete, 2 martis de firmis et proficuis dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £425 5s. 1d. quadrante monete, 5 martis de dictis firmis, de reliquis duobus annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £595 7s. 1¾d., 7 marts.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo decem libras, de annis et termino computi, £35. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kiltiri, extendentibus annuatim ad quatuor marcas, de firmis terrarum de Ardtollonie, extendentibus annuatim ad decem marcas et duas martas, concessarum Roberto Lumbisdale, chy[r]urgo, per literas sub privato, ostensas super computum, et sub periculo computantis, de annis et termino computi, £32 13s. 4d. monete, 7 marte. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1581, £150 15s. 4½d. To the said former comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £301 10s. 9d. To the said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £75 7s. 8¼d. Sum, £595 7s. 1¾d., 7 marts.*]

Merche. Computum Jacobi Home de Coldinknowis, militis, receptoris firmarum dominii de Merche, redditum per magistrum Joannem Crawmond, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1583, from 1 November 1582; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £174 5s. de firmis terrarum de Grenelawdene, Poukeihauche, et molendini de Grenlaw, et aliarum terrarum infra dictum dominium, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1580, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £174 5s. de firmis dictis, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £348 10s.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo viginti libras, de annis computi, £40. [*To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 8 December 1582, £159 3s. To the said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £149 7s. Sum, £348 10s.*]

Cowall et Rosneth. Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., cancellarii etc., camerarii, redditum per Joannem Ugstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 March 1582, from 21 August 1581; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £18 de firmis terrarum de Dunone infra dominium de Covell de proprietate domini regis. Et de £13 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Glendrewll. Et de £41 de firmis terrarum de Rosneth quondam Archibaldo, comiti Ergadie, proavo computantis, in feudifirma assedatarum. Et de 44 martis de duabus partibus terrarum de Glendrewll, croppe anni 1581 infra hoc computum. Et de £9 de firmis terrarum de Dunone infra dictum dominium de Cowell. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Glendrewll. Et de £20 10s. de firmis terrarum de Rosneth, assedatarum ut supra. Et de 44 martis de dictis duabus partibus de Glendrewll, croppe anni 1582 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £108 10s., 88 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti pro custodia castri de Dunone, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras, de terminis computi, £27. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor martis croppe anni 1581 prescripti, venditis computanti pro sexaginta sex libris, marta stante ad triginta solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, militi, olim computorum rotulatori; et in quinquaginta quatuor libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis dicto olim rotulatori, extendentibus ad centum viginti libras sex solidos octo denarios, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, vigesimo sexto Novembris, anno 1582, £120 6s. 8d. Et eidem in sexaginta sex libris pro pretio quadraginta quatuor martarum anni 1582 infra hoc computum; et in viginti septem libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de firmis pecunie ultimi termini infra hoc computum, extendentibus ad nonaginta tres libras tres solidos quatuor denarios, solutis dicto Willelmo, olim rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, nunc computorum rotulatore, testante solutionem super computum, £93 3s. 4d., pro quibus dictus Willelmus Murray respondebit. [*Sum, £108 10s., 88 marts.*]

Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., cancellarii, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Ugstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 March 1582, from 21 August 1581; 3 terms.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £142 16s. 8d. monete, 11 celdris 15 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farine avenatice, 10 celdris avenarum, 41 martis 2 quarteriis marte per integras firmas dicti dominii de Bute, tam ab antiquo quam per augmentationem rentalis molendini de Rothissay, assedati quondam Colino Campbell de Arkinglas in feudifirma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1540, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1537, de primo anno hujus computi et croppe anni 1581 infra hoc computum. Et de £71 8s. 4d. monete de firmis dicti dominii pecunie, termini Sancti Martini anni 1582. Et

de 11 celdris 15 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farine avenatice, 10 celdris avenarum, 41 martis 2 quarteriis marte de firmis, canis, et devoriis dicti dominii, croppe anni 1582 predicti infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £214 5s., 23 chalders 14 bolls bear, 3 chalders oatmeal, 20 chalders oats, 83 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem [factam] duobus capellanis in castro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus et sub periculo computantis, de terminis computi, £9 8s. Et eidem in uno annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito computanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £25. Et husbandiis de Bute in eorum firmis de quadraginta martis et decem celdris avenarum in dicto dominio, quibus allocantur pro qualibet marta quinque solidi, pro qualibet bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, extendentibus annuatim ad octodecim libras, de terminis computi, £27. Et computanti pro custodia castri de Rothissay, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, de terminis computi, £40. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei, de terminis et croppis infra hoc computum, £7 10s. monete, 30 bolle ordei. Et eidem in undecim celdris ordei, una celdra octo bollis ferrine avenatice, decem celdris avenarum, quadraginta una martis duabus quarteriis marte, venditis computanti pro centum sexaginta septem libris sexdecim solidis, qualibet bolla ordei stante ad octo solidos quatuor denarios, qualibet bolla ferrine avenatice stante ad dictam summam octo solidorum et quatuor denariorum, qualibet bolla avenarum stante ad quatuor solidos quatuor denarios, qualibet marta stante ad viginti quatuor solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, militi, olim computorum rotulatori; et in septuaginta libris quatuor solidis octo denariis, dicto Willelmo solutis, extendentibus ad ducentas triginta octo libras

octo denarios, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, vicesimo sexto die mensis Novembris anni 1582, £238 8d. Et eidem in centum sexaginta septem libris sexdecim solidis pro pretio undecim celdrarum ordei, unius celdre octo bollarum farine avenatice, decem celdrarum avenarum, quadraginta unius martarum duarum quarteriarum marte, croppe anni 1582 infra hoc computum; et in triginta quinque libris duobus solidis quatuor denariis, extendentibus ad ducentas duas libras octodecim solidos quatuor denarios, solutis dicto Willelmo, olim rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, nunc rotulatore, testante solutionem super computum, £202 18s. 4d., pro quibus dictus Willelmus respondebit. [*Sum, £214 5s., 23 chalders 14 bolls bear, 3 chalders oatmeal, 20 chalders oats, 83 marts.*]

CCCCLXXXIX. [D.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1582.

Kirkcud-brycht. Computum Thome McLellen de Bombie, custumarii de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1582, from 16 September 1555 ; 26 years. 11 months, 22 days.*

Charge. £14 13s. 4d., custom of 5 lasts 10 dacres hides. £32 13s. 4d., of 4900 woolfells. £18 17s. 6d., of 131 dozen woollen cloth. £5 14s. 8d., of 86 chalders coal. Sum, £71 18s. 10d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 24s. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, £70 14s. 10d. Sum, £71 18s. 10d.]

Dunbar-tane. Computum Willelmi Stewart de Carbestoun, custumarii de Dumbertane, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, for period from 16 August 1581 to 11 August 1581* [lege *1582*] ; *11 months, 26 days.*

Charge. £39 10s., custom of 670 dozen woollen cloth. £15 12s., of 6 lasts 6 barrels salmon. £132 6s., of 100 and 5 score lasts 6 barrels herring. 34s., of 8½ chalders coal. £22 2s. 8d., of 8 lasts 6 dacres hides. Sum, £211 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 10s. 5d. To comptroller, £207 14s. 3d. Sum, £211 4s. 8d.]

Striveling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, for period from 8 August 1581 to 12 August 1582 ; 1 year, 3 days.*

Charge. £22 4s., custom of 8 lasts 6 ½ dacres hides. £3 6s. 8d., of 1000 schorlings. £6, of 900 woolfells. 4s. 2d., of 130 goatfells. £11 12s. 6d., of 93 dozen woollen cloth. £4 6s. 8d., of 2600 lambskins. 6s., of 2 gross gloves. 3s., of 6 gross bands. 12s., of 3 barrels salmon. Sum, £48 15s.]

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. 3d. To comptroller, £47 18s. 9d. Sum, £48 15s.]

Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from 14 August 1581 ; 11 months, 30 days.* Perth.

Charge. £25 15d., custom of 180 ½ dozen woollen cloth. £10 8s., of 3 lasts 18 dacres hides. £58 16s., of 24 lasts 6 barrels salmon. £17 13s. 4d., of 2660 woolfells. £14 3s. 4d., of 4260 schorlings. £7, of 4200 scaldings. 58s. 4d., of 1760 futefells. £6 16s. 8d., of 4100 lambskins. £5 11s. 8d., of 3360 goatfells. £8 5s., of 55 gross gloves. 11s. 8d., of 360 quhitledder. 15s., of 2 ¼ barrels brass. 55s., of 55 dacres harthides. Sum, £160 15s. 3d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 53s. 7d. To comptroller, £158 20d. Sum, £160 15s. 3d.]

Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathallott, militis, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per Jacobum Flescheour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1582, from 14 August 1581 ; 1 year, 1 day.* Cowpar.

Charge. £19, custom of 2860 woolfells. 21s. 4d., of 8 dacres hides. 25s., of 10 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £21 6s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 2d. To comptroller, £20 19s. 2d. Sum, £21 6s. 4d.]

Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per Willelmum Blaikburn, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1582, from 1 August 1581 ; 1 year, 14 days.* Inverkething.

Charge. £19 4s., custom of 96 chalders smiddie coill.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 4d. To comptroller, £18 17s. 8d. Sum, £19 4s.]

Dcysert. Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1582, from 15 August 1581.*

Charge. £10 4s., custom of 51 chalders salt.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 4d. To comptroller, £10 8d. Sum, £10 4d. [lege *£10 4s.*].]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1582, from 18 August 1581.*

Charge. £111 4s., custom of 476 chalders salt. £49 8s., of 207 chalders coal. £8 16s., of 11 chalders beins and malt. £5, of 5 casks wine. 13s. 4d., of 5½ dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £175 16d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 58s. 4d. To comptroller, £172 3s. Sum, £175 16d.]

Abirbrothok. Computum Davidis Peirsoun, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, for period from 21 August 1581 to 18 August 1582; 11 months, 38* [lege *28*] *days.*

Charge. 8s., custom of 3 dacres hides. 53s. 4d., of 400 woolfells. 11s. 1d. third part penny, of 180 futefells. 6s., of 4 bolls malt and 2 bolls malt called Norroway stuling. Sum, £3 18s. 5d. third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16d. To abbot and convent of Arbroath, receiving annually one fourth part of said customs, 19s. 6d. To comptroller, 57s. 7d. third part penny. Sum, £3 18s. 5d. third part penny.]

Craill, Anstruther, Computum Willelmi Simpsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edin-*

burgh, 21 August 1582, from 16 August 1581; 1 year, 5 days. Pettinweem.

Charge. £143 18s., custom of 100, 5 score, and 19 lasts 10 barrels herring. £109, of 54,500 cod. £6 19s., of 11 lasts 7 barrels cod called packit keling. £16 4s., of 9 lasts oil. 48s., of 1 last salmon. £12 4s., of 61 chalders salt. £11 12s., of 58 chalders smiddie coill. 20s., of 7½ dacres hides. £13, of 13 tuns wine. £21 10s., of certain English goods. 58s. 8d., of 22 dozen woollen cloth called Norroway stuling. Sum, £340 13s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 13s. 7d. To comptroller, £335 1d. Sum, £340 13s. 4d. [lege *£340 13s. 8d.*].]

Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, for period from 1 August 1581 to 1 August 1582.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £412 13s. 4d., custom of 30 lasts 9 sacks 12 stones wool. £308 2s., of 5142 dozen woollen cloth. £635 2s. 2d. two thirds penny, of 95,280 woolfells. £41 3s. 4d., of 24,700 lambskins. £4 6s. 8d., of 2600 futefells. £3 10s., of 2100 quhiteledder. £330 5s. 4d., of 103 lasts 17 dacres hides. £56 16s., of 23 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £160 3s., of 226 lasts 11 barrels herring and codling. £17 18s., of 8960 cod and skate. £5 10s., of 9 lasts 2 barrels pitch and tar. £4 16s. 6d., of 8 lasts 3 barrels ashes and soap. £39 13s. 4d., of 100, 5 score, and 18 chalders coal, exported during period from 1 August 1581 to 18 August 1581. £259 16s., of 1099 chalders coal. 24s., of 2 lasts salt. £5, of 25 casks wine. £120 10s., of 100½ tuns wine. 28s., of 7 sacks wade. £24 19s. 6d., of 13 lasts 10½ barrels butter and oil. £3 12s., of 6 lasts wheat flour. £11 4s., of 14 chalders Danskyne ry. £8 16s., of 5 chalders 8 bolls wheat. £3 10s., of 360 dailles. 3s., of 3 dacres wyldledder. 4s., of certain boards called Snawdin burdis. £5 13s. 4d., of certain

fine salt. 2s. 6d., of certain wyne sek. 12s., of certain timber called knappald. 16s. 8d., of certain timber called sparris. 6s. 8d., of certain brass. £21 13s. 8d., of certain wax. £13 12d., of certain flax and hemp. 26s. 8d., of certain schouting pulder. 4s. 8d., of certain iron pots. 10s., of certain vinegar. £3 16s., of certain honey. 4s., of certain masts [malorum]. *2s., of certain raisins. £280 8s., of certain English goods. Sum, £2789 3s. 4d. two thirds penny.*

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 25s. 9½d. Accountant's fee, £46 9s. 8d. two thirds penny. To Thomas Moffet of Knok, £8. To David Rowane, son of umquhile Peris Rowane, engineer to the king, receiving £5 a month for life, £60.] Et eidem in octo libris sex solidis octo denariis, allocatis computanti per dominos auditores scaccarii, per eum debursatis in anno immediate precedente plus quam recepit in eodem anno, ut constat dictis auditoribus, de anno computi, £8 6s. 8d. [*To comptroller, £2665 14½d. Sum, £2789 3s. 4d. two thirds penny.*]

Banfe. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banfe, redditum per Quintigernum Fairlie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 November 1582, for period from 1 August 1581 to 10 September 1582; 1 year, 1 month, 9 days.*

Charge. £28 16s., custom of 12 lasts salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 9s. 8d. To comptroller, £28 6s. 4d. Sum, £28 16s.]

[IN DORSO.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1582, from 2 August 1581.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Andream Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1582, from 12 August 1581.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To David Lundy of Balgonie, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1582, from 9 August 1581.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Alexandrum Thomsone, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1582, from 10 August 1581.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Gavinum Hart, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1582, from 8 August 1581.* Northberwik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1582, from 17 August 1581.* Air.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Jacobum Williamsone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1582, from 9 August 1581.* Peblis.

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Striveling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from 9 August 1581.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. [Sum, £62.]

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Olipherum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1582, from 10 September 1580; 2 years.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £80, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £160.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, receiving one mark yearly, for period of account, 26s. 8d. To abbot and convent of Scone, receiving £5 3s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £10 6s. 8d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, receiving 50s. yearly, for period of account, £5. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, receiving £38 18s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £77 17s. 4d. To commonalty of said burgh, receiving £10 14s. 8d. yearly, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, for period of account, £21 9s. 4d. To comptroller, £44. Sum, £160.]

Cowpar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Jacobum Flescheour, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1582, from 14 August 1581.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Willelmum Blaikburn, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1582, from 21 August 1581.* Inverkething.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Willelmum Rollok, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1582, from 16 August 1581.* Dundee.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Walterum Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1582, from 17 August 1581.* Forfair.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finnevin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennot, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrye, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1582, from 17 August 1581.* Inverrowrye.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs of said burgh, by new infeftment and tack; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Joannem Layng, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1582, from 27 September 1570; 12 years.* Jedburgh.

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £33, burgh fermes, for remaining eleven years of account. Sum, £36; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 21 August 1581.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per magistrum Oliverium Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 8 August 1581.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballohill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine ejusdem [*lege* eorundem], [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 11 August 1581.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Ruthirglen. Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Davidem Corsbie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 11 August 1581.*

Charge, £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Dunbertane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 21 August 1581.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Selkyrk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkyrk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1582, from 2 August 1581.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Jacobum Harvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1582, from 9 September 1580; 2 years.* Abirdene.

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, receiving £100 yearly, for period of account, £200. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, receiving £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To Janet Adamson, widow of Master James Makgill of Rankelour Nether, clerk register, receiving £40 yearly by alienation of umquhile David, Earl Craufurd, and his son, the new Earl, for period of account, £80. To bishop of Orkney, receiving £5 yearly for communion elements, for period of account, £10. To comptroller, £126 13s. 4d. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banfe, redditum per Quintigernum Fairlie, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 November 1582, for period from 21 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.* Banfe.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

CCCCXC. [DI.]

SECUNDUS ROTULUS CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1582-3.

Abirdene. Computum Joannis Lowsone, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 November 1582, for period from 1 November 1581 to 20 November 1582; 1 year, 19 days.*

Charge. £219 12s., custom of 91 lasts 6 barrels salmon. £3 9s., of 5 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £9 12s., of 16 lasts herring. £4 13s. 4d., of 1 last 15 dacres hides. £46 10s., of 312 dozen woollen cloth. £94, of 14,100 woolfells. £18 20d., of 21,700 lambskins. Sum, [sic] *£395 16s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 12s. To Janet Adamson, widow of umquhile James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk register, £66 13s. 4d. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account dated 26 November 1582, £200. To comptroller, £122 10s. 8d. Sum, £395 16s.]

Dundee. Computum quondam Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundee, redditum per magistrum Joannem Lowell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 January 1582, for period from 16 August 1581 to 12 August 1582; 11 months, 27 days.*

Charge. £64 12s., custom of 26 lasts 11 barrels salmon. £65 8s. 9d., of 443½ dozen woollen cloth. £31 14s. 2½d., of 11 lasts 17½ dacres and 3 hides.

£62, of 9300 woolfells. £5 16s. 8d., of 1760 schorlings. 56s. 8d., of 1700 futefells. £8 11s. 8d., of 5160 lambskins. £4 6s. 8d., of 2600 goatfells. 57s., of 19 gross gloves. 22s., of 44 stones flax and hemp. 41s. 8d., of 1260 quhiteledder. £7 14s., of 12 lasts 10 barrels herring. £4 10s., of 460 boards called dailis. 13s. 4d., of 2 barrels brass. 24s., of 24 stones wax. 12s., of 12 barrels pitch. 58s., of 1460 cod. £5, of 5 casks wine. £7 4s., of 36 chalders coal. £4, of certain English goods. £10 13s. 4d., of certain Norroway stuling. Sum, £295 15s. 11½d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 18s. 7½d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, £13 6s. 8d. To former comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 26 November 1582, £210 17s. 4d. Sum, £295 15s. 11½d.]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 January 1582, for period from 29 November 1581 to 1 January 1582; 1 year, 1 month, 2 days.* Montrois.

Charge. £46 12s., custom of 19 lasts 5 barrels salmon. 24s. of 2 lasts cod. £9, of 1360 woolfells. 41s. 4d., of 15½ dacres hides. £4 12s. 6d., of 37 dozen woollen cloth. 53s. 4d., of certain goods called Norroway stuling. Sum, £66 3s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 22s. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, £38 7s. 10d. Sum, £66 3s. 2d.]

Computum Jacobi Geddes, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 January 1582, for period from 1 August 1581 to 1 August 1582.*] Drumfreis.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vigesimo mensis Augusti anni 1580 usque in primum diem mensis Augusti 1581,

ex eo quod Archibaldus Dowglas, custumarius pro tempore, fidem fecit se non intromisisse cum custumis dicti burgi per dictum spatium; quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem per spatium predictum.

[*Charge. 5s., custom of 5 barrels vinegar. 15s., of 1 last 3 barrels plumdammes. 7s. 6d., of 15 gross leather bands. 48s., of 6 polkis wald. 36s., of 3 lasts herring. 45s., of 1 last 3 barrels oil. 16s. 8d., of 500 quhiteledder. 10s. 6d., of 10 gross 5 dozen leather belts. 13s., of 26 boxes called buistis of combs. 8s., of 8 stones alme. 5s., of 5 barrels tar. 5s., of 5 barrels soap. 6s., of 6 reams paper. 10s., of 10 gross cards. 27s. 6d., of 55 stones flax. 5s., of 10 dozen hemp. 15s., of 15 stones brass. 7s. 6d., of 15 dozen papers of pins. 37s., of 4 stones 10 lbs. pepper and ginger. 28s., of 28 dozen bonnets. £25 13d., of certain English goods. Sum, £42 11s. 9d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. 2d. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account dated 26 January 1582, £41. To comptroller, 37s. 7d. Sum [sic], *£42 11s. 9d.*]

Irwin.

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irrwin, redditum per dictum Willelmum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1582, for period from 13 October 1574 to 13 October 1582; 8 years.*

Charge. £54, custom of 90 lasts herring. £40, of 680 dozen woollen cloth. £14 9s. 4d., of 5 lasts 8½ dacres hides. Sum, £108 9s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 36s. 2d. To comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, [*formerly*] *comptroller, £106 13s. 2d. Sum, £108 9s. 4d.*]

Prestoun hewin.

Computum Archibaldi Stewart, custumarii de Newhevin de Prestoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1582, from 16 February 1575; 7 years.*

Charge. £6, customs compounded for by lords auditors, for first year of account. £36, said customs, for remaining six years of account, compounded for as above. Sum, £42; paid to comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller.]

Computum Thome Gowrlay, custumarii de Brunty-land, redditum per Joannem Scharp, ejus servum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 March 1582, for period from 18 August 1581 to 1 October 1582 exclusive; 1 year, 1 month, 13 days.* Bruntyland.

Charge. £7 16s., custom of 39 chalders coal called smiddie coillis. 20s., of 5 chalders salt. 10s. 8d., of 4 dacres hides. 8s., of 200 cod. Sum, £9 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 4d. To comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, £9 11s. 4d. Sum, £9 14s. 8d.]

Computum Willelmi Simsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 April 1583, for period from 21 August 1582 to 1 October 1582; 1 month, 10 days.* Craill, Anstruther, Pettinweme.

Charge. £121 8s., custom of 182 lasts 4 barrels herring. £8, of 4000 cod. £5 14s., of 3 lasts 2 barrels oil. Sum, £135 2s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 45s. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £132 17s. Sum, £135 2s.]

Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 April 1583, for period from 18 August 1582 to 1 October 1582; 1 month, 13 days.* Culros.

Charge. £4, custom of 20 chalders salt. £19 4s., of 96 chalders coal. Sum, £23 4s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 8d. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly

comptroller, John Fentoun, now comptroller, witnessing payment, £22 16s. 4d. Sum, £23 4s.]

Dundie. Computum magistri Joannis Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 November 1583, for period from 12 August 1582 to 1 October 1582 ; 1 month, 19 days.*

Charge. £19 8s., custom of 8 lasts 1 barrel salmon. £15 5s., of 102 dozen woollen cloth. £6 6s. 8d., of 2 lasts 7½ dacres hides. £4 2s., of 6 lasts 10 barrels herring. 24s., of 24 stones wax. Sum, £46 5s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. 9d. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £45 9s. 11d. Sum, £46 5s. 8d.]

Aire. Computum Davidis Crawfurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Bartolemeum Crawfurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1583, for period from 1 November 1580 to 1 October 1582 ; 1 year, 11 months.*

Charge. £25 6s., custom of 426 dozen woollen cloth. £5 6s. 8d., of 80 chalders coal. £10 16s., of 81 dacres hides. £13 4s., of 22 lasts herring. 32s., of 8 casks wine. Sum, £56 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18s. 8d. To umquhile Sir William Murray, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £55 6s. Sum, £56 4s. 8d.]

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 February 1583, for period from 1 August 1582 to 1 October 1582 ; 2 months.*

Charge. £94 2s., custom of 1582 dozen woollen cloth. £41 13s. 4d., of 6260 woolfells. 13s. 4d., of 400 futefells. 8s. 4d., of 260 quhiteledder. £24 2s. 8d., of 9 lasts 1 dacre hides. £40 14s., of 16 lasts 11½ barrels salmon. £147 13s., of 206 lasts 1 barrel herring and

codling. £23 10s., of 11,760 cod and skate. £3 8s., of 5 lasts 8 barrels pitch and tar. £33 [lege £53] *8s., of 227 chalders coal. £23, of 23 casks wine. £9 15s., of 5 lasts 5 barrels butter and oil. 5s., of 5 dacres hides called wild ledder. 4s., of 2 dozen boards called daillis. 40s., of certain small cramarie. £25, of certain wax. 30s., of certain flax and hemp. 20s., of certain skrowis. £30 5s. 4d., of certain English goods. Sum, £522 12s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £8 14s. 2d. To David Rowane, son of umquhile Peris Rowane, engineer to the king, receiving £5 a month for life, for period of account, £10. To umquhile Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £503 17s. 10d. Sum, £522 12s.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 December 1582, for period from 18 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, formerly comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Robertum Gantoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1582, for period from 3 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, as above.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Andream Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1582, for period from 4 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5

9s.; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 January 1582, for period from 7 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Joannem Kyrkcaldy, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1582, for period from 17 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To John Fentoun, comptroller, in name of former comptroller, as above, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Linlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per Henricum Vild, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1582, for period from 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1582; 3 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £15; paid to comptroller, as above.]

Montrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 January 1582, for period from 1 November 1581 to 1 November 1582.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, as above, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Irwin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per

Willelmum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1582, for period from 10 November 1574 to 1 November 1582 ; 8 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £51 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining seven years of account. Sum, £58 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, receiving two marks yearly, for period of account, £10 13s. 4d. To comptroller, as above, £48. Sum, £58 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum per Joannem Stewart de Rosland, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 January 1582, for period from 3 September 1580 to 1 November 1582 ; 2 years.* Rothissay.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £6, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £12 ; paid to Sir James McIlveritie, chaplain formerly celebrating in the chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in Rothesay castle, receiving £6 yearly, for period of account.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per magistrum Georgium Abircrumby, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 January 1582, for period from 17 August 1581 to 1 November 1582.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

CCCCXCI. [DII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1583.

Glen-charny, Urquhart, et Glen-morichen.

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchie, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Gregour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11* [*July*] *1583, from 29 January 1582; 1 term.*

Charge. £50, fermes of Urquhart and Glen[*morichen. 10s.*], *augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £55, fermes of Glencharnye. 40s., fermes of* [*Ballindalloch. Sum, £107 10s.*].

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43 yearly, for term of account, £21 10s. To John Fentoun, comptroller, £86. Sum, £107 10s.]

Coull.

Computum Alexandri Irwing de Drum, feudifirmarii redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1583, from 11 August 1582.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Litill Cumray.

Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Baillie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13* [*July*] *1583, from 7 August 1582.*

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbeginoch, redditum per Joannem Robertsoun, nomine [ejusdem], [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1583, from 22 August 1582.* Fethircarne.

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum Willelmi Forbes, arendatarii, redditum per Joannem Manmure, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1583, from 15 August 1582.*] Oneill.

Idem onerat se de £13 6s. 8d. monete, 2 martis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de terminis computi.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for 2 marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.*]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Ardkinglas, computorum rotulatoris, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 February 1583, for period from . . November 1582 to 1 November 1583.* Alleca assise.

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea.

Discharge. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring. Delivered to John Fentoun, comptroller, 2 lasts herring. Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.]

Computum Roberti Munro de Fowlis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1583, for period from 22 April 1583 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.* Ros et Ardmanach.

Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1

Menteyth. Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Cuninghame, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1583, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1583; 7 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £524 10s. 10d. monete, 5 celdris 4 bollis avenatice farrine, 8 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 8 mutonibus dimedio mutonis per integras firmas et devorias dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £3147 5s. monete, 31 celdris 8 bollis farine avenatice, 3 celdris 3 bollis ordei, 30 celdris avenarum, 51 mutonibus de dictis firmis et devoriis, de reliquis sex annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £3671 15s. 10d., 36 chalders 12 bolls oatmeal, 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 35 chalders oats, 59 sheep half sheep.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti percipienti annuatim tricentas nonaginta quinque libras octo solidos tres denarios obulum monete, unam celdram quatuor bollas farrine avenatice, octo bollas duas firlotas ordei, quinque celdras avenarum, octo mutones et dimedium mutonis de firmis dicti dominii sibi ad vitam concessas, ut patet in computo precedente, et nunc sibi allocatas, de sex primis annis computi tantum, £2372 9s. 9d., 7 celdre 8 bolle farine avenatice, 3 celdre 3 bolle ordei, 30 celdre avenarum, 51 mutones. Et Alexandro Carpentar, nomine Walteri Carpentar, ejus filii, capellani castri de Striviling, capienti annuatim de firmis dicti dominii viginti libras, de annis computi, £140. Et Davidi Houme, percipienti annuatim sexaginta quinque libras duos solidos sex denarios obulum monete, quatuor celdras farine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii, ut patet in computis precedentibus, sibi allocatas ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de sex primis annis computi tantum, ut patet per deliberationem eorundem, de data decimo sexto Februarii, anno 1582, productam et ostensam super computum, £390 15s. 3d., 24

celdre farine avenatice. Et eidem in ducentis triginta libris de firmis dicti dominii, sibi concessis loco firmarum terrarum de Kintor et Garviauch, computanti hereditarie spectantium, ex eo quod firme dictarum terrarum de Kintor et Garviauch conceduntur et assignantur ab antiquo tubicinibus ordinariis domini regis, et loco dictarum firmarum computans recipit annuatim dictam summam de firmis dicti dominii de Menteyth, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, de ultimo anno hujus computi, £230. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor libris de firmis terrarum de Drummond infra dictum dominium, spectantium Patricio, domino Drummond, eidem remissis per dominum regem, ut patet in computis precedentibus, et nunc per dominos auditores remissis, de tribus primis annis computi tantum, £132. Et eidem in quadringintis sex libris decem solidis decem denariis, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam manu dicti domini regis subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, £406 10s. 10d. [*Sum,* [sic] *£3671 15s. 10d., 36 chalders 12 bolls oatmeal, 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 35 chalders oats, 59 sheep half sheep.*]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin etc., feudifirmarii, redditum per Jacobum Cuninghame, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1583, for period from 23 September 1570 to 1 November 1583; 13 years.*] Brechin et Nawar.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £288 17s. 4d. monete per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum, tam in antiquo rentali contentas quam per augmentationem firmarum terrarum de Pentosken, jacentium in dominio de Brechin et Nawar, per assedationem earundem Villelmo Wod de Boningtoun factam per quondam dominum regem, et per augmentationem rentalis earundem in feudifirma assedatarum, ut patet in rotulo anni 1541. Et de £34 9s.

4d. per augmentationem rentalis dictorum dominiorum quondam Thome Erskin, militi, per dictum quondam dominum regem assedatorum in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim ut in dicto rentali latius continetur, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £4007 4s. de firmis dictarum terrarum, de reliquis duodecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £4330 10s. 8d.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro, percipientibus annuatim sex solidos octo denarios de dictis firmis, de annis computi, £4 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam uni capellano olim celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de dicti firmis, de annis computi et sub periculo computantis, £117. Et per solutionem factam abbati de Jedburgh, priori et conventui de Restenneth, et canonicis ejusdem, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos de dictis firmis, de prefatis annis computi et sub periculo computantis, £96 4s. Et eidem in tribus millibus sexcentis septuaginta libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, de firmis dicti dominii, ex eo quod regina pro tempore, mater supremi domini nostri regis, concessit firmas, proficua, et devorias dictorum dominiorum dicto computanti durante vita sua, et nunc per dominos auditores allocatis, de duodecim primis annis computi tantum, £3670 16s. 8d. Et eidem in quadringintis quadraginta duabus libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, £442 3s. 4d. [*Sum, £4330 15s.* [lege *10s.*] *8d.*]

Striviling-schir. Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Cunynghame, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1583, for period from 1 May 1583 to 1 November 1583 ; 1 term.*

Charge. 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, arrears of last account.

£221 2s. 3½d., whole fermes of said lordship.

Sum of the charge with arrears, £221 2s. 3½d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To Malcolm Kynros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s. yearly, for term of account, 20s. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and John Kemp, her spouse, £8 11s. 8d. yearly, for term of account, £4 5s. 10d. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to Michael Gardiner, master of ordnance within Stirling castle, £3 16s. yearly, for term of account, 38s. To James Fentoun, formerly comptroller, £128 7s. 4d.] Et eidem in octuaginta libris undecim solidis uno denario obulo monete, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, £80 11s. 1½d. [*Sum, £221 2s. 3½d.*

Charge. 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, of crop and year 1582. Frumentum.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and John Kemp, her spouse, for crop and year 1582, 3 chalders 12 bolls wheat. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to Michael Gardinar, for said crop and year, 1 chalder wheat. To James Fentoun, formerly comptroller, 2 chalders 8 bolls wheat.] Et eidem in una celdra frumenti, remissa computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris anni 1583 predicti, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra frumenti. [*Sum, 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat.*

Charge. 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, of crop and year 1582. Ordeum et brasium.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said umquhile Janet, as above, for crop and year foresaid, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear and malt. To Alexander Forestar of Garden, for keeping the king's marts, for crop and year

foresaid, 1 chalder bear. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, for said crop and year, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. To Janet Makghie, spouse of umquhile James Makesoun, for said crop and year, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to Michael Gardinar as above, for said crop and year, 1 chalder malt. To James Fentoun, formerly comptroller, 7 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.] Et eidem in quatuordecim celdris duodecim bollis ordei et brasii, remissis computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583 predicto, [productam] et ostensam super computum, 14 celdre 12 bolle ordei et brasii. [*Sum, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.*

Avene. *Charge. 4 chalders oats, of crop and year 1582.*

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said umquhile Janet Sinclair as above, for said crop and year, 2 chalders oats. To James Fentoun, formerly comptroller, 1 chalder oats.] Et eidem in una celdra avenarum, remissa computanti per dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra avenarum. [*Sum, 4 chalders oats.*

Salmones, Capones, et Pultrie. *Charge. 30 salmon, 178* [lege *188*] *capons, 36 fowl, kain of said lordship, for said crop and year.*

Discharge. To John Fentoun, formerly comptroller, 173 capons, 23 fowl.] Et eidem in quindecim caponibus et in tresdecim pultriis et in triginta salmonibus, remissis computanti per dictum dominum regem, ut patet per literam ejus manu subscriptam, de data quarto Novembris, anno 1583, productam et ostensam super computum, 15 capones, 13 pultrie, 30 salmones. [*Sum, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl.*]

Fyf. Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1583, for period from 1 May 1582* [lege *1583*] *to 1 November 1583; 1 term.*

Charge. *32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl, arrears of last account.*

£180 3s. 4d., whole money fermes of quarter of Edin; 40s., fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, belonging to umquhile John [sic] *Phairny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for term of account. Sum, £182 3s. 4d.*

£99 9s. 7d., money fermes of quarter of Lundoris; 20d., fermes of half of lands of Kynloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for term of account. Sum, £99 11s. 3d.

£103 6s. 8d., money fermes of quarter of Ouchtermuktie, for term of account.

£67 12s. 11d., money fermes of quarter of Falkland, for term of account.

£58 4s. 3½d., money fermes of quarter of Largo; 50s., fermes of lands of Schirefmur, belonging to Andrew Woid of Largo, as in account for the year 1566, for term of account. Sum, £60 14s. 3½d.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £513 8s. 5½d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, for mill-lade of Thomastoun, one mark yearly, for term of account, 6s. 8d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To gardener of Falkland, for his fee, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To James Scrymgeour of Myiris, holding lands of Myiris with office of macer heritably, £10 yearly from fermes of said lands, for term of account, £5. Fermes of lands of Burnthoussis, destroyed by sand, 6s. 8d. Annualrent

of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 5s. 6d. To Alexander Fairny, for repairing the dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, 4 marks yearly, for term of account, 26s. 8d. To said Alexander, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. yearly, for term of account, 20s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, 20s. each yearly, for term of account, 40s. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. yearly, for term of account, £8 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, 56s. 8d. Fermes of lands of quarter of Ardett, similarly superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To accountant, for his labours, £5. To comptroller, £465 19s. 7½d. Sum, £513 8s. 5½d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1582; delivered to comptroller.*

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear and malt; delivered to comptroller.*

[Avene.] *Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of said crop and year.*

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow and park, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Kas for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland, 1 chalder oats. Sold to accountant for 33s. 4d.; the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. Delivered to comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Cana. *Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel stand-

ing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. Delivered to comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Computum Walteri Scott de Branxisholme, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Scott in Quhithoip, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 February 1583, for period from 11 March 1582 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.* Etterik forrest.

Charge. £308 5s., whole fermes of ward of Tweed, as in account for the year 1555.

£466 10s., whole fermes of ward of Yarrow.

£607 3s. 4d., whole fermes of ward of Ettrik, as in said account.

Sum, £1381 18s. 4d.

Discharge. To serjeant of the lordship, £5 yearly, for term of account, 50s. To accountant, for his fee, £20 yearly, for term of account, £10. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £1369 8s. 4d. Sum, £1381 18s. 4d.]

Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorn, etc., camerarii, redditum per Joannem Ugstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1583, for period from 2 March 1582 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.* Cowell et Rosneth.

Charge. £9, fermes of Dunone in Cowall. £6 13s. 4d., fermes of Glendrowle. £20 10s., fermes of Rosneith, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle, in feu-farm. 44 marts for two parts of the lands of Glendreull, for crop and year 1583. Sum, £36 3s. 4d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunone castle, £18 yearly, for period of account, £9. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £27 3s. 4d. Sum, £36 3s. 4d. [*Balance, 44 marts.*].]

Computum Colini, Ergadie comitis, domini Campbell et Lorn, etc., cancellarii, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Bute.

Ugstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1583, for period from 2 March 1582 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.*

Charge. £71 8d. 4d., fermes of said lordship for term of Whitsunday last. 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes, kain, and dues of said lordship, for crop and gear 1583.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, receiving £6 5s. 4d. yearly, for term of account, £3 2s. 8d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, for term of account, £8 6s. 8d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18 yearly, for term of account, £9. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, 40 marks yearly, for term of account, £13 6s. 8d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5 and 15 bolls bear yearly, for term of account, 50s. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £35 2s. 4d. Sum, £71 8s. 4d. Balance, 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Carrik, Leswalt, et Monybrig.

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum per Thomam Kennedie de Culyen, ejus tutorem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1583, for period from 18 March 1583 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.*

Charge. £89 13s. 5d., whole fermes of Girvanheid, Turnberrie, third part of lands of Trabiach and the two other parts thereof, Lesualt, Monibrig, Berquhony, and Grenane.

Discharge. Annualrent of £27, granted to umquhile Patrick Sinclair, for term of account, £13 10s. Fermes of lands of Grenane, granted to William Douglas, £20 yearly, for term of account, £10. Fermes of middle part of lands of Trabiach belonging to accountant, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £61 3s. 5d. Sum, £89 13s. 5d.]

Computum Georgii Hume de Spott, camerarii, redditum per Edwardum Trotter, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 February 1583, for period from 2 January 1582 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.* Dunbar.

Charge. 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, arrears of last account, for crop and year 1582.

£16, money fermes of said lordship, for term of Whitsunday 1583.

Sum of the whole charge, £16, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s. yearly, for term of account, 20s. To said David, for his fee, 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear, for crop and year 1582. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear, for said crop and year. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the lords auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £15, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £16, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, . . . 1583, for period from 1 May 1583 to 1 November 1583; 1 term.* Straithern.

Charge. £435 8s. 4d., whole fermes of said lordship, for term of account, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, £20 yearly, for term of account, £10. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, £425 8s. 4d. Sum, £435 8s. 4d.]

CCCCXCII. [DIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1584.

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Willelmum Cuthbert, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1584, from 16 July 1583.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballohill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To James Campbell of Arkinglas, comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s.. for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Willelmum Cuninghame, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1584, from 13 July 1583.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

North-berwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Thomam Lauder, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1584, from 5 July 1583.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dumbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1584, from 5 July 1583.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Alexandrum Simsone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1584, from 5 July 1583.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of the monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per Davidem Baxter, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1584, from 9 July 1583.* Couper.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethin, redditum per Robertum Fargusoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1584,*] ex assedatione domini regis mensis Julii anni 1583. Inverkethin.

[*Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Alexandrum Millar, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1584, from 16 July 1583.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To David Lundie of that ilk, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1584, from 11 July 1583.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Linlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum per Robertum Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1584, from 8 July 1583.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Peblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Gilbertum Tuedie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1584, from 27 June 1583.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Joannem Laing, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 July 1584, from 27 July 1583.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Lowrie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 July 1584, from 3 July 1583.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Andream Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1584, from 26 June 1583.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Forfair. Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per magistrum Joannem Moncreif, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, £6 13s.

4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 40s. Sum, £8 [lege *£8 13s. 4d.*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Robertum Halywell, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1584, from 8 July 1583.* Selkirk.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de [Edinburgh], redditum per . . ., thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, . . . 1584, from* [*16 August*] *158* [*1*] *to date of account.*] Et sic de [tribus annis] infra hoc computum. [Edinburgh.]

[*Charge. £146 13s. 4d., arrears of last account.*

£34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £69 6s 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £104.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £250 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20 yearly, for period of account, £60. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5 yearly, for period of account, £15. . . .]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Nesche, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1584, from 16 July 1583.* Striveling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account.

£16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £62.*]

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Alanum Pinkertoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1584, from 22 August 1582; 2 years.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. [*£11, arrears of last account.*]

£13, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £13, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £26.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £37.

Discharge. To comptroller, £26. Balance, £11.]

Dundee. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Jacobum Blyth, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1584, from 16 July 1583.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.]

Inverrowry. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrow[r]y, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine ejusdem [*lege* eorundem], [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1584, from 16 July 1583.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs by new infeftment; paid to comptroller.]

Aire. Computum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1584, from 8 July 1583.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Montros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum

per magistrum Andream Myln, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1584, from 15 July 1583.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1584, from 1 July 1583.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per magistrum Georgium Abircrumby, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1584, from 20 July 1583.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Willelmum Forest, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1584, from 29 July 1583.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bamf, redditum per Georgium Ogilvy de Dunlugus, prepositum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1584, from 17 August 1583.* Bamff.

Charge, £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Irwin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1584, from 15 July 1583.*

Charge, £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Kyrkcud-brycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyrkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1584, from 16 July 1583.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account.

£6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. [Sum, £20.]

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 16s. 8d.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1584, from 17 July 1583.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCXCIII. [DIIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1584.

Computum Willelmi Forbes, arendatarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Donaldsone, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1584, from 28 July 1583.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneill.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knight, comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for two marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Computum Villelmi Leslie de Vardres, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Leslie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1584, from 13 August 1582; 2 years.* Garwiauch.

Charge. £151, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl, whole fermes of Garviauch; £4 3s. 4d., foggage of Westhall and Kirktoun of Garviauch; 1 chalder 2 bolls toll beir, for first year of account. £151, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl, fermes of said lands; £4 3s. 4d., said foggage; 1 chalder 2 bolls toll beir; for second year of account. Sum, £310 6s. 8d., 22 marts, 12 dozen capons, 32 dozen fowl, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear.

Discharge. To five ordinary trumpeters of the king, in part payment of their fees, each receiving £46 yearly, for period of account, £310 6s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £58 10s. 8d., the boll of bear standing at 10s., the mart standing at 26s. 8d., the capon standing at 8d., and the fowl standing at 4d., whereof paid to the said

trumpeters £47 8s., in full discharge of their fees from the lordships of Garviauch and Kintor; and to comptroller, £11 2s. 8d., 2 chalders 4 bolls bear, 22 marts, 12 dozen capons, 32 dozen fowl. Sum, £310 6s. 8d., 22 marts, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear, 12 dozen capons, 32 dozen fowl.]

Kintor. Computum Villielmi Leslie de Wardres, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Leslie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1584, from 13 August 1582; 2 years.*

Charge. £58 6s. 8d., whole fermes of thanage of Kintor, for first year of account. £58 6s. 8d., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £116 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To bishop of Aberdeen, receiving £4 4s. yearly for second teinds, for period of account, £8 8s To heirs of umquhile Alexander Ogilvy of Ochterhous, £3 yearly, for period of account, £6. To the five trumpeters of the king, in part payment of their fees, £102 5s. 4d. Sum, £116 13s. 4d.]

Cowle. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1584, from 13 July 1583.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Strawtherne. Computum Valteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glassarie, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due

for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for two marks, and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Computum Mathei Campbell de Loudoun, militis, Trabeauch
feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Campbell, Carrik et Tarring-
signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 August* yeane.
1584, from 21 March 1582; 3 terms.

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., wholes fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeauch. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarringyeane, for first year of account. £51 6s. 8d., fermes of Trabeauche. £10 10s., fermes of Tarringyean, for last term of account. Sum, £185 10s.

Discharge. To John Fentoun, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 14 April 1584, £61 16s. 8d. To comptroller, £123 13s. 4d. Sum, £185 10s.]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynlas, militis, Alleca
computorum rotulatoris, feodifirmarii assise allecum assise.
maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea.

Discharge. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring.] Et in duabus lastis allecum, deliberatis ad provisionem domus et familie domini regis, 2 laste allecum. [*Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.*]

Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell Cowal et
et Lorne, etc., cancellarii, camerarii, redditum per Rosneth.
Joannem Bonar de Lumbanie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. [*44 marts, arrears of last account.*]

£18, fermes of Dunnone in Cowall. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of Glendreull. £41, fermes of Rosneth, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, for two parts of the lands of Glendrewll, for crop and year 1583. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £72 6s. 8d., 88 marts. [1]

Discharge. To accountant, for keeping Dunnone castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts [sic].]

Bute. Computum Colini, Ergadie comitis, domini Campbell et Lorn, etc., cancellarii, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Bonar de Lumbany, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1584, from 1 November 1583.*

Charge. 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, arrears of last account.

£142 16s. 8d., money fermes of said lordship. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant, for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £67 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oat 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

[1] The number 88 is written upon an erasure.

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichen.

Computum Joannis Grant de Fruquhy, feudifirmarii, redditum per . . ., nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1584, from 11 July 1583.*

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch. Sum £215.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To comptroller, £172. Sum, £215.]

Fethircarne.

Computum Valteri Void de Balbeginoch, redditum per Alexandrum Crawmond, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1584, from 16 July 1583.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Stabulum regis.

Computum Jacobi Kincaid, feodifirmarii stabuli regis sub castro de Edinburgh, redditum per Thomam Thomson alias Smyth, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1584, from 22 August 1582; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., fermes of said stable set to accountant in feufarm, as in account for the year 1547, for first year of account. 20s., fermes of said stable, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.]

Discher et Toyer.

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 March 1584, from 1 March 1582; 2 years.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship, for first year of account. £170 2s. ½d.,

2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To John Fenton, formerly comptroller, for term of Whitsunday, 1583, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 14 April 1584, £75 7s. 8¼d. To comptroller, £244 16s. 4¾d. Sold to accountant for £20, the mart standing at £5, and the price paid to comptroller, 4 marts. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.]

CCCCXCIIII. [DV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1585.

Computum arendatariorum custumariorum regni Scotie, redditum apud Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, per Robertum Gourlaw, custumarium de Edinburgh, septimo die mensis Aprilis anno 1586, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam dicti regni, a die primo mensis Octobris anni 1583 usque in primum diem mensis Octobris anni 1585; et sic de duobus annis integris infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £4000 per magnam custumam regni Scotie, ex assedatione domini regis computantibus facta per spatium quatuor annorum, ut in eadem latius continetur, de data decimo quarto Martii anni 1582, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £4000 de dictis custumis, ex assedatione predicta, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £8000; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.*]

[IN DORSO.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Andream Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Falkland, 2 August 1585, from 3 August 1584.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Couper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per Joannem . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Falkland, 9 August 1585, from 24 July 1584.*
Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same.]

Inver-kething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Robertum Fergussoun, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585*], ex assedatione domini regis eisdem facta a die vigesimo septimo mensis Julii anni 1584.
[*Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.*]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Algeo, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 31 July 1584.*
Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Alexandrum Wedderburne, juniorem, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.*
Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.
Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Hading-toun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 23 July 1584.*
Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]
De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Joanni Fentoun, yconimo de Dunfermeling, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis

firmis, abbati et conventui ejusdem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, ab antiquo concessos, de terminis computi, 40s. [*To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £15.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 23 July 1584.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowry, redditum per magistrum Robertum Williamsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 18 August 1585, from 8 August 1584.* Inverowry.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by new infeftment; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Gulielmum Norwell, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 18 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.* Striveling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Joannem Kirkcaldie de Abden, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 20 August 1585, from 22 July 1584.* Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly compt-

roller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Dowglas, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 27 July 1584.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To David Lundy of that ilk, £5. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. [*Sum, £11*].]

Air. Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 8 August 1584.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Rutherglen. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Allanum Farie, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge with arrears, £24.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13. Balance, £11.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Andream Moscrop, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 31 July 1584.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Montrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum

per Georgium Petrie, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 10 August 1584.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. [lege *£12 5s. 4d.*]. *To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkyrk, redditum per Joannem Mowbray, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, for period from 5 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Selkyrk.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Joannem Mawar, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, for period from 11 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Jacobum Harvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, from 8 November 1585* [lege *1582*]; *3 years.* Aberdene.

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £426 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £640.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, receiving £100 yearly, for period of account, £300. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, receiving £5 yearly, for period of

account, £15. To Janet Adamson, widow of Master James McGill of Rankeilour Nethir, clerk-register, receiving £40 yearly, for period of account, £120. To bishop of Orkney, receiving £5 yearly for communion elements, for period of account, £15. To Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £190. Sum, £640.]

North Berwick

Compotum balliuorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Thomam Lauder, unum eorundem. [*Edinburgh, 8* [illegible] *1585, for period from 20 July 1584 to 1* [illegible] *1585.*

[illegible] paid to [illegible] knight, formerly comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, Kirkcudbrycht. [*Edinburgh, 16 March 1585, for period from 16 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £20.*]

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum Dumbartane. per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 March 1585, for period from 29 July 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 terms* [lege *years*].]

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £16.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain within Dumbarton castle, 10 marks yearly, for period of account, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 53s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Peblis. Patricium Dikesoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1585, for period from 28 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumfreis, redditum Dumfreis. per Joannem Duff, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 11 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter;

paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 10 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Irwing. Computum ballivorum de Irwing, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perthe, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 7 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of the said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £22. Sum, £80.]

Lynlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum per Joannem Knowis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1*

April 1586, for period from 29 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Joannem Duff, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 April 1586, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine thesaurarii ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 April 1586, for period from 16 August 1581 to 1 November 1585; 4 years.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £146 13s. 4d., arrears of last account.

£33 [lege *£34*] *13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £104, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £138 13s. 4d.*

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £285 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, receiving £20 yearly, for period of account, £80. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, receiving £5 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £185 6s. 8d. Sum, £285 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Butt signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 April 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

CCCCXCV. [DVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1585.

Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii, Fyfe. redditum per eundem, [*Falkland, 9 August 1585, from 1 November 158*[*3*]; *2 years.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, belonging to Andrew Pharny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for first year of account. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, said fermes; £4, fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, for second year of account. Sum, £728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot one third firlot bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, [*88*] *fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kynlochie, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for first year of account. £198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, fermes of said quarter; 3s. 4d., fermes of said half of lands of Kynlochie, for second year of account. Sum, £398 5s., 8 chalders 4* [lege *8*] *bolls oats, 136 capons, 156 fowl.*

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders [*2 bolls*] *bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar,*

roller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Dowglas, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 27 July 1584.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To David Lundy of that ilk, £5. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. [*Sum, £11*].]

Air. Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 8 August 1584.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Rutherglen. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Allanum Farie, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge with arrears, £24.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13. Balance, £11.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Andream Moscrop, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 31 July 1584.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Montrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum

per Georgium Petrie, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 10 August 1584.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. [lege *£12 5s. 4d.*]. *To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkyrk, redditum per Joannem Mowbray, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, for period from 5 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Selkyrk.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Joannem Mawar, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, for period from 11 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Jacobum Harvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, from 8 November 1585* [lege *1582*]; *3 years.* Aberdene.

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £426 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £640.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, receiving £100 yearly, for period of account, £300. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, receiving £5 yearly, for period of

account, £15. To Janet Adamson, widow of Master James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk-register, receiving £40 yearly, for period of account, £120. To bishop of Orkney, receiving £5 yearly for communion elements, for period of account, £15. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £190. Sum, £640.]

North-beruik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Thomam Lawder, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1585, for period from 20 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Banfe. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banfe, redditum per Quintigernum Fairlie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 March 1585, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per David Clepan, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585, for period from 20 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballohill. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £57 6s. 8d., and 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, Kirkcudbrycht.
[*Edinburgh, 16 March 1585, for period from 16 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £20.*]

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, Dumbartane. [*Edinburgh, 22 March 1585, for period from 29 July 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 terms* [lege *years*].]

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £16.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain within Dumbarton castle, 10 marks yearly, for period of account, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 53s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Patricium Dikesoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, Peblis. [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1585, for period from 28 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumfreis, redditum per Joannem Duff, nomine eorundem, Dumfreis. [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 11 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter;

paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 10 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Irwing. Computum ballivorum de Irwing, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perthe, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1585, for period from 7 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of the said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £22. Sum, £80.]

Lynlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum per Joannem Knowis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1*

April 1586, for period from 29 July 1584 to 1 November 1585.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Joannem Duff, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 April 1586, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine thesaurarii ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 April 1586, for period from 16 August 1581 to 1 November 1585; 4 years.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £146 13s. 4d., arrears of last account.

£33 [lege *£34*] *13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £104, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £138 13s. 4d.*

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £285 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, receiving £20 yearly, for period of account, £80. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, receiving £5 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £185 6s. 8d. Sum, £285 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Butt signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 April 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

CCCCXCV. [DVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1585.

Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Falkland, 9 August 1585, from 1 November 158*[*3*]; *2 years.* Fyfe.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, belonging to Andrew Pharny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for first year of account. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, said fermes; £4, fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, for second year of account. Sum, £728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot one third firlot bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, [*88*] *fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kynlochie, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for first year of account. £198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, fermes of said quarter; 3s. 4d., fermes of said half of lands of Kynlochie, for second year of account. Sum, £398 5s., 8 chalders 4* [lege *8*] *bolls oats, 136 capons, 156 fowl.*

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders [*2 bolls*] *bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar,*

34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchtie, for first year of account. £206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £413 6s. 8d., 13 chalders 6 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls oats, 2 boars, 68 geese, 100 capons, 570 fowl.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder [8] bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland, for first year of account. £135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £270 11s. 8d., 24 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 148 capons, 48 geese, 312 fowl, 8 barrels onions.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo; £5, fermes of lands of Schirefmur, belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo, as in account for the year 1566, for first year of account. £116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, fermes of said quarter; £5, fermes of said lands of Schirefmur, for second year of account. Sum, £242 17s. 2d., 26 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots wheat, 39 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 15 chalders oats, 348 capons, 172 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £2053 13s. 10d., 3 score and 5 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 125 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot one third firlot bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 4 bolls oatmeal, 104 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 8 barrels onions, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, for period of account, 26s. 8d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To gardener of Falkland for his fee, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer, heritably, £10 yearly from fermes of said lands, for period of account, £20. Fermes of lands of Bru[n]thousis, destroyed by sand, for period of account, 26s. 8d. Annualrent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. yearly, for period of account, 22s. To Alexander Farny, for repairing the dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, 4 marks yearly, for period of account, £5 6s. 8d. To said Alexander, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To four sergeants of Fife, for their fees, 20s. each yearly, for period of account, £8. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £33 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, for period of account, 26s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, for period of account, £11 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of quarter of Ardett, similarly superfluously charged, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To accountant for his labours, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, for first year of account, £10. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £1873 18s. 6d. Sum, £2053 13s. 10d.

Charge. 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, of crops and years 1583 and 1584; delivered to Sir James Campbell, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging receipt. Frumentum.

Charge. 108 chalders 15 bolls 1 firlot one third firlot Ordeum et

brasium. *bear and malt, of crops and years foresaid; delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging receipt.*

Avene. *Charge. 104 chalders 15* [lege *10*] *bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, of said crops and years.*

Discharge. To Alexander Farny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow and park, 3 chalders oats yearly, for period of account, 6 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats yearly, for period of account, 4 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 12 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Kas, for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland, for period of account, 2 chalders oats. Sold to accountant for £3 6s. 8d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 4 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats yearly, for period of account, 2 chalders oats. Delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 78 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats. Sum, 104 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal.

[Cana.] *Charge. 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for £4, the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to said former comptroller, 8 barrels onions. Delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl. Sum, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.]

Cowll. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 19 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging

payment, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to the said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Computum Villielmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per Patricium Clerk, nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 22 July 1584.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To said former comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 30s. for 2 marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 17 August 1585, from 6 August 1584.* Strath-erne.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for dues of Ross and Glassary, 17s. Annualrent of Douchlege held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannachtie set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to said former comptroller, 44½ marts. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to said former comptroller, 1 boar. To said former comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44½ marts, 1 boar, value 2 marks.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuquhy, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Herculum Stevin, nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 21 August 1585, from 21 August 1584.* Glen-charny, Urquhart, et Glen-morichen.

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands con-

tained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindallach. Sum, £215.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To John Fentoun, in name of said former comptroller, £172. Sum, £215.]

Ros et Ardmanache.

Computum Roberti Monro de Fowlis, camerarii, redditum per Nigellum Monro, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1585, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.*

Charge. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, for first year of account. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 15 [lege *65*] *reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account, as in account for the year 1575. Sum, £144 8s., 91 chalders 14 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 24 marts, 24 sheep, 110 reikhens.*

£29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 60 capons, 39 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Balcony, for first year of account. £29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 60 capons, 39 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account, as in account for the year foresaid. Sum, £59 18s., 26 chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 20 marts, 20 sheep, 100 capons, 78 reikhens.

£35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kinnellen, for first year of account. £35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £70 8s. 8d., 1 chalder bear and oatmeal, 12 marts, 6 reikhens.

£85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders

4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kinnardye, for first year of account. £85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £170 8s., 22 chalders 12 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 30 marts, 32 sheep, 102 reikhens.

£85 6s. 4d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Fernnewr, for first year of account. £85 6s. 4d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account, as in account for the year foresaid. Sum, £170 12s. 8d., 5 [lege *9*] *chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 1 chalder 14 bolls oats, 10 marts, 14 sheep, 24 capons, 5 score and 12 reikhens.*

£259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, fermes of Ardmanach, for first year of account, as in account for the year foresaid. £259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £519 2s. 7d. two-fifths penny, 57 chalders 1 firlot half peck bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 6 bolls oats, 40 marts half mart, 48 sheep half sheep, 160 capons, 1320 fowl and reikhens.]

Item idem onerat se de £133 6s. 8d. monete de firmis salmonum piscarie aque de Conan, per supremum dominum nostrum regem Andree, domino de Dingvall, in feudifirma assedatorum, solvendo annuatim ut supra, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £133 6s. 8d. de dictis firmis salmonum, assedatorum ut supra, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £266 13s. 4d.* Salmones.

Sum of the whole charge, £1401 11s. 3d. two-fifths penny, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 quarters peck bear

and oatmeal, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, 116 marts 2 quarters mart, 118 sheep 2 quarters sheep, 284 capons, 1688 fowl and reikhens.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, receiving 46s. 8d. yearly for their fees, for period of account, £4 13s. 4d. To officer of Ardmanach, receiving 37s. 4d. yearly for his fee, for period of account, £3 14s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, receiving £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £1353 3s. 3d. two-fifths penny. Sum, £1401 11s. 3d. two-fifths penny.

Ordeum. *Charge. 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 quarters peck bear and oatmeal, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Drynie owing to the sterility of the ground, 2 bolls 1 firlot yearly, for period of account, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck yearly, for period of account, 4 bolls 3 firlots half peck bear and oatmeal. Delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 187 chalders 9 bolls bear and oatmeal. Sum, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 quarters peck bear and oatmeal.

Avene. *Charge. 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardye, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 8 bolls oats yearly, for period of account, 1 chalder oats. Delivered to said former comptroller as above, 22 [lege *21*] *chalders 12 bolls oats. Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.*

Marte. *Charge. 116 marts 2 quarters mart, of crops and years foresaid.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardye, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts yearly, for period of account, 4 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis, belonging to Colin McCaingyie of Kintaill and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marts yearly, for period of

account, 12 marts. Delivered to said former comptroller as above, 100 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, 116 marts 2 quarters mart.

Charge. 118 sheep 2 quarters sheep, of crops and years foresaid; delivered to said former comptroller as above. Mutones.

Charge. 284 capons, of crops and years foresaid; Capones. *delivered to said former comptroller as above.*

Charge. 1688 fowl and reikhens, of crops and years Pultrie. *1583 and 1584; delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt.*]

Computum Walteri Scot de Branxholme, camerarii, Ettrik redditum per Jacobum Scott in Quhithope, nomine forrest. ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 March 1585, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.*

Charge. £616 10s., whole fermes of ward of Tweed, as in account for the year 1555, for first year of account. £616 10s., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £1233.

£933, whole fermes of ward of Yarrow, for first year of account. £933, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £1866.

£1214 6s. 8d., whole fermes of ward of Ettrik, as in said account, for first year of account. £1214 6s. 8d., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £2428 13s. 4d.

Sum of the whole charge, £5527 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To sergeant of the lordship, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £5477 13s. 4d. Sum, £5527 13s. 4d.]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynles, militi [*lege* Assisa militis], feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, hallecum. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for*

period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels assise herring of the western sea, set in feu-farm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas.

Discharge. Delivered for provisioning the king's household, 2 lasts herring. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring. Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.]

Trabeauch, Taring-yeane. Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Campbell, Carrik signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1585, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeauch. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarringyeane. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Cowall et Rosneth. Computum [Colini], cometis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Campbell de Arkynleus, militem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Denoun in Cowall. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendruell. £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glendrowell, of crop and year 1584. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Denoun castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun uitnessing payment, 44 marts. To said former comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Computum Colini, Argadie comitis, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., redditum per Jacobum Campbell de Arkynles, militi [*lege* militem], nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.* Bute.

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s, and the price paid to said former comptroller, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii, redditum per Malcolmum Kinros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Striviling-schir.

Charge. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, fermes of lordship, for first year of account; £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, fermes of said lordship, for second year of account. Sum, £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt, 8 chalders oats, [60 salmon], 356 capons, 72 fowl.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to umquhile John Kempt, for period of account, £17 3s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to Margaret Ree, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, master of ordnance within Stirling castle, £3 16s. yearly, for period of account, £7 12s. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £835 13s. 10d. Sum, £884 9s. 2d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and John Kemp, her spouse, 3 chalders 12 bolls wheat yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 7 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to the said Margaret Ree, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, 1 chalder wheat yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 2 chalders wheat. To said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 7 chalders wheat. Sum, 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat.

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt, of crops and years foresaid.*

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said umquhile Janet Sinclair and John Kempt, as above, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 7 chalders 8 bolls bear and malt. To Alexander Forestar of Garden for keeping the king's marts within the forest of Torwoid, 1 chalder yearly, for said crops and years, 2 chalders bear and malt. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 2 chalders 8 bolls bear. To Janet Makie, spouse of umquhile James Makesoun, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt yearly, for said crops and years, 4 chalders 8 bolls bear and malt. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to said Margaret Ree, as above, for crops and years foresaid, 2 chalders malt. To said former

comptroller, as above, 44 chalders 2 bolls [bear and malt]. Sum, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt.

Charge. 8 chalders oats, of crops and years foresaid. Avene.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said Janet Sinclair, as above, 2 chalders oats yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 4 chalders oats. To said former comptroller, as above, 4 chalders oats. Sum, 8 chalders oats.

Charge. 60 salmon, 356 capons, 72 fowl, kain of said lordships, for said crops and years; delivered to said comptroller, as above.] Cana.

Computum Alexandri Stewart de Brighous, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Stewart, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 April 1586, for period from 3 September 1580 to 1 November 1585; 5 years.*] Linlithqwschir.

Idem onerat se de £228 14s. 8d. monete, 6 celdris 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 8 celdris 9 bollis 1 firlota ordei, 6 celdris 14 bollis 1 firlota avenarum, 1 libra piperis, 1 libra cumeni, 16 caponibus, 42 pultriis, 25 celdris carbonum per integras firmas et devorias dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £914 18s. 8d. monete, 25 celdris 6 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 34 celdris 5 bollis ordei, 27 celdris 9 bollis avenarum, 4 libris piperis, 4 libris cumeni, 64 caponibus, 148 pultriis, quinquies viginti celdris carbonum. [*Sum, £1143 13s. 4d., 31 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 42 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot bear, 34 chalders 7 bolls 1 firlot oats, 5 lbs. pepper, 5 lbs. cumin, 80 capons, 190 fowl, 105 chalders coal.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedio, debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Hamisfeild, prout patet in rotulo anni 1513 et in rotulis [et] annis precedentibus, de annis computi, £21 13s. 4d. Et eidem in octo libris annuatim de firmis terrarum de Lochsyid, in manibus domini regis existentium ut supra, de annis

computi, £40. Et eidem in decem libris annuatim herbagii palatii de Lynlythgow, in manibus domini regis existentis ut supra, de annis computi, £50. Et eidem de firmis terrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem burgi de Lynlythgow, abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambium novi portus de Leith assedatarum in feudifirma pro una parte earundem, extendentibus in anno ad quatuordecim libras quatuordecim solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £73 11s. 8d. Et in quadraginta octo solidis annuatim de firmis domus tecte tegulis, ex eo quod dicta domus est vasta et solummodo solvit octodecim solidos, quamvis computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta octo solidis, de annis computi, £12. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis annuatim de firmis molendini edificati ad finem orientalem burgi de Linlythgow, in manibus quondam Jacobi Danielstoun, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £16 13s. 4d. Et decano capelle regie de Restalrig de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill, admortizatarum dicte capelle, accipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £50. Et in septem solidis sex denariis annuatim de quinque cotagiis admortizatis ut supra, de annis computi, 37s. 6d. Et computanti in feodo suo, [percipienti] annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £50. Et serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim tres libras in feodo suo, de annis computi, £15. [*To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, £812 17s. 6d.*] Et eidem in una celdra undecim bollis frumenti, una celdra undecim bollis ordei gra[n]gie de Abircorne per desidentiam, ex eo quod remittuntur tenentibus ejusdem propter sterilitatem fundi, de annis computi, 8 celdre 7 bolle frumenti, 8 celdre 7 bolle ordei. Et eidem in una celdra quinque bollis [frumenti, una celdra quinque bollis ordei, una celdra quinque bollis] avenarum annuatim, que fuerunt grangie de Abircorne predicte, superius oneratis, ex eo quod quondam Jacobus rex quintus concessit totas et integras

terras de Mortoun quondam Andree Mitchelsoun in feudifirma hereditarie, solvendo annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 6 celdre 9 bolle frumenti, 6 celdre 9 bolle ordei, 6 celdre 9 bolle avenarum. [*Delivered to said comptroller as above, 16 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 27 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot bear, 27 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 80 capons, 190 fowl.*] Et eidem in centum quinque celdris carbonum, oneratis ab antiquo in rotulis precedentibus, ex eo quod carbof[od]ina dicti dominii mortua est et non extat de presenti infra dictum dominium, prout fides facta fuerat super computum, 105 celdre carbonum. Et eidem in quinque libris piperis, quinque libris cumini, superius oneratis, remissis computanti, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 4 [*lege* 5] libre piperis, 4 [*lege* 5] libre cumini. [*Sum, £1143 13s. 4d., 31 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 42 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot bear, 34 chalders 7 bolls 1 firlot oats, 5 lbs. pepper, 5 lbs. cumin, 80 capons, 190 fowl, 105 chalders coal.*]

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Duram, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 April 1586, for period from 1 March 1584 to 1 November 1585; 1 term.* Discher et Toyer.

Charge. £85 12¼d., fermes of said lands and lordship, for term of account.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, £10 yearly, for term of account, £5. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £80 12¼d. Sum £85 12¼d.]

Computum Georgii Home de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 April 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Dunbar.

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, of crop and year 1583, dues and money fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £32,

30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, said fermes and dues, for second year of account. Sum, £64, 60 chalders wheat, 60 chalders bear, 760 pairs rabbits.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To said David, for his fee, 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear yearly, for crops and years 1583 and 1584, 4 bolls wheat, 4 bolls bear. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear yearly, for crops and years foresaid, 2 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 2 chalders 8 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, by favour of the lords auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear yearly, for said crops and years, 9 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 9 chalders 4 bolls bear. Delivered to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £60, 48 chalders wheat, 48 chalders bear, 760 pairs rabbits. Sum, £64, 60 chalders wheat, 60 chalders bear, 760 pairs rabbits.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Georgii Gordoun, camerarii subtus Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 April 1586, for period from 1 March 1582 to 1 November 1585; 2 years, 1 term.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et devoriis dicti dominii termini Penthecostes anni 1583, ex eo quod Allanus Cathcart, camerarius pro tempore dicti dominii, intromisit cum eisdem, quare vocandus est.

[*Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1571, for terms of Martinmas 1583 and Whitsunday 1584. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, said fermes, for terms of Martinmas 1584 and Whitsunday 1585. Sum, £1716 8s. 8d., 42 marts.*

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late

queen regent, receiving 53s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £5 6s. 8d. To William Redik of Dalbetic, from lands of Littil Rachern, receiving 26s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Barcloy and others, granted to John Lindsay of Vauchop, £20 8s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £40 17s. 4d. Fermes of Pollincre, granted to umquhile Robert Charterous of Hempisfeild, 53s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £5 6s. 8d. Fermes of Almernes, in hands of George Douglas, £14 yearly, for period of account, £28. To accountant for his fee, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £1594 4s. 8d. Delivered to said former comptroller, for crops and years 1583 and 1584, 42 marts. Sum, £1716 8s. 8d., 42 marts.]

Computum Georgii Gordoun, camerarii de Galloway supra Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 April 1586, for period from 1 March 1582 to 1 November 1585; 2 years, 1 term.*] Galloway supra Cree.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et devoriis dicti dominii termini Penthecostes anni 1583, ex eo quod Allanus Cathcart, camerarius dicti dominii, intromisit cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. £282 13s., 13 marts, fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £282 13s., 13 marts, said fermes, for second year of account, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £565 6s., 26 marts, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, for period of account, 26 marts. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £565 6s. Sum, £565 6s., 26 marts.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis Carrik, de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum Leswaill, et

and oatmeal, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, 116 marts 2 quarters mart, 118 sheep 2 quarters sheep, 284 capons, 1688 fowl and reikhens.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, receiving 46s. 8d. yearly for their fees, for period of account, £4 13s. 4d. To officer of Ardmanach, receiving 37s. 4d. yearly for his fee, for period of account, £3 14s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, receiving £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £1353 3s. 3d. two-fifths penny. Sum, £1401 11s. 3d. two-fifths penny.

Ordeum. *Charge. 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 quarters peck bear and oatmeal, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Drynie owing to the sterility of the ground, 2 bolls 1 firlot yearly, for period of account, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck yearly, for period of account, 4 bolls 3 firlots half peck bear and oatmeal. Delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt, 187 chalders 9 bolls bear and oatmeal. Sum, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 quarters peck bear and oatmeal.

Avene. *Charge. 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, of crops and years 1583 and 1584.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardye, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 8 bolls oats yearly, for period of account, 1 chalder oats. Delivered to said former comptroller as above, 22 [lege *21*] *chalders 12 bolls oats. Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.*

Marte. *Charge. 116 marts 2 quarters mart, of crops and years foresaid.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardye, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts yearly, for period of account, 4 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis, belonging to Colin McCaingyie of Kintaill and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marts yearly, for period of

account, 12 marts. Delivered to said former comptroller as above, 100 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, 116 marts 2 quarters mart.

Charge. 118 sheep 2 quarters sheep, of crops and years foresaid; delivered to said former comptroller as above. Mutones.

Charge. 284 capons, of crops and years foresaid; delivered to said former comptroller as above. Capones.

Charge. 1688 fowl and reikhens, of crops and years 1583 and 1584; delivered to said former comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing receipt.] Pultrie.

Computum Walteri Scot de Branxholme, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Scott in Quhithope, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 March 1585, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Ettrik forrest.

Charge. £616 10s., whole fermes of ward of Tweed, as in account for the year 1555, for first year of account. £616 10s., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £1233.

£933, whole fermes of ward of Yarrow, for first year of account. £933, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £1866.

£1214 6s. 8d., whole fermes of ward of Ettrik, as in said account, for first year of account. £1214 6s. 8d., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £2428 13s. 4d.

Sum of the whole charge, £5527 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To sergeant of the lordship, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £5477 13s. 4d. Sum, £5527 13s. 4d.]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynles, militi [*lege* militis], feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for* Assisa hallecum.

period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels assise herring of the western sea, set in feu-farm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas.

Discharge. Delivered for provisioning the king's household, 2 lasts herring. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring. Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.]

Trabeauch, Taringyeane. Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Campbell, Carrik signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1585, for period from 19 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeauch. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarringyeane. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Cowall et Rosneth. Computum [Colini], cometis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Campbell de Arkynleus, militem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Denoun in Cowall. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendruell. £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glendrowell, of crop and year 1584. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Denoun castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun uitnessing payment, 44 marts. To said former comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Computum Colini, Argadie comitis, domini Campbell Bute. et Lorne, etc., redditum per Jacobum Campbell de Arkynles, militi [*lege* militem], nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 18 August 1584 to 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s, and the price paid to said former comptroller, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, Striviling-schir. etc., camerarii, redditum per Malcolmum Kinros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 April 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1585; 2 years.*

Charge. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, fermes of lordship, for first year of account; £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, fermes of said lordship, for second year of account. Sum, £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt, 8 chalders oats, [60 salmon], 356 capons, 72 fowl.

Idem onerat se de £6 per firmas burgales dicti burgi, nunc declaratas per dictos dominos auditores scaccarii, ut patet super dorso dicti rotuli; [*paid to comptroller.*]

Memorandum quod computans non [on]erat se de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi de aliquibus annis preteritis, ex eo quod computans allegavit dictos ballivos et communitatem dicti burgi solvisse easdem domino de Varderis et suis predecessoribus; quare vocandi sunt intromissores pro eisdem.

Montrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Jacobum Guthrie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1586, from 21 August 1585.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. [lege *£12 5s. 4d.*]. *To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.*]

Striveling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Valterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1586, from 18 August 1585.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £62.*]

with all commoditeis and fredomes belangand thairto, for payment yeirlie to our soverane lord and his successoris as the said bruch vont to pay to his hienes in the rollis preciding in oure soverane lordis chaker, as at mair lenthe is contenit in the samin, of the dait foirsaid; and schew and declarit that the said bruch hes bene this lang tyme out of us in making of ony compt of thair burrow mailles and dewteis of the said bruche in our soverane lordis chaker; and willing to do thair dewtie to our soverane lord, and to pay thair mailles and dewteis in tymes cumming of thair said bruch, and to begyn presentlie in payment thairof of this last yeir last bipast at the saidis lordis modificatoun and discretioun; and the saidis lordis auditouris, efter sycht had be thame of the said chartour gevin be king James the ferd efter his perfyit aige, decernis and ordanis compt to be maid in thair rollis of the burrow mailles and dewteis of the said bruche of the twa termes last bipast, and siclyke yeirlie in tym cumming for the yeirlie payment of the sowme of sex pundis money of this realme, and that of consent of the said William; and that but prejudice to the kingis majestie and his comptrolleris for suting of mair dewtie gif the said bruch be fundin heirefter addettit in payment of ony forthor dewtie be ony auld rollis preciding the said charteour or sensyne.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.* Wigtoun.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.* Dumbartane.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain within Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1586, from 27 July 1584; 2 years.* Pettinvem.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per Joannem Knollis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1586, from 1 November 1585.* Linlythqw.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per magistrum Robertum Flescheour, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1586, from 9 August 1585.* Coupar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same.]

North-beruik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1586, from 1 November 1585.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Hading-toun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Willelmum Broun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1586, from 17 August 1585.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £13. Sum, £15.]

Dundee. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Jacobum Finlaysone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1586, from 17 August 1585.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Jacobum Geddie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1586, from 21 August 1585.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To David Lundy of that ilk, £5. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Aberdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Jacobum Harwy, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5. To Janet Adamsoun, widow of

Master James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk-register, £40. To bishop of Orkney, for communion elements, £5. To comptroller, £63 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bamff, redditum per Alexandrum Wischert, burgensem de Bamff, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Danielem Hay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 September 1586, from 1 November 1585.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per . . . Hoppringle, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 December 1586, for period from 2 August 1585 to 1 November 1586.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.]

Item idem onerat se de £10 de amerciamentis scaccarii, ex eo quod computans non comparuit die sibi assignato ad reddendum computum suum in presenti scaccario secundam formam scaccarii et tabule ejusdem.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £15 9s.; paid to comptroller.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, reddi- Inver-

kething. tum per Thomam Logie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1586, from 17 August 1585.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dinguell. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dinguell, redditum per Joannem McGilliechoane, burgensem de Dinguell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 November 1586, for period from 1 November 1583 to 1 November 1586; 3 years.*] Et hoc de mandato dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ut patet per eorum decretum et ordinationem contentam in dorso presentis rotuli, nunc intratam in eodem.[1]

[1] Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo secundo Novembris, anno 1586.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chaker comperit personallie Johne McGilliechoane, burges of Dinguell, for himself, bailleis, counsale, and communitie thairof, and producit the extract of ane chartour of confirmatioun, subscriwit be the clerk of register, extractit furthe of the register, confirmit be king James the ferd, confirmand ane uther chartour maid be king Alexander, berand the said bruch of Dinguell to be erectit in ane frie bruche regall, with all liberteis and frie consuetudis quhilkis the burgessis of Invernes and induellaris thairof had, grantand also to the said bruch in everie volk ane fair day, to wit, Monunday, and siclyk geveand to thame, the burgessis and inhabitantis thairof, eldermen and bailleis, yeirlie within the said bruch in all tymes cumming in all and be all thingis as the said bruch of Invernes had, hes usit, or possedit; salfand to the kingis grace and his successoris dewteis and service usit and vont, as at mair lenthe is contenit in the said principall charter gevin be king Alexander of the dait, at Lynlythqw, the 26 day of Februar, and of the kingis reinge the 13 yeir, and in the charter of confirmatioun gevin be King James the ferd of the dait, at Falkland, the tuelf day of Februar, ane thowsand four hundrethe four scoir sevintene yeiris, and of our soveranes reinge the tent yeir; and schew and declarit that the said bruch this lang tyme bipast hes bene out of us in making of ony compt of thair burrow mailles and dewteis of the said bruch in our soverane lordis chaker be thame selfis or ony utheris in thair names, and willing to do thair dewtie to our said soverane lord, and to pay thair mailles and dewteis in tyme cumming of thair said bruch, and to begyn presentlie in making [payment] of thrie yeiris last bipast immediatlie preciding the terme of Mertymes in this instant yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sex yeiris, for conservatioun of the privelege of the said bruch grantit to thame be thair saidis infeftmentis; and the saidis lordis auditouris of the chaker, efter sycht had be thame of the said first chartour and confirmatioun thairof gevin be King James the ferd efter his perfyit aige, decernis, declaris, and ordanis compt to be maid in our soverane lordis rollis of the burrew mailles and dewteis of the said bruch of the saidis thrie yeiris last bipast immediatlie preciding the said terme of Mertymes,

Idem onerat se in primis de £5 per firmas burgales dicti burgi nunc declaratas per dominos auditores scaccarii, solvendo annuatim dicto domino regi ut patet super dorso dicti rotuli, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £10 per firmas burgales dicti burgi, de reliquis duobus annis hujus computi. [*Sum, £15; paid to comptroller.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi ex aliquibus annis preteritis precedentibus presens computum, ex eo quod dicti ballivi et burgenses dicti burgi solverunt dictas feudifirmas annuatim camerariis de Ros, ut constat dictis auditoribus scaccarii per eorum computa, facta annuatim retroactis temporibus computorum rotulatoribus pro tempore precedentibus presens computum.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Valterum Lindsay, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1586, from 5 August 1584; 2 years.* Forfar.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, 10 marks yearly, for period of account, £13 6s. 8d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum Dumbar.

and siclyk yeirlie in tyme cumming, for the yeirlie payment of fyve pundis money of this realme to our said soverane lord and his hienes comptroller in his name, and that of consent of the said Johne McGilliechoane; and that but prejudice to the kingis majestie and his comptrolleris for suting of mair dewtie of the said bruch in cais they be fundin heirefter addettit in payment thairof be ony auld rollis or uther autentik evidentis preciding the saidis charteris and infeftmentis and sensyne; and this to be ane sufficient varrand to the said comptroller; and ordanis this present act and ordinance to be ingrossit in the bak of the roll quhairin the said compt salbe rollit and registrat, to remane thairin *ad perpetuam rei memoriam*; and ordanit lettres to be direct in forme as efferis.

per magistrum Willelmum Kellie, nomine eorundem,
[*Edinburgh, 3 August 1586, from 17 August 1585.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

CCCCXCVII. [DVIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1586.

Computum Willelmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 June 1586, from 17 August 1585.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneill.

Discharge. To Andrew Wood of Largo, comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for 2 marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchy, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Villielmum Gregour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1586, from 21 August 1585.* Glen-charny, Urquhart, et Glen-morichen.

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny; £4, fermes of Ballindalloch. Sum, £215.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £172. Sum, £215.]

Computum Roberti Kyncaid, feudifirmarii stabuli regis sub castro de Edinburgh, redditum per Alexandrum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1586, from 31 August 1584; 2 years.* Stabulum regis.

Charge. 20s., fermes of said stable, as in account for

the year 1547, for first year of account. 20s., said fermes, for second year of account. [Sum, 40s.]; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Straith-erne.

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1586, from 17 August 1585.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for dues of Ross and Glassery, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 44½ marts. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 1 boar. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Fetter-carne.

Computum Valteri Woid de Balbeginoch, redditum per . . . Cuming de Cultir, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1586, from 31 August 1584; 2 years.*

Charge, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship, for first year of account. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £154 10s., 6 rynmarts.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakevin, belonging to accountant, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 marts. To Sir James Campbell of Arkinglas, knight, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, . . . 1586, £57 5s. Sold to accountant

for 45s., the mart standing at 15s. and the price paid to comptroller, 3 marts. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £57 5s. Sum, £154 10s., 6 rynmarts.]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynles, militis, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1586, for period from 1 November 1585 to 1 November 1586.* Alleca assise.

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea, set to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkynles in feufarm.

Discharge. To comptroller, for provisioning the king's household, 2 lasts herring. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring. Sum, 6 lasts 2 barrels herring.]

Computum Georgii Home de Spott, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Georgium Cranstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1586, for period from 1 November 1585 to 1 November 1586.* Dunbar.

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of thc lordship, for his fee, 40s. To same, 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors, and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, Trabeauch

et Taring-yeane. feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Campbell, Carrik signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1586, for period from 1 November 1585 to 1 November 1586.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeauch. £21, fermes of lands of Tarringyeane. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Cowell et Rosneth. Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunune in Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendrowell. £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, for two parts of the lands of Glendrowell, of crop and year 1585. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunune castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Bute. Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1586, from 1 November 1585.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of twenty-five marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at

8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1586, for period from 9 August 1585 to 1 November 1586.* Fyif.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Pharnymyir, belonging to Andrew Pharny, as in account for the year 1577. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloche, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchtie.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 3 firlots [lege *2 firlots*] *malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.*

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schirefmuir,

belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 [sic] *capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmounth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnehous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annualrent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland remitted to James Robertson, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1585; delivered to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.*

Ordeum et *Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2⅔ firlots bear and*

malt, of foresaid crop and year ; delivered to comptroller, brasium.
John Fentoun witnessing payment.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oat- Avene.
meal, of crop and year 1585.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairnie, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Cas, for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 Cana.
capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Computum Roberti Monro de Fowlis, camerarii, Ros et
redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, Ardma-
[*Edinburgh, 21 December 1586, for period from 1* noche.
November 1585 to 1 November 1586.

Charge. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, as in account for the year 1575.

£29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 60 capons, 39 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Balconie, as in said account.

£35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnellen, as in said account.

£85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 60 [lege *61*] *reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnardie, as in said account.*

£85 6s. 4d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Fernneur, as in said account.

£259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, fermes of lordship of Ardmanoch.

Salmones. *£133 6s. 8d., fermes of the salmon fishing of Conan water, set in feufarm to Andrew, Lord Dingwall.*

Sum of the whole charge, £700 15s. 7½d. one-fifth penny, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 [sic] *fowl and reikhens.*

Discharge. To the officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, 46s. 8d. To officer of Ardmannach, for his fee, 37s. 4d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £20. To comptroller, £676 11s. 7½d. one-fifth penny. Sum, £700 15s. 7½d. one-fifth penny.

Ordeum et farina. *Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, of crop and year 1585.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Drynie, 2 bolls 1 firlot bear and oatmeal. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal. To comptroller, 5 score and 3 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal.

Avene. *Charge. 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, of said crop and year.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardie, owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, 8

bolls oats. To comptroller, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. Sum, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats.

Charge. 68 marts 1 quarter mart. Marte.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardie, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis, belonging to Colin McKenzie of Kyntaill, and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marks. To comptroller, 60 marts 1 quarter mart. Sum, 68 marts 1 quarter mart.

Charge. 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep; delivered to comptroller.] Mutones.

Charge. 142 capons; delivered to comptroller. Capones.

Charge. 844 fowl and reikhens; delivered to comptroller. Pultrie.

Computum Joannis Carnegie de Kynnard, militis, feudifirmarii de Over et Nethir Ruthvennis, terrarum de Balnastryid, Loche, et Boig, redditum per magistrum Davidem Carnegie de Colluthie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 June 1586, for terms of Martinmas 1585 and Whitsunday 1586.*] Ruthwennis.

Idem onerat se imprimis [de] 40s. monete pro feudifirmis dictarum terrarum terminorum prescriptorum; [*paid to comptroller.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis dictarum terrarum de aliquibus annis precedentibus, ex eo quod receptores firmarum terrarum comitatus de Mar receperunt firmas dictarum terrarum annuatim, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum.

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 December 1586, for period from 19 August 1585 to 1 November 1586.* Cowll.

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

CCCCXCVIII. [DIX.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1587.

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Gulielmum Hoppringle, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 June 1587, from 1 November 1586.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhil. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to Andrew Wood of Largo, comptroller.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersone, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 June 1587, from 27 June 1586.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Davidem Blair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1587, from 28 June 1586.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Cowper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per Jacobum Andersone, nomine ejusdem [*lege* eorundem], [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1587, from 2 August 1586.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter;

paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1587, from 30 July 1586.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1587, from 3 August 1586.* Northberuik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, But signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1587, from 1 November 1585; 2 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Davidem Spens, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1587, from 15 July 1586.* Rutherglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £24.*]

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Davidem Clepen, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 15 July 1586.* Invernes.

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of Bellohill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing

payment, £57 6s. 8d., and 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kinghorne, redditum per Gulielmum Cunninghame, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 13 July 1586.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Striveling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Valterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 14 July 1586.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Bamff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Bamff, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1587, from 12 July 1586.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Dinguell. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dinguell, redditum per Joannem Makgilliechoan, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1587, from 1 November 1586.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes, as in account for the year 1586; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum

per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 5 July 1586.*

Charge. *£20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 4 July 1586.* Pettin-vem.

Charge. *20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Jacobum Guthrie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 13 July 1586.* Montrois.

Charge. *£16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.*

Discharge. *To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d.* [lege *£12 5s. 4d.*]. *To comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment, 22s. 8d.* [*Sum, £16*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Davidem Craufurd, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 31 July 1586.* Air.

Charge. *£20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1587, from 3 August 1586.* Hading-toun.

Charge. *£15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.*

Discharge. *To commendator and convent of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13.* [*Sum, £15*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Fyndlauson, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1587, from 11 July 1586.* Dundie.

Charge. *£20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.*

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Kyntor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum per Joannem Chartres, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1587, from 7 July 1586.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, as in account for the year 1586 ; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Dumbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1587, from 3 August 1586.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter ; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Inverrourie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 15 July 1586.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter ; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Dumbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 4 July 1586.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, 26s. 8d. [*Sum, £8*].]

Lynlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum per Joannem Knowis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 3 August 1585* [lege *1586*].

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter ; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 30 June 1586.* Irwing.

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Patricium Dikesone, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1587, from 15 July 1586.* Peblis.

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobie. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Gilchryist de Sandefurd, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1587, from 25 June 1586.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun witnessing payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perthe, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from 15 July 1586.* Perthe.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £22. Sum, £80.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, *Edinburgh, 17 July 1587, from 3 July 1586.* Inverkething.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 11 July 1586.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Cullane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cullane, redditum per Joannem Mawer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 26 September 1586.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 29 June 1586.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

Forfair. Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Joannem Broun, nuntium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1587, from 11 July 1586.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 1 November 1585; 2 years.*

Charge. £33 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £33 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £67 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstor-

phine, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment, £17 6s. 8d. Sum, £67 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum per Joannem Stewart de Rosland, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1587, from 15 July 1583; 4 years.* Rothesay.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £18, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To Sir James Makilveritie, chaplain formerly celebrating in chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in Rothesay castle, £6 yearly, for period of account, £24.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Jacobum Jak, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1587, from . . . July 1586 . . .* [Abirdene.]

[IN DORSO.]

Computum arendatariorum [et] custumariorum regni Scotie, redditum per [Robertum] Gourlaw, custumarium de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1587, for period from 1 October 1585 to 1 October 1586.*

Charge. £4000, great custom of Scotland, by tack to accountants, dated 14 March 1582; paid to comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 2 January 1586.]

Computum arendatariorum et custumariorum regni Scotie, redditum per Robertum Gourlaw, custumarium de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22*

August 1587, for period from 1 October 1586 to 1 October 1587.

Charge. £4000, great custom of Scotland, by tack to accountants, for four years following 1 October 1586, dated . . . January 1586; paid to comptroller, John Fentoun acknowledging payment.]

CCCCXCIX. [DX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA

A.D. 1588.

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., [camerarii], redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinbugh, 5 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.* Bute.

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s 4d. Annualrent of twenty-five marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant, for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To Sir John Setoun of Barnis, knight, comptroller, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 16 [lege *41*] *marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 16* [lege *41*] *marts 2 quarters mart.*]

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.* Cowell et Rosneth.

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Denoune in Cowell.

£13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendrowell. £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, for two parts of the lands of Glendrowell, of crop and year 1587. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant, for keeping Denone castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Stratherne. Computum Valteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glasserie, 17s. Annualrent of Duchleige held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannachtie set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Fettircarne. Computum Valteri Wod de Balbeignoch, redditum per Alexandrum Cramond, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakevin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Frewquhy, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Gulielmum Gregour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichin.

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichin. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch. [*Sum, £215.*]

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To comptroller, £172. Sum, £215.]

Computum Joannis Carnegie de Kynnard, feudifirmarii de Over et Nether Ruthvennis, terrarum de Balnastryid, Lochie, et Boig, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1588, from 18 June 1586; 2 years.*

Ruthwennis.

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands, for first year of account. 40s., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £4; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Colini Campbell de Lundie, feudifirmarii terrarum de Teling et Polgavie et aliarum subscriptarum, redditum per Joannem Boner de Lumquhatt, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*]

Teling et Polgavie.

Idem onerat se de 2 celdris avenarum, 84 pultriis per arre[ra]gia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Idem onerat se de £65 6s. 8d. monete, 2 celdris avenarum, 84 pultriis de firmis dictarum terrarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1587, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £65 6s. 8d., 4 chalders oats, 148 fowl; paid and delivered to comptroller.*]

Cowll.

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Gilbertum Irving, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Streviling-schir.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii, redditum per Patricium Kynros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To Patrick Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s.] Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cornetoun, extendentibus annuatim ad octo libras undecim solidos octo denarios, concessis quondam Joanni Kempt, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, et nunc Villielmo Murray, servitori domini regis, ut similiter patet in rotulis anni 1587, de terminis computi, £8 11s. 8d. [*Fermes of lands of Maner granted to umquhile Margaret Ree, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, master of ordnance within Stirling castle, £3 16s. To comptroller, £417 16s. 11d. Sum, £442 4s. 7d.*

Frumentum.

Charge. 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, of crop and year foresaid.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to the said William Murray, servant of the king, 3 chalders 12 bolls wheat. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to the said Margaret Ree, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, 1 chalder wheat. To comptroller, 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Sum, 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat.

Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to the said William Murray, servant to the king, 3 chalders

12 bolls bear and malt. To Alexander Forrester of Carden, for keeping the king's marts within the forest of Torevod, 1 chalder bear and malt. To Patrick Kynros, serjeant of the lordship, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear and malt. To Janet McKie, spouse of umquhile James McKesoun, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to the said Margaret Ree as above, 1 chalder bear and malt. To comptroller, 22 chalders 1 boll bear and malt. Sum, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.

Charge. 4 chalders oats. Avene.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to the said William Murray, 2 chalders oats. To comptroller, 2 chalders oats. Sum, 4 chalders oats.

Charge, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl; delivered Cana. *to comptroller.*]

Computum Villielmi Leslie de Wardres, feodifirmarii, Garviauch. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Charge. £151, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl, whole fermes of Garviauch; £4 3s. 4d., foggage of Westhall and Kirktoun of Garviauch; 1 chalder 2 bolls tolbeir. [*Sum, £155 3s. 4d., 1 chalder 2 bolls bear, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl.*]

Discharge. To five ordinary trumpeters of the king, in part payment of their fees, from fermes of said lands, for term of Martinmas last, £77 11s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £29 5s. 4d., the boll of bear standing at 10s., the mart at 26s. 8d., the capon at 8d., the fowl at 4d.; whereof £23 14s. paid to the said trumpeters in full discharge of their fees, and £5 11s. 4d. paid to comptroller; 1 chalder 2 bolls bear, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl. To comptroller, £77 11s. 8d. Sum, £155 3s. 4d., 1 chalder 2 bolls bear, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 fowl.]

Computum Villielmi Leslie de Wardres, feodifirmarii, Kintor.

redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Charge. £58 6s. 8d., whole fermes of thanage of Kintor.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quatuor libris et quatuor solidis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seattoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £4 4s., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis dicti thanagii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, et allocanda dicto rotulatori in proximo suo computo. [*To heirs of umquhile Alexander Ogilvy of Auchterhous, £3. To the five trumpeters in part payment of their fees, from fermes of said lands, for term of Martinmas last, £25 11s. 4d. To comptroller, £25 11s. 4d. Sum, £58 6s. 8d.*]

Discher et Toyer. Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per [. . .] McLauren, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, £10. To comptroller, £160 2s. ½d. Sold to accountant for £10, the mart standing at £5, and the price paid to comptroller, 2 marts. [*Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts*].]

Carrik, Leswalt, et Monebrig. Computum nobilis et potentis domini Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum per Thomam Kennedie de Culyeane, ejus tutorem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.*

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., whole fermes of Girvanheid, Turneberrie, third part of lands of Trabeauch and the two other parts thereof, Leswalt, Monebrig, Berquhony, and Grenan.

Discharge. Annualrent of £27 granted to umquhile Patrick Sinclair, £27. Fermes of lands of Grenan granted to William Douglas, £20. Fermes of middle part of lands of Trabeauch belonging to accountant, £10. To comptroller, £122 6s. 10d. Sum, £179 6s. 10d.]

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynles, militis, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1588, from 14 July 1587.* Alleca assise.

Charge. 6 lasts [2 barrels] herring of the western sea, set in feufarm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas.

Discharge. To comptroller, for provisioning the king's household, 2 lasts herring. Sold to accountant for £75, the last standing at £18, the barrel at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 lasts 2 barrels herring. Sum, 6 lasts [2 barrels] herring.]

D. [DXI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1588.

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Henrisone, burgensem dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1588, from 30 June 1587.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir John Seytoun of Barnis, knight, comptroller.]

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Joannem Grott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1588, from 10 June 1587.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £6 7s. 4d. [lege *£5 9s.*]*; paid to comptroller.*]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Gulielmum Wilkie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1588, from 1 July 1587.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Harbertum Rany, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1588, from 7 July 1587.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Peblis.
Ninianum Lowis, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1588, from 8 July 1587.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobbie. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum Renfrew.
per Joannem Knox, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1588, from 10 July 1587.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum Ruther-
per Davidem Spens, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorun- glen.
dem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1588, from 11 July 1587.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. [*Sum, £24.*]

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum Streviling.
per Valterum Nische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £62.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quindecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £15 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que summa antehac solvi solebat annuatim abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo in elemosinam concessa. [*To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Haiddingtoun, red- Hading-
ditum per Joannem Carkettill, thesaurarium et burgen- toun.

sem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1588, from 11 July 1587.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 40s., pro quibus respondebit, que summa solvi solebat antehac annuatim commendatario et conventui de Dunfermling, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. [*To comptroller, £13.* [*Sum, £15*].]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Gulielmum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1588, from 11 July 1587.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Kintor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum per Gulielmum Fraser, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1588, from 10 July 1587.*]

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, as in account for the year 1587; paid to comptroller.]

Inverkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Gulielmum Blakburne, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Air. Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Georgium Cochrane, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Cowper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per

Thomam Williamesoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1588, from 11 July 1587.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter]; quam summam computans solvit domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £17 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que summa antehac solvi solebat annuatim commendatario de Culros, ipso per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa.

Computum ballivorum [burgi] de Montrois, redditum per Joannem Vulsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Montros.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quinquaginta duobus solidis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 52s., pro quibus respondebit, que summa solvi solebat annuatim abbati de Jedburgh, priori et conventui de Rostenneth, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo in elemosinam concessa. Et eidem in duodecim libris quinque solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £12 5s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que solvi solebant episcopo Breichinensi de dictis firmis ut supra. [*To comptroller, 22s. 8d.* [lege *4d*]. [*Sum, £16*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Georgium Suddie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.* Forfar.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, £6 13s. 4d.] Et eidem in quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem

super computum, pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat abbati de Jedburgh et conventui de Rostenneth, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. [*Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Gulielmum Huntar, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1588, from 15 July 1587.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. [*Sum, £20*].]

Cullane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cullane, redditum per Joannem Mawer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Banf. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d.] Et in tribus libris sex solidos octo denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seattoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem, £3 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi, ipsis [*lege* ipsi] per dominum regem ab antiquo concessa. [*To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.*]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Alexandrum Cullane, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine

eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Vryicht, £5. To heirs of umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, £40.] Et per solutionem factam domino Joanni Seattoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, in quinque libris pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini ad usum ecclesie Orchadensis, que [summa] prius solvi solebat episcopo Orchadensi de dictis firmis ab antiquo ipsis [*lege* ipsi] concessa, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £5, pro quibus respondebit. [*To comptroller, £63 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythgow, redditum per Joannem Knowis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Linlythgow.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irving, redditum per magistrum Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Irwing.

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Inverrowrie.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Kinghorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kynghorne, redditum per . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

North-berwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northbervik, redditum per Robertum Olipher, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1588, from 10 July 1587.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Rothesay. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum per Joannem Stewart, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter]; quam summam computans solvit domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £6, pro qua summa respondebit, que solvi solebat Jacobo Makilveretie, capellano olim celebranti in capella Sancti Michaelis Archangeli in castro de Rothesay, ipso per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa.

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per magistrum Oliverium Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by

feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Bellohill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d., and 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverium Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 20 July 1587.* Perth.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in tredecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 13s. 4d., pro qua summa respondebit, que antehac solvi solebat priori et conventui de Sanctandrois, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. Et in quinque libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £5 3s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] similiter solvi solebat abbati et conventui de Scona, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. Et eidem in quinquaginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 50s., pro qua summa respondebit, que similiter solvi solebat abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth, ut supra. Et eidem in triginta octo libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £38 18s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat priori et conventui Vallis Virtutum, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum Dunbar-

tane. per Jacobum M[c]Cartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £6 13s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] antehac solvi solebat domino Joanni Cuik, capellano adhuc superstiti infra castrum de Dunbartane, ipso per dominum regem in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8*].]

Dingwall. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingwell, redditum per Davidem Clapen in Leith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1588, from 17 July 1587.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes, as in account for the year 1587; paid to comptroller.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Gavinem Murray, thesaurarium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1588, from 18 July 1587.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum arrendatariorum custumariorum regni Scotie, redditum per Robertum Gourlay, custumarium de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1588, from 22 August 1587.*

Charge. £4000, great custom of Scotland, by tack to accountant for three years, dated . . . January 1586; paid to comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 30 March 1589.]

D[a].

ACCOUNT OF SIR JOHN SETON OF BARNS, KNIGHT, COMPTROLLER.

A.D. 1587-8.

Compt of Schir Johne Setoun of Bairnis, knycht, comptrollar to our soveran lord, of all his ressatis and expensis of the maillis of our soveran lordis propertie, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin, and Vitsonday in the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht, and of the fermes, caynis, customes, and deweties of the croip and yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin yeiris, maid at Edinburgh, the penult day of Marche, the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir nyne yeiris, the auditouris present . . . . Compts of the Comptroller, etc., 1587-1589. Fol. 1.

[M]oney ressavit fra schireffis, stewardis, [and] baillies etc., in checker and yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir auch[t] yeiris.

In the first ressavit fra the schireff of Invernes, £3 12s. money, 4d. stirviling, one pund pepper, one pair gluiffis, 8 chalderis 4 bollis beir and meill.

Item fra the schireff of Narne, ... n[athing].

Item fra the schireff of Elgin and Forres, £8 money, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis, 12 braid arrowis.

Item fra the schireff of Banff, ...3s. 4d. money, 3d. stirviling.

Nota: to inquire, a pair of gilt spurris.

Item fra the schireff of Abirdene, . . . 26s. 8d., 1 penny stirviling.

Item fra the schireff of Kincardin,. . . . 58s. 3d., 2d. stirviling, 13s. 4d.

Item ressavit fra the schireff of Forfar, 47s. 10d. money, 1 goshalk.

Item ressavit fra the schireff of Perthe, £16 2s. 8d., 1 mart, 1 greuhund, 1 myreour.

Item ressavit fra the stewart of Stratherne, £20 4s. 11½d., ... [4]d. stirviling.

Item fra the schireff of Stirvilingschyre, £8 17s. money, 1 fidder quarter fidder hay.

Item fra the schireff of Lynlithgowschyre, £6 17s. 9d.

FOL. 2.

Item ressavit fra the schiref of Kinros, 2 pair gilt spurris.

Item resavit fra the schiref of Clakmannan, 3s. money, 1 pair gilt spurris.

Item resavit fra the schiref of Fyiff, £3 2s. 1d. money, 4d. stirviling.

Item fra the stewart of Fyiff, . . £6 3s. 4d. money, 15 bollis 2 firlotis quheit, 1 chalder 3 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 8 caponis half capoun, 20 pultrie.

Item fra the schiref of Edinburghe principale, £19 14s. 2d. money, 1 penny stirviling.

Item fra the schiref of Edinburghe within the constabl[e]rie of Hadingtoun, . . . £37 21d. money, 1 penny stirviling, 1 pair of spurris, 1 chalder 9 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 12 capouns, 24 pultrie.

Item fra the schiref of Bervick, . . £37 9s. 4½d., 1 pund pepper.

Item fra the schiref of Roxburghe,. . . £68 7s. 5d., 1 penny stirveling.

Item fra the schiref of Selkirk, . . . 6d. stirviling,

1 braid arrow, and the heid of a braid arrow.

Item fra the schiref of Peblis, ... 2d. money, 1 Harrie nobill, 1 pair gilt spurris, 12 braid arrowis.

Item fra the schiref of Lanerk, . . £21 6s. 8d. money, 2 pund of walx.

Item fra the schiref of Drumfreis, . . . 3s. money, 1 penny stirviling.

Item fra the stewart of Annandaill, . . . £52 10s., 32 martis.

Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, £14 14s. 8d., 1 halk, 1 pair gilt spurris, 1 penny stirviling.

Item fra the baillie of Carrik, . . . 8 bollis quhete, 1 pair gilt spurris.

Item resavit fra the baillie of Kyle, . 1 penny money, 1 pair quhite spurris, 1 pair gilt spurris.

Item fra the baillie of Cunynghame, . . . nathing.

Item ressavit fra the schiref of Dumbartane, £60 money, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 10 martis.

Item fra the schiref of Renfrew, . . . £10 money, 1 pair spurris, 1 pair gluiffis, 6 braid arrowis.

Item ressavit fra the schiref of Air, . 6s. 8d. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, 3d. stirviling.

Item fra the schiref of Vigtoun, ... nathing.

Item ressavit fra the schiref of Argyll and Tarbert, 12d. money, 1 reid mantill.

Item fra the schiref of Bute, . . . £8 16s. money, 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 6 bollis 3 firlotis aittis, 2 martis, ane fyft part tent part and tuentie part muttoun.

Item fra the stewart of Manteithe, . . . £3 18s. 6d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money of the schireffis, bailleis, and stewartis, £414 8s. 3½d.

Summa of the haill chairge of striviling money, 2s. 8d. striveling.

Summa of , 1 Hary nobill, 2 pund peppir, 2 pair gluvis, beir and mele 19 chalderis 15 bollis 2 firlotis, 3 pund valx, 1 chalder 10 bollis 3 firlotis aittis, 1 chalder 7 bollis 2 firlotis quhete, 31 braid arrowis, 1 heid of ane braid arrow, 8 pair gilt spurris, 3 pair quhete spurris, 2 halkis, 45 martis fyft part mart tent part mart and tuentie part mart, 1 grewhund, 1 myrrour, 1 fiddir quarter fiddir hay, 20 caponis half capon, 44 pultrie, 1 reid mantill.

Money ressavit fra the provest and baillies of burrowis in the said chekker.

Item ressavit fra the baillies of Dingwall, . . .	£5.
Item ressavit fra the baillies of Invernes, .	£57 15s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Narne, ...	£10.
Item fra the baillies of Elgin, ...	
Item fra the baillies of Forres, ...	
FOL. 3. Item fra the baillies of Culan, ...	£21 12s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Banff, ...	£33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverowrie, . . .	£4 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Kintor, ...	£6.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, . . .	£213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Forfar, ...	£8 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montrois, ...	£16.
Item fra the baillies of Dundie, ...	£20.
Item fra the baillies of Perthe, ...	£80.
Item fra the baillies of Craill, ...	£11.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinveym, ...	20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorne, ...	50s.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ...	£5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, ...	£17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dumbartane, ...	£8.
Item fra the baillies of Irving, ...	£7 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Renfrew, . . . £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Ruthirglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, ... £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Vigtoun, ... £20.
Item ressavit fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dumbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburghe, . . £33 13s. 4d.
Item ressavit fra the baillies of Linlythgow, . . . £5.
Item ressavit fra the baillies of Stirviling, . . . £16.
Summa of the haill ressett fra the bailleis of burrowis, ... £717 5s.

Money ressavit fra custumaris of burrowis in the forsaid chekker.

Item the comptar chargis him with the haill customes of burrowis set in assedatioun to the commissionaris of burrowis in tack and assedatioun etc., extending in the yeir of this present compt to . . . . . £4000.

Money, victuallis, and utheris dewties, quhairwithe the comptar aucht to be chargit as ressavit fra chalmerlanis, tennentis, taksmen, chalmerlanis, and utheris intromettouris withe the saidis maillis, fermes, caynis, customes, and deweties of our said soveran lordis propertie, as followis:— FOL. 4.

In the first the comptar chargis him withe the fewferme of the lordschip of Orknay and Zetland, set heritablie Orknay.

to Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirlstane, knycht, chancellar, and Schir Lewis Ballenden of Auchnoull, knycht, justice clark, as thair infeftmentis beir, extending in the yeir of this present compt as efter particularlie followis, first, for the lordschip of Orkney in money for the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir sevin, and Vitsonday in the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris, to £109 8s. 1d.

Item for the ferm, meill, and malt callit coist, of the croip and yeir of God 1587 yeiris, . . 63 lastis 23,003 settingis 4 markis.

Item for the ferm beir of the said lordschip, of the croip and yeir of God forsaid, . 125 lastis 1002 settingis.

Item for the flesche dewetie of the said lordschip, of the yeir comptit, extending to, . . 95 lastis 1004 settingis.

Item for the butter dewetie of the said lordschip, of the yeir comptit, ... 6 lastis 12 lespund.

Item withe the dewetie of oill of the said lordschip, of the yeir comptit, extending to . 2 lastis 12 lespund 6 markis.

Item withe the dewetie of cunnyngskynnis of the said lordschip, of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . 1000 [cunnyngskynnis].

Zetland. Item for the dewetie of the lordschip of Zetland of the yeir comptit, first for the dewetie callit wedmell, 167 packis.

Item for the butter dewetie of the said lordschip of Zetland, ... 6 lastis 6 barrellis.

Item for the dewetie of oylie aucht furthe of the said lordschip of Zetland, ... 2 lastis.

Item for the dewetie of the said lordschip of Zetland, callit wattill, ane hundrethe fyve dolloris at threttie schillingis the peice; summa . . . . £157 10s.

Item for the toill or custoum of schippis arryving yeirlie within the cuntrie of Zetland, ane hundrethe

and tuentie angell nobillis at £4 four pound the peice, and tuentie dollouris at 30s. the peice; summa £510.

Item for the augmentatioun of the fewferme of the saidis lordschipis yeirlie, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar chargis him withe the maillis, fermes, and customes, kaynis, and utheris deweties of the landis and lordschippis of Ros and Ardmannache of the yeir of this compt, as particularlie followis: in the first withe the landis respective efter specifiit, sett in fewferme to Schir William Keythe of Delny, knycht, thay ar to say, for the landis of Mekill Allan alias Allanmoir, in maill and bondag silver, £3 9s. 4d. m[oney], 3 chalderis beir, 3 chalderis aittmeill, 10 pultrie callit reikhennis. Ros, Ardmanoch. Fol. 5.

Item for the brewland thairof, ... 13s. 4d.

Item for the gersum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Calrossie, pertenyng in fewferme to the said William, . 3 chalderis beir and aitmeill.

For bondag silver, ... 8s., 4 reikhens.

Item for the landis of Drummeddat, . . 3 chalderis beir and meill.

Item for bondag, ... 8s., 4 pultrie.

Item for the landis of Glastolie, ... 6 chalderis beir and meill.

Item for bondage, ... 16s., 8 reikhens.

Item for the landis of Drumgillie, . . . 6 chalderis beir and meill.

Item for bondage, ... 16s., 9 pultrie.

Item for the landis of Mekill Methat, . . 6 chalderis beir and meill.

For bondage silver, ... 16s., 6 pultrie.

For the brewland thairof, withe the toft and croft, 13s. 4d.

Item for the entres silver this present yeir, . 2s. 8d.

Item for the brewland thairof, without toft and croft, 6s. 8d.

Item for the gersum thairof, ... 16d.
Item for the landis of Wastir Pollo, . . . 26s. 8d.
For bondag silver, ... 4s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Badebaa, ... 20s.
Item for girsum, ... 4s.
Item for the landis of Ruffis, ... 26s. 8d.
For bondag silver, ... 6s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 5s 4d.
Item for the landis of Knockapark, . . . 26s. 8d.
Item for bondage, ... 6s., 1 reikhen.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Ballintrad, ... 40s.
Item for bondag, ... 9s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 8s.
Item for the maillis of the landis of Fayclathie, 26s. 8d.
For bondag silver, ... 6s., 2 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Ardnagaag, ... 26s. 8d.
For bondage, ... 6s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Delny, . . . 3 chalderis beir and meill.
For bondage, ... 8s., 6 pultrie.
For the brewland thairof, withe toft and croft, 13s. 4d., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the uther twa brewlandis thairof, but toft and croft, ... 13s. 4d.
FOL. 6. Item for the orchard yaird of Delny, with the gardneris croft, ... 30s.
Item for the landis of Calrechie, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Inchfuir, ... 40s.
For bondag silver, ... 9s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 8s.
Item for the landis of Kincraig, with the brewland, £4 13s. 4d.

For bondag, ... 20s.,
12 bollis beir, 12 bollis aitmeill, 12 bollis aittis, 2 martis, 2 muttoun.
Item for the landis of Culkeinzie, . . . £5 10s. 8d.
12 bollis beir, 12 bollis aitmeill, 12 bollis aittis, 4 martis, 4 muttoun.
Item for girsum, ... 22s. 1½d.
Item for the mylne of Craig, withe the multuris thairof,
1 chalder 2 bollis beir.
Item for the brewland thairof, ...6s. 8d.
Item for girsum, ... 16d.
Item for the landis of Cillimaneich, . . £4 6s. 8d.,
2 martis, 2 muttoun, 6 bollis dry multur, half beir half meill.
For bondag, ... 16s., 1 pultrie.
Item for the landis of Cullichmoir, . . . £5 18s.,
1 chalder 13 bollis beir, 12 bollis aittis, 4 muttoun, 4 martis.
Item for the landis of Brekhauche, . 50s., 1 pultrie.
For bondag silver, ... 4s.
Item for girsum, ... 10s.
Item for the landis of Balcony, withe the brewland, Fluckariscroft, Halfdawache of Culmaloche, the landis of Culcragye, the myln of Alnes, withe the astrictit multeris, the stell of Ardroy, and yair of Balcony, withe the brewland thairof, . . . £7 12d. money,
2 chalderis 8 bollis beir and meill, 12 capones, 2 martis, 2 muttoun.
For bondag, ... 16s., 5 reikhens.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 28s. 2d.
Item for the landis of Culcarne, . . 2 chalderis 4 bollis beir, 2 chalderis 4 bollis aittis.
For bondag silver, ... 16s.
Item for the brewland thairof, ... 13s. 4d.
Item for the saidis haill landis of Culcarne,
12 caponis.
And for girsum of the said brewland, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Swarden, ... £3 16s.,

12 bollis beir, 12 bollis aittmeill, 4 martis, 4 muttoun.
For bondag silver, ... 16s., 9 pultrie, 200 laid of fewall, 12 bollis aittis.
Item for the landis of Fyres,. . . . . £4 8s. 8d., 12 bollis beir, 12 bollis aitmeill, 12 bollis aittis, 4 martis, 4 muttoun.
For bondag silver, ... 16s., 13 pultrie.
Item for the mylne of Culcragy alias Culmalochy, withe the multuris thairof, . . . 1 chalder beir, 1 chalder aitmeill.
Item for the brewland thairof, . . 20s., 12 capones.
For girsum, ... 4s.
FOL. 7. Item for the Myltoun of Culmalochy, ... £3.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... 12s.
For bondag silver, ... 8s., 1 pultrie.
Item for the landis of Ower Culmalochy, . . . £3.
Nota: 3 martis. For bondag silver, ... 8s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 9s. 8d.
For the stell of Ardroy, ... 40s.
Item for the stell of Ardmoir, ... 20s.
Item for the Cattoll, with the multeris, 1 chalder 2 bollis beir and aitmeill, 24 capones.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 10s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Lytill Skattoll, ... £4.
For bondag, ... 8s., 1 pultrie, 3 martis.
For girsum, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Rowey, . . . £3 6s. 8d.
For bondag silver, ... 8s., 1 pultrie.
For gersum,. . . . . 13s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Kinnellat, with the Es and Coull and mylne and multeris thairof, . . . £15 4s.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... £4 14s.
Item for the landis of Waster Drynie, . . . £4.
Item for bondage, ... 8s., 2 rikhenis.
Item for gersum of the saidis landis, . . . 16s.
Item for the landis of Ardwall, ... 53s 4d.,

6 bollis meill, 6 bollis beir, 6 bollis aittis, 2 mairtis, 2 muttoun, 6 poutrie, 60 girdsteingis, 60 laid of fewell 100 draucht of fewell.
For bondage, ... 8s.
Item girsum of the saidis landis, ... 8s.
Item for the mylne thairof, alias Tumpanemyln, with the moulteris thairof, . . 1 chalder 2 bollis beir and meill.
Item for the brewland thairof, alias Kynnettis, 13s 4d.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Kynhard, ... £4., 12 bollis beir, 12 bollis meill, 12 bollis aittis, 4 mertis, 4 muttoun.
For bondage, ... 16s., 9 pultrie, 4 laid of fir, 100 girdsteingis, 100 laid of fewell.
Item for the landis of Eister Achillie, ... 40s.
Item for bondage, ... 4s., 2 reikhenis.
Item for girsum, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Westir Achillie, . . . 40s.
Item for bondage, ... 4s., 2 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 16s.
Item for the brewland of Coull, with the croft, 26s. 8d. FOL. 8.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the uther brewland, without the croft, 13s. 4d.
Item for the gresum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Park, ... 46s. 8d.
For bondage, ... 4s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 9s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Wlladell, ... 40s.
For bondage, ... 8s., 3 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 8s., 40 laid of fewaill.
Item for the landis of Mekill Skatoll, ... £4.
For bondage, ... 8s., 1 pultrie, 3 martis.
Item for girsum, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Urra, ... 40s.
For bondage, ... 4s., 4 pultrie.

Item for the girsum thairof, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Kilquhulardrum, . . . £6.
For bondage, ... 8s., 1 reikhen.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 24s.
Item for the landis of Ord, ... 40s.
For bondage, ... 4s., 8 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the myln of Kilquhulardrum, withe the multeris thairof, ... 2 chalderis beir and meill.
Item for the brewland thairof, . . . 40s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 8s.
Item for the landis of Balliblair, ... 40s.
For bondage, ... 2s., 1 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 8s.
Item for the landis of Balnagowne, . . . 46s. 8d.
For bondage, ... 4s., 2 reikhennes.
Item for girsum, ... 9s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Ballaknock alias Haltoun of Tarradaill, ... 46s. 8d.
For bondag, . 4s., 4 reikhennes, 3 scoir laid of peittis.
Item for girsum, ... 9s. 4d.
Item [for] the landis of Tarradaill, withe the brewland thairof, ... £5 6s. 8d., 1 pultrie.
For bondage, ... 8s.
Item for girsum thairof, ... 21s. 4d.
Item for the mylne of Tarradaill and multeris thairof, with the croft, ... 33s. 4d.
FOL. 9. Item for the ferrie of Skattoll, ... 20s.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... 4s.
Item for the landis of Logyreithe, ... £4.
For bondag, ... 8s., 4 pultrie.
Item for girsum, ... 12s.
Item for the brewland thairof, ... 40s.
Item for the girsum of the samyn, ... 8s.
Item for the landis of Eister Kessockes, . £3 6s. 8d., 12 capones, 2 muttoun, 10 pultrie.
For bondag, ... 10s.
Item for girsum, ... 13s. 4d.

Item for the ferrie of Kessock, ... £6.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... 24s.
Item for the stell of Kessock, ... 13s. 4d.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the brewland of the samyn, . . . 13s. 4d.
Item for girsum thairof, ... , . . . 2s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Eister Pollo, . . . 53s. 4d.
For bondag, ... 20s.
Item for the girsum thairof, ... 10s. 8d.
Item for the maillis of the landis of Auchnacloche,
£3 6s. 8d., 1 reikhen.
For bondag, ... 8s.
Item for girsum, ... 13s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Moreithmoir, withe the pertinentis,
£10.
Item for the landis of Gargastoun, . . . £7 13s. 4d.,
8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 1 mart, 1 muttoun.
For bondag, . . . 20s., 5 reikhennes, 80 laid fewaill.
Item for girsum, ... 30s. 11d. fyft part.
Item for the landis of Newtoun, . . . £13 6s. 8d.,
2 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 2 martis, 2 muttoun, 1 reikhen.
For bondag, ... 40s.
Item for girsum, ... 53s. 4d.
Item for the brewland thairof, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the girsum of the samyn, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the smiddiecroft thairof, ... 6s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Hiltoun, ... £7 4s. 8d.,
1 chalder 1 boll beir, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 8 pultrie, 80 laid of fewaill.
For bondag, ... 20s.
Item for gersum, ... 28s. 11d.
Item for the mylne of Culbokie, 15 bollis meill and beir. 3 firlotis 3 peccis for the cherete.
Item for the landis of Drumquhiddin, . . £6 13s. 4d.,
2 chalderis 6 bollis 1 firlot beir, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 48 pultrie, 10 reikhennes, 80 laid of fewaill. FOL. 10.
For bondag silver, ... 20s,

Item for the landis of Wester Halfdavockis, £4 8s. 8d., 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis beir, 4 bollis aittis, 3 martis half mart, half muttoun, 24 pultrie, 3 reikhennes, 40 laid of fewaill.
For bondag, ... 10s.
Item for girsum, ... 17s. 8d. two thirds.
Item for the landis of Eister Halfdaockis, . 51s. 1d., 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck beir, 1 boll aittis, quarter mart, 1 quarter muttoun, 12 pultrie, 2 reikhennes.
For bondag, ... 5s.
Item for garsum, ... 8s. 9d. two thirds.
Item for the brewland of Halfdaockis and croft thairof, 25s.
Item for girsum, ... 5s.
Item for the landis of Killen, . . . 55s., 1 pultrie.
For bondage, ... 4s.
Item for garsum, ... 11s.
Item for the maillis of the landis of Binnegfeild, £6 5s., 1 pultrie.
For bondag, ... 8s.
Item for girsum, ... 25s.
Item for the mylne of Petfuir, withe the multeris, £6, 1 pultrie.
Item for gersum, ... 24s.
Item for the maillis of Drynie, ... £4 15s. 4d., 2 chalderis 4 bollis 1 firlot beir, 2 bollis for the cherete, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 57 pultrie, 80 laidis fewall.
For bondag, ... 20s.
Item for girsum, ... 19s. 1½d.
Item for the brewlandis of Petfuir, ... 15s.
Item for garsum, ... 3s.
Item for the mylne of Petconnachie, with the multeris thairof, . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis meill and beir, 24 capones, 1 pultrie.

Item for the maillis of Petfuir, with the mylne and brewland thairof, ... 44s., 1 reikhen.
Item for bondage, ... 10s.
Item for the garsum thairof, ... 8s. 9½d.
Item for the augmentatioun of the rentall of the foirnamit landis, pertenyng in fewferme to the said Schir William Keythe, mair nor evir the samyn payit of befoir, this present yeir, ... £20.
Item for the fewmaillis of Drumdarfurd, set in fewferme to the said Schir William, extending to FOL. 11.
£10 16s. money,
2 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis quarter peck beir and meill, withe the cheretie, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 48 pultrie, 9 reikhennis, 80 leid of fewaill.
Item for the maillis and deweties of the landis of Westir Kessockis, pertenyng in fewferm to him, £10 4s. 4d.,
48 capounis, 10 reikhennis, 4 muttoun, 100 leid of fewall.
Item for the maillis and deweties of the landis of Kynnardie, ... 1 chalder 2 bollis meill,
1 chalder 2 bollis beir.
Item for the landis of Glackis, pertening in fewferm to the said Andrew, Lord Dingwell, . . . 1 chalder
12 bollis meill, 1 chalder 12 bollis beir.
Item for the landis of Dalmalook, pertenyng to the said Lord Andrew in fewferme, ... £6 13s. 4d.
For bondag thairof, ... 16s., 7 pultrie.
Item for the landis of Inchvandie, pertenyng to the said Lord Andrew, ... £4 money.
For bondag, ... 8s., 3 reikhennis.
Item for the landis of Auchtirneid, pertenyng to the said Lord Andro, ... £6 13s. 4d.,
4 muttoun, 9 reikhennis.
For bondag, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Drimglust, pertenyng in fewferm to the said Lord Andro, ... £6 18s. 8d.,

1 chalder 2 bollis beir, 1 chalder 2 bollis meill, 1 chalder 2 bollis aittis, 6 martis, 6 muttoun.

For bondag, ... 24s., 13 reikhennis.

Item for the landis of Westir Fairbarn, pertening in feuferm to the said Lord Andro, . . . £4 10s.

For bondag, ... 8s., 1 reikhenn.

Item for the landis of Cumrie pertenyng in fewferm to the said Lord Andro, ... 53s. 4d.

For bondag, ... 8s., 1 reikhenn.

Item for the landis of Arcon, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Lord Andro, ... £4 4s. 4d., 12 bollis beir, 12 bollis meill, 6 bollis aittis, 2 martis, 2 muttoun.

For bondag, ... 8s., 8 pultrie, 2 leidis of firr, 60 girdstingis, 60 leid of peittis, 100 draucht of fewall.

Item for the landis of Auchnaclerock, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Lord Andro, ... 53s. 4d., 1 reikhen.

For bondag, ... 4s.

FOL. 12. Item for the fewmaill of the salmound fisching upoun the water of Connan in Ros, pertenyng in fewferm to the said Andro, Lord Dingwell, . . £346 13s. 4d.

Item for the augmentatioun of the rentall of the saidis landis and fischingis, set in fewferm to the forsaid Lord Andro, mair nor evir the samyn payit of befoir, 40s.

Item for the maillis and deweties of the Miltoun of Mekill Methar, with the brewland thairof, pertenyng in feuferm to Andro Monro of Miltoun, . 13s. 4d., 3 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis beir, 3 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis aitmeill.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Tulloche, Ballafreid, the mylne of Owsie, with the multeris thairof and brewland thairof, Strat[h]sky, pertenyng to Alexander Bane in feuferm, ...£18 4s., 2 pultrie.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Moymoir, Midfair-

barn, Kirkfairbairne alias Fairbairne Eglis, Auchnesaull, Ballebraid, and fisching of the Ess, pertenyng to Murdo McKeinzie of Fairburn, . £30 17s. 4d.,
9 bollis beir, 9 bollis meill, 9 bollis aittis, 3 martis, 3 muttoun, 23 reikhennis.

Item for the maillis and deweties of the landis of Culcowie, Drumnamark, Muren, the myln of Newtoun of Reidcastell, pertenyng in feuferm to Jhon Stewart, videlicet, for the landis of Culcowie, . £8 13s. 4d.,
1 chalder 1 boll beir, 1 mart, 1 muttoun. To join this articall with Muren and Newtoun, etc.

Mair, ... £6 13s. 4d.
1 chalder 1 boll beir, 1 mart, 1 muttoun.

Item for the landis of Bramore, pertenyng in feuferm to Coline McKeinzie of Kintaill,. . . . . £8.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Maner alias Ned in Strachonan, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Colin McKeinzie of Kintaill, ... £4.

Item with the fermes of the forrest of Rannoch, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Colin for the ane half and Alexander Bane of Tulloche for the uther half,
4 bollis meill, 4 bollis beir, 3 martis.

Item for the fewmaillis of the landis of Eister Tarbart, pertenyng in feuferm to James Dumbar of Tarbart, £12.

Item for the landis of Muren, pertenyng to the said Jhon Stewart in feuferm, ... £12, This articall suld be joynit with Culcowie.
2 chalderis 10 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 2 martis, 1 muttoun, 96 pultrie.

Item for the mylne of Newtoun of Reidcassteill, 26s. 8d. To be joynit with Culcowie.

Item for the augmentatioun of the rentall of the said Jhon Stewartis landis mair nor the auld dewetie, £12 18s. To be joynit with Culcowie.

Item for the landis of Casteltoun pertenyng to Maister David Chalmer in feuferm, . £11 10s. 6d. money,
1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot beir, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 48 pultrie, 11 reikhennis.

For bondag, ... 20s Fol. 13.

Item for the croft thairof, ... 19s. 8d. money,
1 boll 1 peck beir.

Item for the landis of Balmaduthe, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Maister David, . £10 16s. money,
1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot beir, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 48 pultrie, 7 reikhennis.

For bondag, ... 20s.

Item for the landis of Sudie, pertenyng in feuferm to the the said Maister David, ... £13 4s. money,
1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot beir, 1 mart, 1 muttoun, 48 pultrie, 9 reikhennis.

For bondag, ... 20s.

Item for the brewland of Sudie with the croft . 32s.

Item for the mylne of Sudie, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Maister David, ...
1 chalder 3 bollis 2 peccis beir and meill, 18 caponis, 2 pultrie.

Item for the landis of Auchtirclay, pertening in feuferm to the said Maister David, . £15 4s. 9½d.,
2 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 8 bollis aittis, 2 martis, 2 muttoun, 96 pultrie, 14 reikhennis.

For bondag silver, ... 40s.

Item for the augmentatioun of the rentall of the saidis landis, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Maister David,
26s. 8d.

Item for the maillis and dewetie of Daochairn, Dalpollo, Kinkell Clairschoch, Culboky with the brewland, the landis of Petlundie, pertenyng in feuferm to Hucheoun Fraiser, ... £51 11s. 8d.,
21 reikhennis, 2 martis half mart, 2 muttoun half muttoun, 96 pultrie.

Item for the maillis and dewetie of the landis of Petconnochy, pertenyng in feuferm to Jhon Fentoun,
£7 2s. 6d.

For bondag, ... 20s.

Garsum, ... 28s. 6d.
1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot beir and aitmeill, 7 reikhennis, 48 pultrie, 80 leid of fewall, 4 bollis aittis, 1 mart, 1 muttoun.

Item for the brewland thairof, pertenyng to the said Jhon, ... 17s.,
garsum, 3s. 5d.

Item for the smiddiecroft thairof, pertenyng to the said Jhon, ... 11s. money,
garsum, 2s. 5d.

Item for the croft callit Mariscroft, pertenyng to the said Jhon, ... 15s. 4d.
garsum, 3s. 1d.

Item for the croft callit the croft of Petslas, pertenyng to the said Jhon, ... 13s. 4d.,
garsum, 2s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the croft of Halfdaoch Wester, pertenyng to the said Jhon, ... 7s. 1d.,
garsum, 17 ½ d.

Item in augmentatioun, ... 6s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Tolle within the said lordschip of Ross, ... 6 bollis beir and meill.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Beufort, pertenyng in feuferm to Lord Lovet, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, ... £13 6s. 8d. Fol. 14.

Item for the maillis and fermes of the landis of Pettindreiche and third of Duffus, pertenyng in feuferm to Archibald Douglas of Pittindreich, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris forsaid, £32 money, 8 chalderis beir.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glencharnie, and Glenmorischen, pertenyng in feuferm to Jhon Grant of Fruquhy, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 forsaid, ... £215.

Item for the maillis and deweties of the landis of Coull,

pertenyng heritablie to Alexander Irving of Drum, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris,
£10 money, 1 mart.

Item for the maillis and deweties of the landis of Oneill, pertenyng in feuferm to Patrik Forbes of Cors, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonda in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris,
£13 6s. 8d., 2 martis.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Brechin and Navar, pertenyng in feuferm to Jhon, Erle of Mar, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, extending to
£333 6s. 8d.

Item withe the maillis and deweties of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, pertenyng in feuferm to . . . Campbell of Lundie, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1587 and Vitsonday in the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, extending to
£65 6s. 8d.,
3 chalderis aittis, 80 pultrie.

Mair for the rest preceding, . . 2 chalderis aittis,
80 pultrie.

Item with the maillis and deweties of the landis of Fettircairn, pertenyng in feuferm to Walter Wod of Balbedyenocht, of the termes of Martimes and Vitsonday forsaidis, extending to, ... £77.

FOL. 15. Item for the landis of Ruthwen in Mar, . . . 40s.

Item with the maillis and dewteis of the landis off Garviauch and Kintor, pertenyng to William Leslie of Wairdres in fewferme, of the saidis termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God fourscoir sevin and Witsonday fourscoir aucht yeiris, extending to £213 10s.,
1 chalder 2 bollis beir, 11 mairtis, 72 caponis, 184 pultrie.

Item with the few maillis and dewteis off the landis off Discheir and Toyir, pertening in fewferme to Duncane Cam[p]bell of Glenurquhay and John Campbell of

Laveris, of the saidis termis of Mertimes fourscoir sevin and Witsonday fourscoir aucht yeiris, extending to . . . . £170 2s. ½d., . . . mairtis.

Item for the maillis of the lordschipe of Kinclevin, pertening to the tennentis thairof, and that of the saidis termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God four scoir sevin and Witsonday four scoir aucht yeiris, as eftir followis, that is to say, first, for the maillis of the landis of Rannoch, ... £30 Kinclevin.

Item for the maillis of Glenlyoun, of the saidis termis, £57 16s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of Forthirgill within the said lordschipe, of the saidis termis, ... £18

Item for the maillis of Duntalloch, Fanecastell, Scheirglas, and Boscallie, of the foirsaidis termis, £26 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Camusarna and Apnadull, ... £41 6s. 8d

Item for the Manis and myln of Kinclevin, Invernytie, and Tullibeltane, of the saidis termis, . £73 6s. 8d.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday termis maillis of the landis of Ballafeis within the said lordschipe,. . . . . £20.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday termis maill of the landis of Drummaquhen and Drummaquhassill within the said lordschipe, . £8 13s. 4d.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday termis maillis of the landis of Glencoich within the said lordschipe, ... £5 6s. 8d.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday termes maillis of the landis of Birnan and Logy within the said lordschipe, ... 40s.

Item for the annuelrent of the landis of Monorgony within the said lordschipe, ... 5s. 4d.

Item for the anualrent of the landis of Rait within the said lordschipe, ... 5s.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday maillis of the landis of Kinbauchlos, ... 40s.

Item for the anualrent of the landis of Drumlochoy within the said lordschipe, ... 4s.

Item for the anual of Tarsoppy, ... 20s.

Stratherne. Item for the foirsaidis Mertimes and Witsonday termis maillis of the landis and lordschipe of Stratherne, sett in fewferme of auld to the tennentis, as is particullarlie writtin in the roll of the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourtie tua yeiris, £916 13s. 4d.

Fol. 16.

Mair for the new agmentatioun, . . 16s. 8d.

Menteith. Item for the maillis and dewteis of the landis and lordschipe of Menteith, set in fewferme of auld to the tennentis, as is particullarlie writtin in the roll of the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth thrie scoir yeiris, ... £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalderis 4 bollis aittmeill, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 5 chalderis aittis, 8 muttoun half muttoun.

Item for the maillis and dewteis of the landis of Covell and Rosneth, pertenyng in fewferme to Archibald, Erle of Argyll, of the foirsaidis termis of Mertimes in the yeir of God four scoir sevin and Witsonday in the yeir fourscoir aucht yeiris, £72 6s. 8d., 44 mairtis.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday termis maill and dewteis of the landis of Bute, set in fewferme of auld to the tennentis, as is particullar[l]ie wretin in the roll of the yeir of God ane thowsand . . . yeiris, ... £142 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 8 bollis aittmeill, 11 chalderis 15 bollis beir, 10 chalderis aittis, 41 mairtis half mairt.

Item for the saidis Mertimes and Witsonday maillis of Kintyr, Ilay, and Rynis, pertenyng in assedatioun to Angus Makconeill of Dunnavege, . . £186 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Tere, Aros in Mul, Ardnamurcho, and Morverne, pertenyng in assedatioun to Lauchlan McClane of Dovart, . . £118 16s. 8d.

Item fra the fewar of the assyis hering of the west sie

for the dewtie thairof, of the crope and yeir of God fourscoir sevin yeiris, . 6 lastis 2 barrellis hering.

Item for the assyis hering of the eist sie, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, . . 5 lastis 6 barrellis.

Item for the maillis of the landis and lordschipe of Fyff, of the termis of Mertimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir sevin, and Witsonday in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht yeiris, as is perticular[l]ie writtin in the roll of the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth . . . yeiris, ... £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 62 chalderis 15 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua thrid pairt peck beir, 1 chalder 8 bollis malt, 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis, 1 bair, 58 geis, 4 barrellis unyeonis, 514 caponis, 793 pultrie. Fyff.

Item for the maillis and dewteis of the landis and lordschipe of Strevelingschyr, set in fewferme of auld to the tennentis, as is particularlie writtin in the roll of the yeir of God, ane thowsand . . . yeiris, £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalderis 4 bollis quhyt, 31 chalderis 5 bollis beir [and] malt, 4 chalderis aittis, 188 capounes, 36 pultrie, 30 salmound. Streviling-schir.

Item withe the maillis, fermes, and deweties of the landis and lordschip of Lynlythgowschyr, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonda in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht yeiris, as is particularlie writtin in the yeir of God ane thowsand . . . yeiris, . . . £218 14s. 8d.. 6 chalderis 5 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis quhyt, 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot beir, 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot aittis, 1 pund pepper, 1 pund cumin, 16 capouns, 42 pultrie, 25 chalderis coillis. Linlyth-gowschir.

Item withe the maillis, fermes, and deweties of the landis Ballin-

creiff. and lordschip of Ballincreif, set in feuferm of auld to the tennentis, as the rollis beiris, . . £66 15s. 11d.

13 chalderis 1 boll thrid part boll quheit, 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 52 capones, 233 pultrie, 300 dowis, 1000 cherries.

Dumbar. Item for the maillis, fermes, and deweties of the landis and lordschip of Dunbar, withe the mylnis, dowcait, cunnyngar, and castell steid thairof, set in feuferm to Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirlstan, knycht, chancellar, £32 6s. 8d.,

25 chalderis 6 bollis quheit, 25 chalderis 6 bollis beir, 390 cupill cunningis.

Item for the augmentatioun of rentall, . £6 13s. 4d.

Marche. Item for the maillis of the erldome of Marche, set in feuferme to Alexander, Lord Home, to wit, for the landis of Slegden, Eistfeild, the tennandrie, Quhytsyd, Pockhauch, Tweidscroft, Henlawis, Angleraw, Crumrig, Parkiswallis, Greinlaw, Cambus, . . £32 13s. 4d.

Item in augmentatioun, ... 13s.

Item for the landis of Letham, withe the pendikillis callit Ernislaw, Langrig, Buchrig, Belchester, Stanerig, Neubigging, Wranghomhill, with the mylnis of Letham and Mersintoun, ... £56 7s. 5d.

Item for the landis of Mekill Birgen, withe the pendikillis callit Fairnerig, Quhytrig, and fisching thairof upoun the watter of Tueid, . £18, 60 salmound.

Item in augmentation of the rentall thairof, £3, 2 salmound.

FOL. 18. Item for the landis of Grinladene and myln of Grenelaw, £16.

Item for the landis of Camstoniswallis within the said lordschipe, ... 40s.

Item for the landis of Camstoun within the said lordschipe, 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of the Buss within the said lordschipe, 2s.

Item for the landis callit the officeris landis, . 3s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Graystanerig within the said lordschipe, ... 59s. 4d.

Item for the landis of the peill of Letham within the said lordschip, ... £5.

Item for the landis of Antounshill within the said lordschip, ... 30s.

Item for the landis of Morresoun within the said lordschip, ... 53s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Newmylne within the said lordschip, ... £4.

Item for the landis of Hirsell within the said lordschip, . £60.

Item for the landis pertenyng to umquhill Maister Georg Spotiswood, ... 40s.

Item in augmentation of the rentall of the forsaidis landis, all lyand within the lordschip of Marche, . £3 6s.

Item for the maillis of the lordschip of Ettrick forrest, as eftir followis, of the termes of this compt., that is to say, in the first, for the landis of Reidfurdgrein, £15 13s. 4d. Ettrik forrest.

Item for the landis of Drypleuchscheild, pertenyng to the Lord Home,. . . . . £15 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Hindhoip, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Lord, ... £15 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Quhithoip, pertenyng to the said Lord, ... £24.

Item for the landis of Fulwodscheild, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Lord, ... £50.

Item for the landis of Huntlie, pertenyng in feuferme to the said Lord, ... £22.

Item for the landis of Eltreiv, pertenyng to the said Lord, £50.

Item for the landis of Calcrabank, pertenyng to the said Lord, ... £18.

Item for the landis of Hartvodburne, pertenyng to the said Lord, ... £26.

Item for the landis of Corscleuche, pertening to the said Lord in feuferme, ... £12.

Item for the landis of Blindley, pertening in feuferm to Georg Hoppringill of Blindley, ... £50.

Item for the landis of Cadainheid, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Ge[o]rg, ... £50.

FOL. 19. Item for the landis of Byrehoip, pertening to him in feuferm, ... £8.

Item in augmentatioun of the rentall for the forsaidis landis of Blindley, Cadainheid, and Byrehoip, 6s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Glengabir, pertening in feuferm to Georg Hoppringill of Torvodley, ... £8.

Item for the landis of Torvoidley and Toftis mylne, pertenyng in feuferm to the said Georg, £33 6s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Cadainley, pertening in feuferm to the said Georg, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Eliburne alias Elibank, videlicet, the ane half pertenyg in feuferm to Robert Murray and the uther half to . . . , . . £30.

Item for the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levingis, pertenyng in feuferm to Patrik Murray of Fallahill, ... £150.

Item for the landis of Escheistill, pertening in feuferm to Thomas Kar of Ferneherst, . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Gallowscheillis and Moysiley, pertenyng in feuferme to . . . Hoppringill of Gallowscheillis, ... £90.

Item for the landis of Vindiedurris pertenyng in feuferm to William Ker of Sesfurd, . . £26 13s. 4d.

Gaithoip, £44; Scheithoip, £50; Wastir Cloro, £13; Douglas Craig, £50; Garnocleuch and Blakhous, £50; Berribusch, £12; Eister Fawlishoip, £15 10s.

Item for the maillis of Gaithoip, Scheithoip, Waster Cloro, Dowglas Craig, Garlacleuche, Blakhous, Berribus, and the half of Eister Fawlishoip within the said lordschip, pertenyng to Jhon Stewart of Tracquair in rentall, ... £234 10s.

Item for the maillis of Trinlingknowis, pertenyng in feuferm to Alexander Hoppringill, ... £24.

Item for the landis of Blakhauche, pertenyng to Robert Richertsoun, ... £32.

Item for the maillis of Craiglauche, pertenyng to Alexander Hoppringill, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of Corsley, pertening to . . , £21.

Item for the few maillis of the landis of Holliley and Thorniley, pertenyng in fewferm to Patrik Chreichtoun of Lugtoun, ... £52.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Reidheid, pertenyng to James Hoppringill of Quhytbank, . £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Farniley, pertening in feuferm to Georg Ker of Lintoun, . . . £50.

Item for the landis of Preisthoip, pertening to . . . , £5 10s.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Ferniehoip, Dryhoip, Kirksteid, etc., ... £80.

Item for the maillis of Wastir Monberger, pertening to . . . , ... £70 10s. FOL. 20.

Item for the maillis of Eister Montberger, pertening to . . . , ... £70 10s.

Item for the maillis of Blakgrayn, pertenyng to . . . , £70 10s.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Catslauck, pertenyng . . . , ... £70 3s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the lands of Yair, pertenyng to . . . Kar of Yair, ... £60.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Deuchar, pertenyng in feuferm to Adam Dalgleis, ... £45.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Tynnies, . £50.

Item for the landis of Williamhoip, pertening to Thomas Ker of Merchintoun, ... £24.

Item for the landis of Eistir Cloro, pertenyng to . . . Lowis, ... £13.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Glensaxis, pertenyng to . . . Elphinstoun, ... £24.

Item for the landis of Glenpoitt, pertenyng to Jhon Murray, ... £24.

Item for the landis of Hayrstherne, pertening to . . ., £30.

Item for the maillis of Braidmedowis, £30 ; Middilstair, £24 ; Baillieley, £24 ; Blakmiddinis, £6 ; pertenyng

to Gilbert Ker of Greinheid, and that [for] the saidis tua termes contenit in this compt, extending in the haill to . . . . £84.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Falsyd, pertenyng to Walter Scot of Branxholme, . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Eldinghoip, pertening to him, £59.

Item for the maillis of Daloriang and Wardinshoip, pertening to him, ... £46.

Item for the maillis of Auldishoip, pertening to him, £14.

Item for the maillis of Auldwark alias Cartermaucht, £24.

Item for the maillis of Newwark, pertening to the said Walter, ... £6.

Item for the maillis of Quhytwrey [*lege* Quhythilbrey] alias Cathtmurlie, ... £32.

Item for the maillis of Carterheuche, ... £36.

Item for the maillis of Ernheuche, pertening in feuferm to Walter Ker of Sesfurd, and that of the forsaid Martimes and Witsonday termes, ... £28.

FOL. 21. Item for the maillis of Singley, pertening to the said laird of Cesfurd, ... £28.

Item for the maillis of Bowrop, pertening to the said laird of Cesfurd, ... £20.

Item for the maillis of Fastheuche, pertening to John Achesoun, ... £30.

Item for the maillis of Soundhoip, pertenyng to John Murray of Sundhoip, ... £24.

Item for the maillis of Falvodgranis, pertening to . . ., £12.

Item for the landis of Laudhoip, pertenyng to Schir Walter Scot of Birkinsheid, knycht, . . . £24.

Item for the maillis of Hanyng, pertening to . . . Scot of Hanyng, ... £24.

Item for the maillis of Hartwodmyres, pertening to James Hom of Cowdounknowis, ... £28.

Item for the landis of Aikvod, pertening to . . . Scot of Aikvod, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of South Bowhill, pertening to him, £13.

Item for the maillis of North Bowhill, pertening to Mark Ker, burges of Edinburgh, ... £13.

Item for the maillis of Hutrelburn, pertening to John Trimbell, ... £16.

Item for the maillis of the Eist Syd of Carshoip, pertening to John Murray, ... £12.

Item for the maillis of Quhithauchbraa, pertening to . . . Scot, ... £16.

Item for the maillis of Dodbank, pertening to the said . . . Scot, ... £18.

Item for the maillis of the Eist steid of Langhoip, pertening to the said . . . Scot, ... £18.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Schawis, pertening to John Cranstoun of that ilk, ... £22.

Item for the maillis of Ellemburn, pertenyng to him, £22.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Kirkhoip, pertening to the said John, ... £40.

Item for the landis of Howefurd, pertening to Robert Scot of Howfurd, ... £25.

Item for the maillis of Deiphoip, pertenyng to Adam Scott, brother to William Scot of Tussilaw, . £10.

Item for the landis of Gamis[c]leuche, pertening in feu-ferm to Simeon Scott of Winterbrughe, . . £14.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Tussilaw, pertening FOL. 22.
to Walter Scott of Tussilaw, ... £24.

Item for the maillis of Cumlaw, pertening to him, £8.

Item for the maillis of Vinterbrughe, pertening to Patrik Murray of Fallahill, ... £21.

Item for the maillis of Wester Fawlishoip, pertening to Andro Ker of Greinheid, ... £15 10s.

Item for the maillis of Gilmings[c]leuch, pertening to . . . , ... £20.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Howcleuch within the barony of Craufurd Lyndsaye, of the saidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand five

hundreth fourscoir sevin, and Vitsonda in the yeir of God ane thowsand five hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris, £12.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Normangill, Quhytgill, and Southvod, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir sevin, and Vitsonday four scoir aucht, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of Duncow, pertening in feuferme to John, Erle of Mortoun, of the saidis tua termes, £82 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of Trabeauch and Terrinyeanye, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth and fourscoir sevin, and Vitsonda fourscoir aucht yeiris, . . £133 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of Dondonald, of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin, and Vitsonda four scoir aucht yeiris, ... £21.

Item for the maillis of Carrick, Lesvald, and Menibrig, of the saidis tua termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin, and Vitsonda four scoir aucht yeiris, . . £179 6s. 10d.

Item for the maillis of the gers and pasturag of the Torvoid, set in assedatioun to Jhon Drummound, ostiar of the kingis chalmer dure, of the forsaidis tua termes of this croip, ... £80.

Item for the pasturag and gers of the Lowmounthe of Falkland, set in feuferm to David Seytoun of Parbroith for the sowm of ane hundrethe threttie thrie poundis sex schillingis 8d., and that of the Vitsonday terme in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht yeiris, ... £66 13s. 4d.

FOL. 23. Item for the fewmaillis of the ferriboit of Kinclewin, set in feuferme to Jhon Rattray alias Bait, and that of the forsaidis termes of Martimes and Witsonday within the tym of this compt, ... 6s. 8d.

Item for the fewmaill of the rewinis dowcat of Fauk-

land, pertenyng in feuferm to Jhon Fentoun, comptroller clark, of the forsaidis termes, . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the park and peill, loche, and boundis about the palice of Linlythgow, set in feuferm to Schir Lewis Bellenden of Auchnull, justice clark, for the sowm of ane hundreth markis yeirlie, and that of the term of Vitsonday within the tym of this compt, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item for the annuelrent of the Erle of Gowrie's tenement in Perthe, of the termes of this compt, 13s. 4d.

Item for the fewmaillis of the Kingis wark in Leithe, of the forsaidis termes, to wit, for that [part] pertening to Jhon Dalmahoy of auld, . . . 53s. 4d.

Item for that part pertenyng to Jhon Cheine, . 40s.

Item for the fewmaillis of the Kingis stabillis at the Vest Port of Edinburghe, of the saidis termes, 20s.

Item for the fewmaillis of the wast bauk besouthe the castell of Stirviling, pertenyng in feuferm to Dame Annabill Murray, countes of Mar, in feuferm, and of the forsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundred fourscoir sevin, and Vitsonday four scoir aucht yeiris, ... 26s. 8d.

Item for the few maillis of that portioun of land lyand upoun [the] eist part of the castell of Stirviling, pertenyng to Thomas Riche in feuferm, of the saidis termes, ... 18d.

Item for the few maill of that part of the eist part of the castell vark of Stirviling, pertening to Thomas Erskyn alias Ferriar, of the saidis landis [*lege* termes], 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Gallovay beneth Cree, and of the termes abovewrittin, to wit, of the landis and barony of Buttill, pertening in feuferm of auld to the Lord Maxwell, . £245 6s. Galloway beneth Cree.

Item for the landis of Treifgrange and grang of Keltoun, pertening in feuferme to the said Lord Maxwell, of the saidis termes, ... £103 6s. 8d.

Item for the fewmaillis of the landis of Ardis, Ovir,

Midle, and Nether, set in feuferm to Maister Thomas Ogilvie of Inverechin, ... £20.
And for the yeirlie garsum thairof, ... £4.
Fol. 24. Item for the augmentatioun of the rentall thairof, 3s. 4d.
Vrang calculat and superflue chargit, 10s. Item for the maillis of Nether Sannik, set in feuferm to the said Maister Thomas, £13 6s. 8d; and for augmentatioun of the rentall, and for gersum aucht everie year of the saidis landis pro rata this present yeir, 53s. 4d; and in augmentatioun of the rentall, 3s. 4d.; summa, ... £16 13s. 4d.
Item for the maillis of the half landis of Quhytpark, pertening in feuferm to Allan Muir, . . £7 13s.
And for the augmentatioun thairof, ... 3s. 4d.
Item for the uther half of the saidis landis of Quhytpark, set in feuferm to William Setoun, brother to my Lord Setoun, ... £7 10s.
Item for the grang of Sannik, sett in feuferm to the said William, ... £40.
Item for the maillis of the landis of Dunroid Sannik, set in feuferm to the said William, ... £28.
Item for the landis of Methfeild, set in ferm to the said William, ... £4.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Largvey, set in feuferm to the said William, ... £3 6s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 10s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Craiginvey, set in feuferm to the said William, ... £6 13s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Tressock, set in feuferm to the said William, ... 40s.
Item for the landis of Barsky, set in feuferm to the said William, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Logan, set in feuferm to the said William, ... £13 6s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 53s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Cluthog, Mekill and Lytill, set to the said William, ... £6 13s. 4d

And for the gersum thairof, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Clonyerk, set to the said William, 26s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 5s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Carsok, set in ferm to the said William, ... £5 6s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 21s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Largmoir, Knokinschein, Barskeok, Uvir, Midle, and Nethir, with the fisching, £24 8s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... £5.
Item for the landis of Barntagart, sett to the said William, ... £5 6s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof pro rata, . . 21s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Garvorie, set to the said William, FOL. 25.
£6 13s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Slevigdaw, set to the said William, £6 13s. 4d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Ardinlosk, set to the said William, £4.
Item for the yeirlie gersum, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Cubboyis and Dalcharrochan, sett to the said William, ... £6.
And for gersum, ... 24s.
Item for the landis of Culcraigis, set to the said William, £8.
And for the yeirlie gersum, ... 32s.
Item for the landis of Corscraig, Cassinvey, Barley, and Caldow, set to the said William, ... £30.
And for the gersum thairof, ... £6.
Item for the mylne of Culven, set to the said William, £5 6s. 8d.
Item for the maillis of Polinyask, set to the said William, 13s. 4d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 2s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Chappeltoun, set to the said William, £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the gersum thairof, ... 26s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Brechhauche, set to the said William, ... £13 6s. 8d.
Item for the landis of Craigtoun, set to the said William, £6 13s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Clowrie, set to the said William, 40s.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 8s.
Item for the landis of Lagan, set to the said William, £5 6s. 8d.
And for the gersum thairof, ... 21s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Darskeoche, set to the said William, £5.
And for gersum, ... 21s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Trostree, set to the said William, £8.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 32s.
Item for the landis of Drumstinchell, sett to the said William, ... £4.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 16s.
Item for the landis of Drumboy, set to the said William, £5 6s. 8d.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 21s. 4d.
Item for the landis of Reidbank, set to him, . . . £4.
Fol. 26. And for the gersum thairof, ... 16s.
Item for the maillis of the landis of Uvir Sannick, £20.
Item for the maillis of the mylne of Sannick, . . £8.
Item for the maillis of Almornes, sett in feuferm to James Douglas of Drumlanerig, ... £24.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... £3.
Item in augmentatioun of the rentall mair nor evir the saidis landis payit befoir, ... 13s. 4d.
Item for the maillis of Craigmoy, sett in feuferm to the said James, ... £8.
Item for the gersum thairof, ... 32s.
Item in augmentatioun of the rentall mair nor evir the saidis landis payit of befoir, ... 6s. 8d.
Item for the maillis of the halflandis of Kirkandris,

pertenyng in feuferm to . . . Ramsay of Balmayn, £20.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Auchchinskeache, £4 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Bordland of Southwick, ... £6.

Item for the landis of Auchinhay, ... £3.

Item for the landis of Auchinlosk, ... 26s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Bordland, £4 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Barcloy, . £6.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Glenstokane, 44s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Castellmadie, £3 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Cullindawche, £5.

Item for the maillis of the landis of the park of Largvey, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of the Moit of Erlistoun, 6s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Galtwallis and Knokinvane, 40s.

Item for the landis of Pollincre, of the saidis termes, 53s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the fisching of Buchan, 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the fisching and forrest of Buchan, £13 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of grang of Spoittis, £35 6s. 8d. FOL. 27.

Item for the maillis of the Castellmaynis of Kirkcudbrycht, ... £3.

Item for the landis of Clonyerk, ... 53s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Laggan, . . £4.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Transfaskane, 40s.

Item for the maillis of the mylne of Southvick, . £3.

In Galloway, ... 21 martis.

Item for the maillis of Knokan lyand within the lordschip of Gallovay above Cree, sett in feuferm to the forsaid William Setoun, ... £8. Galloway above Cree.

Item for the maillis of Kildarroche, set in feuferm to him, £4 6s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Kerewalcok, set in feuferm to him, £5.

Item for the maillis of Liffinelloche, Lochtalpin, Carmultibruch, Mekill Lawche alias Lawchbeg, and Tulilagac, set in feuferm to the said William,. £48.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Keroquhern, sett in feuferm to him, ... £8 13s. 4d.

Memorandum this land pertenis to William Stewart of Fintalhauche; superflue chargit.

Item for the maillis of Garnskiache, set to him, £13 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of Cluthauche, set in feuferm to him, £4 13s. 4d.

And for the gersum thairof, ... 18s. 8d.

Item for the landis of Knokincur, set in feuferm to him, £6 13s. 4d.

And for the gersum thairof, ... 32s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis [of] Clawchre, £6 13s. 4d.

This land payis in the rollis onlie £4 6s. 8d.; superflue chargit.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Kerribrewin, set to him, £8 13s. 4d.

Item in augmentatioun of the rentall of all and haill the foirnamit landis within the said lordschip of Gallovay, alsweill above as beneth Cree, set in feuferm to the said William Setoun, . . . £40.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Kiddisdaill, within the said lordschip, ... £20.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Ardborg, . £17.

Item for the maillis of Fintillhawch, Beauche, Clawridin, and Garnskiauch, ... £24 11s. 4d.

FOL. 28.

Item for the landis of Killadam, set in feuferm to Jhon Dumbar of Mochram, ... 53s. 4d.

Item for the landis of Knokaffrick, sett in feuferm to the said Jhon, . . . £5 3s. 4d., 6 bollis aitmeill.

Item for the landis of Egirnes, Yettoun, Coldere, and Ardquhat, set in feuferm to the said Jhon, £20.

Item in augmentatioun of the rentall of the saidis

landis set to the said Jhon, mair nor evir thay payit of befoir, ... 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Slewdonald, £10.

Item for the maillis of Dalmark and Dalvauchlan, £10.

Item for the maillis of Auldtoun pertening to . . . , £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of Caldvirnes, Quhy[l]tis, Largis, Balgraden, and Blairmakin, pertening to . . . Craufurd of Balgradan, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of grang of Ballindon, ... £40, Memorandum. This grang suld pay ix chalderis aitmeill.

11 bollis aitmeill of the gryt meassour.

Item for the maillis of the croft of Kirkmedden, 5s.

Item for the fisching of Blaidnoche, quhilk was vont to be sett for salmound, ... £3 10s.

Item for the haill martis of Galloway above Cree, 13 martis.

Item for the maillis of Lockhill pertenyng in lyifrent to Marioun Guthrie, spous to Maister Jhon Lindsye, and that of thrie yeris immediatlie preceding Martimes, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht, £40.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Colbrandspeth, pertenyng to umquhill Archibald, erle of Angus, in feuferm, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday four scoir aucht, and victuallis of the croip and yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin foirsaid,. . . . . £20 monie,

8 chalderis quheit, 8 chalderis beir.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Kingismedow, pertenyng in feuferm to Archibald Napeir of Marchinstoun, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris forsaid, ... £14.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Hinderland, pertenyng in feuferm to James, Lord Flemyng, of the termes forsaidis, ... £5.

FOL. 29. Summa hujus oneris in money, £11898 7s. 6d. two thirds penny three fifths penny.

Summa of the quhete, . 93 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck third part peck.

Summa of beir, malt, and mele, . . 239 chalderis 2 bollis 1 peck quarter peck.

Summa of the aittis, . . 93 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Summa of the martis, . . 186 martis three quarteris mart.

Summa of the muttoun, . . 77 muttoun three quarteris muttoun.

Summa of the caponis, ... 947 capoun.

Summa of the haill pultrie, . . . 2219 pultrie.

Summa of the cuningis, ... 390 paria.

Summa of the geis, ... 58.

1 bare.

Summa of salmond, ... 92 salmond.

Summa of hering, . . . 11 lastis 8 barrellis.

Summa of cepium, ... 4 barrellis.

Cuming, ... 1 pund.

GARSUM AND ENTRES SILVER.

In the first the comptar chargis him withe the compositioun of the entres silver of the landis and lordschip of Orknay and Zetland, set in feuferm to Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirlstan, knyicht, and Schir Lewis Ballenden of Auchnull, knycht, as thair infeftmentis beiris etc., extending to . . . . . . £666 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the entres silver of the landis of Drumdarfedd within the lordschip of Ard-

manoch, set in feuferm to Schir William Keyth of Delny, knycht, extending to . . . . . . £10.

Item for the compositioun of the entres silver of the landis of Delnie and the rest of the landis in Ross and Ardmannoch befoir chargit, sett in feuferm to the forsaid Schir William, as his infeftment beiris, £666 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the entres silver of the mylne and mylnlandis of Rothesaye within the ile of Bute, set in feuferm to Jhon Stewart of Bute, £40.

Item for the entres silver of the landis of Bachiltoun and Myresyd within the lordschip of Meffen, set to Maister Gilbert Moncreif in feuferm, ... £60.

Item fra Georg Oliphant in Bachiltoun for the compositoun of his entres for the saidis landis of Bachiltoun, set to him in feuferm, ... £40. FOL. 80.

Item fra Jhon Levingstoun of Donipais for his entres silver to the landis of Duncruff within the said lordschip of Methuen, set to him in feuferm, . . £24.

Item ressavit fra Jhon Rattray alias Bait for his entres silver to the ferrie boit of Kinclevin with the boitland, set to him in feuferm, ... £5.

Item fra Robert Hendrie, portionar of Drumfingallie within the lordschip of Stratherne, set to him in feuferm, for his entres silver thairof, ... £8.

Item fra Jhon Drummond for his entres silver to his portioun of South Kinkell within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, ... £20.

Item fra Hendrie Moresoun, for his entres silver to ane portioun of the saidis landis of Kinkell, set to him in feuferm, ... £7 10s.

Item fra Jhon Brughe, for his entres silver of his portioun of the samyn landis, set to him in feuferm, £12 10s.

Item fra Fyndlay Duncan, for his entres silver to his portioun of the saidis landis of Southe Kinkell, set to him in feuferm, ... £15.

Item fra Hendrie Reidheuche, for his entres silver to

the landis of Eister Aberlaidnoche within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, . . . £34 13s. 4d.

Item fra Robert Moreson, for his entres silver to his portioun of Southe Kinkell within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, ... £7 10s.

Item fra Robert Malcolme, for his entres silver to his portioun of Drumfingallie within the said lordship, set to him in feuferm, ... £10.

Item fra Andrew, Lord Keithe of Dingwell, for the compositioun of his entres silver to the landis of Kinnardie, Glackis, Dalmalooche, Inchvandie, Ochterneid, Dowglust, Waster Fairbairn, Cumre, Arcon, Achnecleroche, with the fisching of Conan, within the erldom of Ros, set to him in feuferm, ... £20.

Item fra Maister James McGill, for his compositioun of the landis of Auld Lundoris within Fyiff, set to him in feuferm, ... £666 13s. 4d.

Fol. 31. Item fra David Murray, ane of the kingis majesties maisteris of stabill, for his entres silver to the landis of Auchtermuchte in Fyif, set to him in feuferm, . £266 13s. 4d.

Item fra the tennentis of Newtoun of Balquhancoell within the said lordschip of Fyiff, for thair entres silver to the saidis landis of Newtoun, set to tham in feuferm, ... £40.

Item fra David Forrest of Logy, for his entres silver to ane tuelft part of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivelingschir, set to him in feuferm, 10s.

Item fra James Mure, for his entres silver to the landis of Newtoun of Bothkenner within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, ... £4 5s. 2d.

Item fra Robert Hendrisoun in Corntoun and Jonet Aydie, his spous, for thair entres silver to that part of Corntoun callit Middle Third, set to tham in feuferm, £20.

Item fra Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirlinstane, kingis chancellar, for his entres [silver] to the landis of

Dunbar, that is to say, Eist and Vast Barnes, Newtounleyis, Myresyd, Rig and Fluiris, Osvalden, with the cuningar and dowcat and castellsteid thairof, set in feuferm to the said Schir Jhon, ... £40.

Item ressavit fra Alexander, Lord Home, for his entres silver to the landis of the erldom of Marche, set to him in feuferm, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item fra Archibald Napeir of Marchanstoun, for the compositioun of his entres silver to the landis of Kingis Meddow besyd Edinburgh, set to him in feuferm, £43.

Item fra the said Lord Home, for his entres silver to the landis of Reidfurdgrein, Drycleuchscheill, Hyndhoip, Quhythoip, Ha[rt]vodscheill, Huntlie, Eltreif, Cacruifbank, Hartvaydburn, Corcecleuche, lyand within the lordschip of Ettrick forrest, set in feuferm to him, £200.

Item fra Georg Hoppringill, for his entres silver to the landis of Blindley, set to him in feuferm, . . . £200.

Item fra Robert Murray, for his entres silver to the landis of Halybank, alias Eliburn, within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, ... £40.

Item fra Georg Hoppringill, for his entres silver to the landis of Craiglauche within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, ... £53 6s. 8d.

Item fra Georg Hoppringill, for his entres silver to the landis of Torvoidley, Cadenley, and Glengabar, sett to him in feuferm, ... £200.

Item fra Alexander Hoppringill of Trinlingknowis, for FOL. 32. his entres silver to the saidis landis of Trinlingknowis within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, £48.

Item fra James Dowglas of Drumlanerig, for his entres silver of the landis of Almornes and Craigmoy within the lordschip of Galloway benethe Cree, set to him in feuferm, ... £400.

Item fra Allane Mure, for his entres silver to the landis of Quhytpark, videlicet, the half thairof, lyand within the said lordschip, set to him in feuferm, . . £200.

Item fra Jhon Dumbar of Mochram, for his entres silver to the landis of Kiladam, Knokaffrick, Yettoun, Colderie, and Ardchat within the lordschip of Galloway above Cree, set to him in feuferm, £533 6s. 8d.

Item fra Andro Ker, for his entres silver to the landis of Yair within the lordschip of Ettrick forrest, set to him in feuferm, ... £100.

Item fra Maister Thomas Ogilvie of Inverrechan, for his entres silver of the landis of Ardis and Nether Sannick, within the lordschip of Galloway benethe Cree, set to him in feuferm, ... £20.

Item ressavit fra William Setoun, brother german to Georg, Lord Setoun, for the compositioun of his entres silver of the landis of the half of Quhytpark, the grang of Sannik, Dunroid Sannick, Methfeild, Largvey, Craiginboy, Tressock, Barske, Lagan, Cluthhog, Mekill and Lytill, Clanyark, Carsoik, Largmoir, Knokinschein, Barskeoch, Ovir, Middill, and Nether, with the fisching thairof, Barntagart, Garvorie, Slevindaw, Arlosk, Cubboyis, Dalquharrochan, Culcraigis, Corscraig, Cassinvey, Barley, and Caudow, the myln of Colven, Polinyask, Chappeltoun, Brekhauche, Craigtoun, Clowrie, Uvir Sannik, the myln of Sannik, Lagan, Barskeoche, Trostrie, Drumstinchell, Dunvey, Reidbank, all lyand within the lordschip of Gallovay benethe Cree; and for the landis of Knokan, Kildaroche, Kerevalcok, Leffinnello, Lochtalpin, Carmultibrugh, Mekill Lauche alias Lauchbeg, and Tullilagache, Kerochurn, Gairnskeoche, Cluthauche, Knokincur, Clawchrie, Kerebrewin, all lyand within the lordschip of Galloway above Cree, set in feuferm to the said William, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item fra Hendrie Andersoun, for his entres silver of the landis of Brigland within the lordschip of Strathern, £20.

Item fra James Chalmer of Gedgirth for the compositioun of his entres silver of the landis of Park callit the

new park of Glenken, within the lordschip of Galloway, set in feuferm to him, . . . £166 13s. 4d.

Item fra Jhon Smolet for the compositioun of his entres silver to the landis of the Kirktoun of Cardros, set to him in feuferm, ... £30. FOL. 33.

Item fra Annabell, countes of Mar, for hir compositioun of wast bauk of Striviling, set to hir in feuferm, 53s. 4d.

Item fra Maister James Durham of Duntarvy for his compositioun of the coilheuch of Bonytoun, set to him in feuferm, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item fra William Murray, maister of carriag, for the compositioun of his entres silver to the hous and yard besyd the cunyie hous in Halyruidhous, set to him in feuferm, ... 40s.

Item fra Andro Murray of Arngosk, knycht, for his compositioun of the infeftment of the park of Halyruidhous, grantit to him in feuferm, £666 13s. 4d.

Summa grassume et novi-introitus, £6344 11s. 10d.

MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTAR IN SUPPORT OF THE KINGIS GRACES CHAIRGES AND EXPENSIS BY AND ATTOUR THE DEWETIE OF HIS MAJESTIES PROPERTIE.

In the first ressavit fra Maister Jhone Lyndsaye, parsoun of Memmur, for the quhilk thair is alienat to him and Marioun Guthrie, his spous, ane annuelrent of ane chalder fyve bollis tua firlottis and tua peccis quhyt, tua chalderis aucht bollis thrie firlotis beir, £25 13s. 7d. monie, 47 capounes, and 47 pultrie, to be payit to thaim and thair airis, contenit in the infeftment maid to tham thairupoun, furthe of the landis of Bachcharruock in Fyiff, and that conform to the lait act of Par-

liament maid anent furnisching and support of the kingis grace propertie, ... £1625.

Item ressavit fra Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirllstane, knycht, chancellar, for the quhilk thair is annaleyit to him ane annuelrent of fyiv scoir bollis victuall, to be payit to him and his airis, contenit in the infeftment maid to him thairupoun, furthe of the fermes of the lordschip of Dunbar, as the said infeftment and act of Parliament maid thairupoun beris, £2000.

FOL. 34. Item ressavit fra Alexander, commendater of Pluscarden, for the fewmaill of the lordschip of Pluscarden, laitlie erectit, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir sevin and Vitsonday in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris, £466 13s. 4d.

Item borrovit fra the laird of Inverleit be the comptar at the kingis grace speciall command, for the quhilk the comptar was oblist to infeft the said laird of Inverleith in ane annuelrent of ane hundreth poundis yeirlie quhill redemptioun and lauchfull outquytting thairof, ... £1000.

Summa hujus oneris, . . . £5091 13s. 4d.

Summa totalis onerationis, . . . £28,466 5s. 11d. two thirds penny half penny.

Summa of quhete, . . . 95 chalderis 1 boll 1 peck third part peck.

Summa of beir, malt, and mele, . . . 259 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck two thirds peck quarter peck.

Summa of the aittis, ... 95 chalderis 6 bollis 3 peccis.

Summa of the martis, . . . 211 martis 3 quarteris mart fifth part tenth part and twenty part.

Summa of the muttoun, . . . 67 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Summa caponum, . . . 966 capon half capon.
Summa pultriarum, ... 2263 pultrie.
Summa cuniculorum,. . . . . 390 paria.
Summa ancerum, ... 58.
Summa apri, ... 1 aper.
Summa salmonum, ... 92 salmones.
Summa halecum, . . . 11 lastis 8 barrellis.
Summa cepium, ... 4 barrellis.
Summa cere, ... 3 pund.
Summa piperis, ... 1 pund.
Summa cumini, ... 1 pund.
Summa chereticarum,. . . . . . 2 paria.
Summa latarum sagittarum,. . . 31 late sagitte.
Summa late sagitte capitis, . . . 1 late caput sagitte.
Summa calcarium deauratorum, . . 8 paria.
Summa calcarium alborum, ... 1 paria [*lege* par].
Summa leper[ar]iorum, ... 1.
Summa nisorum, ... 2 nisi.
Summa speculorum, ... 1 speculum.
Summa feni, . . . 1 fidder quarter fidder.

EXONERATIOUN OF MONEY.

In the first the comptar dischargis him be payment maid for flesche, fische, spyce, coillis, candill, valx, spendit in our said soveran lordis hous, and for oncoistis and uther expensis contenit in the buikis of houshald fra the first day of September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin inclusive, to the first day of September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht yeiris exclusive, as the saidis buikis of houshald, subscrivit be Andro Graham of Rathernis, Jhon Murray of Tullibardin, and James Chisholme

of Dundurne, knychtis, David Beatoun of Melguine, and Andro Melvill, maisteris of houshald, and Maister James Durham of Duntarvie, comptrollar deput and clark of expensis, testantibus the said expensis, producit in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker, proportis, ... £16,149 15s. 8d.

Item for broun breid and ait caikis, spendit in his majesties hous within the tym of this compt, £234 13s. 4d.

Item the expensis of his majesties hous and equierie in the spaice of tuelf monethis immediatlie preceding the first day of September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin yeiris, extending to £21,000 gros, Andro Void of Largo, comptrollar for
FOL. 36. the tym, payit onlie £18,389 8s. 8d., and sua thair aucht to be allowit to the comptar in this present compt, payit be him in compleit payment of the said sowme, ... £2610 11s. 4d.

Item for the expensis and furnisching of Senyeour Du Barras table during the tyme of his being within this realm and his utheris expensis contenit in the saidis buikis of houshald, surmounting the said sowme of £21,000, as the saidis buikis beiris, £1693 19s. 4d.

Item for the expensis of the banket maid at my lord Huntlies mariag within the tym of this compt, as ane particular compt maid thairupoun, producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beiris, . £1749 10s.

EXPENSIS OF EQUURIE.

Item allowit to the comptar for expensis of his majesties equurie and stabill in coft aittis, straa, breid, malt, quheit, candill, hors schone, laikeis, padfarueris, saidlar, smythe, and avenarie menis vaiges, and utheris expensis maid in carriag and uncoistis, con-

tenit in the buikis of equurie fra the said first day of September in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin inclusive, to the forsaid first day of September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris exclusive, as the saidis buikis, producit befoir the lordis auditouris and Maister James Durrham of Duntarvie, clark of expensis, in presens of the saidis lordis, beiris,

£3512 10s. 8d.

Summa hujus exonerationis, £27,951 4d. And swa restis upoun the comptar £515 5s. 7d. two thirds penny half penny, with the victualis and utheris dewiteis befoir chairgeit.

HOUSHALD SERVANTIS FIES. FOL. 37.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to the persones folloving in thair feallis, in the first, to Maister James Durrham of Duntarvie, clark of expensis, for his fie of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday four scoir aucht yeiris,

£133 6s. 8d.

Item to Frances Galbeirt, maister in the pantrie, Jerome Bowie, maister in the wyne seller, Georg Boig, maister in the ail seller, Patrik Rannald, baxter, Walter Neische, maister in the lardiner, William Lamb, maister cuik in the kingis grace keiching, being in number sex personnes, everie ane takand in the yeir 100 markis, extending in the saidis tua termes to

£400.

Item to William Murray, varlett in the kingis grace chalmer, James Murray, maister in the court keiching, James Quhyt, aid in the wyne seller, James Boig, aid in the aill seller, Robert Galbreit, aid in the pultre,

Margrat Duchall, lavander, being in number sex personnes, everie ane takand in the yeir in thair fies of the saidis tua termes fiftie poundis, summa, . £300.

Item to Jhon Rannald, aid to the baxter and patesar, for his fie of the forsaidis termes of Martimes and Vitsonday within the compt [*lege* tym] of this compt, £10.

Item to Patrik Rutherfurd, ane of the aidis in the forsaid lardner, for his fie of the forsaidis termes of Martimes and Vitsonday within the tym of this compt, £10.

Item to Georg Galbrethe, aid in the pantrie, for his fie of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday four scoir aucht forsaid, ... £10.

Item to Andro Setoun, aid in the court keiching, for his fie of the termes of Martimes and Vitsonday forsaidis, £10.

Item to Robert Broun, aid in the wyn seller, for his fie of the termes of Martimes and Vitsonday abovewrittin, £10.

Item to Robert Ros, aid in the aill seller, for his fie of the termes forsaidis, ... £10.

FOL. 38. Item to Robert Robesoun, keipar of the silver veschell, for his fie, Jhon Chisholme, stewart of the hous, Jhon Boig, maister porter, Robert Portarfeild, writar of the comptis of the houshald, being in number four personnes, everie ane of tham takand in the yeir £66 13s. 4d., summa, ... £266 13s. 4d.

Item to Jhon Fentoun, comptrollar clark, Jhon Gib, warlet, Jhon Stewart, William Stewart, and William Murray, warlettis of his majesties chalmer, Alexander Liddell, foirman in the kingis majesties cheikin [*lege* keichin], David Levenox, keipar of the utter dure, William Cleghorne, aid to the porter, Jhone Winyettis, catour, James Galbraithe, avanariman, James Bennet, clark of the stabill, Jhon Setoun, coilman, Andro Durrham, maister in the spyce hous,

David Manteithe, maister in the spyce lardner, Maister Robert Lambir, ischear befoir the kingis grace meat, being in number fyftene personnes, everie ane takand yeirlie £50, summa, ... £750.

Item to Georg Strauchin, tapister, Christell Lamb, foirman in the court keiching, Georg Neilsoun, principall aid in the lardiner, William Murray, keipar of the twn weschell, Allane Oliphant, warlet in the gardrop, Jhon Murdo, tailyeour in the gardrop, and Jhon Naismyth, barbour, being in number sevin persones, everie ane takand in the yeir £50, summa, . £350.

Item to William Henrisoun, marischall of the hous, for his fie, takand in the yeir, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Andro Quhyt, aid in the spyce hous, Thomas Bonkell, aid in the aill sellar, Thomas Murray, porter in the kingis graces keiching, Alexander Allane, porter in the court keiching, Alexander Moreis, aid of the tinsall veschell, . . . Kyninmont, aid to the keipar of the tapeserie, Andro Blakie, aid in the court keiching, being in number sevin personnes, everie ane takand in thair fie £10, summa, ... £70.

Item to four turnbrochis, everie ane takand in the yeir for thair fie £5, summa, ... £20.

Summa hujus exonerationis, £2416 13s. 4d.

And sua is the comptar superexpendit £1901 7s. 7d. half penny third part penny.

HERALDIS, MAISARIS, AND PURSEVANTIS FEALLIS. FOL. 39 reverse.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Sir David Lyndsye of Rathillat, knycht, Lyoun king of armes, for his fie of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir aucht yeiris, as his acquittans, producit upon compt, beiris, . £40.

Item to Snadoun, Ila, Albanie, Ross, Rothesay, and Marchemound herauldis, everie ane of them takand in thair fies £20, summa, ... £120.

Item to Bute, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, Dingwall, and Ormount pursevantis, everie ane takand in the yeir £10, summa, ... £60.

Item to Jhon Fergussoun, Archibald Dowglas, Robert Stewart, and David Brysoun, maiseris, everie ane takand in thair fie £10, summa, ... £40.

[Summa hujus exonerationis] £260. And sua the comptar is superexpendit £2161 7s. 7d. half penny third part penny.

FOL. 40.

FEELLIS OF THE CHEKKER.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Alexander Hay of Kennet, clark of register, for his ordinar fie and goune in this present chekker, £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir Lewis Ballenden of Auchnowle, knycht, justice clark, for his ordinar fie in the forsaid chekker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Jhon Young, writtar to the signet, for his fie in this present chekker, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Jhon Jhonstoun, writtar, for his fie in this present chekker, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the comptar for his ordinar fie of the termes of this compt, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Robert Scott, dyctar of the rollis, for his ordinar fie, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the said Robert Scott, Walter Mawer, James Williamsoun, and Jhon Maweris, clarkis writtaris of the rollis, for thair fies, everie ane takand in the yeir £35 10s., summa, ... £142.

Item to James Makartna, keipar of the rollis, for his fie and labouris in this present chekker, . . . £10.

Item for comptaris distributed amangis the lordis auditouris of the chekker this present yeir, . . £3.
Item to James Purdie, ostiar of the chekker, for his fie and lawbourris, grein claithe, and utheris deweties belanging to him this present yeir, . . . £18 5s.
Item to Jhon Wylie, writtar in the chancellarie, for his fie and lawbourris this present yeir, . . . £10.
Item to David Brysoun, maiser, for his lawborrous and travellis takin in the chekker this present yeir, £10.
Item to Jhon Lile, keipar of the utter dore of the chekker, for his labouris this present yeir, . . . £4.
Item for the careag of the rollis fra the castell of Edinburghe to the chekker this present yeir, . . . 20s.
Item paper, parchment, and ink, furnischit to writ the comptis and rollis in this present chekker, £8 6s. 8d.
Item to the said Robert Scott, for his labouris, attour his ordinar fie, ... £10.

Summa of the ordiner fies of chekker, £647 20d.

And sua is the compter superexpendit £2808 9s. 3d. half penny third part penny; and yit restis 95 chalderis 1 boll FOL. 41.
1 peck third part peck quhete; beir, 259 chalderis 2 bollis 2 ferlotis 1 peck two thirds peck quarter peck; aittis, 95 chalderis 6 bollis 3 peccis; martis, 211 martis 3 quarteris mart fyif part mart ten part mart tuenty part mart; muttoun, 77 [muttoun] three quarteris muttoun; capoun, 966 capoun half capoun; pultrie, 2263 pultrie; cuningis, 390 pair; geis, 58; 1 bair; salmond, 92 salmond; hering, 11 lastis 8 barrellis; unyeonis, 4 barrellis; walx, 3 pund; peppir, 2 pund; cuming, 1 pund; gluvis, 2 pair; braid arrowis, 31; braid arrow heidis, 1; gilt spurris, 8 pair; quhete spurris, 1 pair; grewhundis, 1; halkis, 2; myrrouris, 1; hay, 1 fidder quarter fidder.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoir chargit the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to Patrik Rannald, baxter to the kingis grace, for breid furnischit be him to his hienes hous fra the said first day of the September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth, four scoir aucht yeiris exclusive, as the forsaidis buikis and Maister James Durrham testifiand the entres thairof in the saidis buikis, and the said Patrikis acquittans upon compt beiris, . . 17 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis quheit of Fyiff.

Item to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhill Jhon Sempill of Bultreis, be vertew of hir infeftment, grantit to hir be the guidnis of our soveran lordis darrest mother, of mast nobill memorie, the ferme quheit of the landis of Auchtirmuchtie within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the croip and yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin yeiris, extending to . . . 5 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot.

Item to Helen Lytill, mistres nurische, for hir pensioun, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, the ferme quheit of the landis of Kingisbairnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, extending to . . . . 4 chalderis 8 bollis.

FOL. 42. Item to Maister Jhonne Lindesay, persoun of Menmuir, in part of payment of the annuelrent annaleit to him for the sowm of £1625 ressavit fra him be the comptar to the furnesching of the expensis of the kingis grace hous within the tym of this compt, the ferm quhyt of the landis of Balcarrous in Fyif, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, according to the act of Parliament and the said Jhonnis infeftment, maid thairupoun, extending to . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis quheit of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit be the kingis precept to

Dame Margrat Balfour, Lady Burlie, fewar of the landis of Star and half of Kinloche within the lordschip of Fyiff, the ferm quhyt thairof, of the croip and yeir of God four scoir sevin forsaid, as his majesties precept thairupoun, producit upoun compt, beiris, 1 chalder 12 bollis quheit of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit to Andro Void of Largo be our soveran lordis letter, under the . . . seall, the ferm quheit of the landis of Largo within the said lordschip, of the croip and yeir of God forsaid, as the said letter proportis, extending to . . . 1 chalder 10 bollis 2 firlotis quheit of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £29 6s. 8d. money, the boll standing at £3 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferm quheit within the baillierie of Carrick this present yeir, extending to aucht bollis quheit of Carrick, . . 8 bollis quheit of Carrick.

Item the ferm quheit of Stirvilingschir to William Murray, varlett, the ferm quheit of the landis of Corntoun disponit to him be our said soveran lord during is lyftym, as his lettres under the previe seall beiris, extending to . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis quheit of Stirvilingschir.

Item to Margrat Raa, relict of umquhill Michell Gardiner, sumtym cannoner in the castellis of Edinburgh and Stirviling, for hir pensioun grantit to hir during hir lyftyme, as hir letter under the previe seall beris, 1 chalder quheit of Stirvilingschir.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxter, in part of payment of his furnisching of breid in the kingis grace hous during the space forsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Stirvilingschir.

Item dependand in the handis of James Stirviling of Keir, for ane part of the ferme of the half landis of Inverralloun, alledging the samyn to appertein to him heritablie but payment of any ferme, . . 1 chalder quheit of Stirvilingschir.

Item of the landis of Lynlythgowschyre, defacit of auld to the tennentis of Abercorn for sterilitie of the ground,
1 chalder 12 bollis quheit of Lynlythgowschyre.

Item sauld to Andro Michelsoun in his charter of feuferm, maid to him be umquhill king James the fyift, for the sowm of £11 6s. 8d., the ferm quheit of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis
quheit of Lynlithgowschyr.

FOL. 48. Item sauld to Jhon Levingstoun in his charter of feuferm, grantit to him be his majestie of the landis of Abercorne, the ferm quheit thairof, for 12s. the boll, extending to . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis
2 peccis quheit of Lynlithgowschyr.

Item to Maister Jhon Stewart for his pensioun, quhilk vas vont to be payit to the chalmerlane of Dumbar in his fie, . . 2 chalderis 4 bollis quheit of Dumbar.

Item to the officer of Dumbar in his fie this present yeir,
2 bollis quheit of Dumbar.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxter to the kingis majestie, in compleit payment of the bred furnischit be him in our soveran lordis hous during the spaice of ane yeir befoir mentionat, as his acquittance beiris,
7 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Dumbar.

Item to the said Patrik, for the inlaik of 23 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of the ferm of Dumbar, transportit be him to Leithe, vanting 2 peccis of everie boll, being met with the measour of Leithe this present yeir,
2 chalderis 15 bollis quheit of Dumbar.

Item to James Guilliam, Frenchman, for his pensioun,
8 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to James Lyndsye of Vauchop, the ferm quheit of the landis of Reidspittell, disponit to his predicessour be king James the fyift, as his charter under the gryt seall beiris, extending to . . 3 chalderis quheit
of Ballincreif.

Item sett in feuferm to umquhill Jhon Drummound and

Robert Dicksoun be king James the fyift for the sowm of £25 6s. 8d., ane quarter of the Manys of Ballincreif, quhilk payit of befoir, . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck third part peck quheit of Ballincreif.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR.

Off the quhilk beir befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Georg Boig, brouster and maister of the ail sellar, for aill furneist be him to his gracis hous fra the said first day of September, the yeir of God four scoir sevin inclusive to the first of the said monethe, four scoir aucht yeiris exclusive, as the buikis of houshald, Maister James Durham, clark of expensis, with the said Georg acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . 26 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis thrid part peck beir of Fyiff.

Item to the said Marie Levingstoun be wertew of hir infeftment, the ferme beir of Auchtirmuchtie, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, extending to 10 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to the said Maister Jhon Lyndsye in part of payment of the annuelrent annaleyit to him for the sowm of £1625, ressavit fra him be the comptar to the furnisching of the expensis of his majesties hous, the ferm beir of the saidis landis of Balcarrous, of the croip forsaid, extending to . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Georg Boig, maister in his majesties ail sellar, FOL. 44.
for his pensioun of the fermes of Fyif, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Jhon Balfour, chaiplain of St. Thomas altar

within the palice of Faukland, for his pensioun aucht to him furthe of the said fermes of Fyiff, of the croip and yeir of God forsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 10 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Elane Lytill, maistres nurische, for hir pensioun aucht to hir of the fermes of the Kingisbairnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the termes of this compt, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 5 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item for casting and redding of the auld and new stankis about the medowis of Faukland this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit be the kingis grace precept to Jhon Moncreif in Casche, his ferm beir of his part of the toun and landis of Casche within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the croip forsaid, extending to . . . . . 5 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Jhon Fentoun, comptrollar clark, for his pensioun grantit to him be the kingis grace during his lyftyme, as his majesties gift under the previe seall beiris, . . . 2 chalderis beir and malt of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit be his majesties precept to Dame Margrat Balfour, Lady Burlie, fewar of the landis of Starr, Balgarvie, and half landis of Kinloche within the said lordschip of Fyiff, the ferm beir thairof, of the croip and yeir of God forsaid, extending to . . . 1 chalder 15 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis beir of Fyif.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff for making his comptis eque this present yeir, as is contenit in the comptis of the yeiris preceding, . . . 1 chalder beir of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £234 13s. 4d., the boll standing at £3 13s. 4d. monie, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 4 chalderis beir, with ane peck to the boll for the cheretie, . . . 4 chalderis 4 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item for grein beir eattin be the kingis grace hors within the tym of this compt, . . . 5 bollis 3 firlotis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Walter Scott, fidlar, for his pensioun of the croip and yeir of God four scoir sevin, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 1 chalder beir of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit to the said Andro Wood of Largo be wertew of his majesties lettre forsaid, as the samyn, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyiff. FOL. 45.

Item sauld to the comptar for the sowm of £70 2s. 6d., the boll standen at £3 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 3 chalderis 3 bollis 2 peccis beir of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of 33s. 4d., the boll standen at 16s. 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 2 bollis aitmeill of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £3922 16s. 7½d., the boll standen at 50s., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 98 chalderis 1 boll 2 peccis third part pecc beir [but] cherëtie, and being cheretit with ane pecc to everie boll, extending in cheretit victuall to . . . 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter pecc beir and meill of Ross.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £301 4s. 2½d., the boll standen at 50s., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 7 chalderis 8 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis 3 quarteris pecc but cheretie, and being cheretit with ane pecc to the boll, extendis to . . . 8 chalderis beir of Pettindreich.

Item to the said William Murray, varlett, for his pensioun, . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir of Stirvilingschyr.

Item to umquhill Elizabethe Murray, relict of umquhill Alexander Durrhame, for hir pensioun of the croip and yeir comptit, as hir acquittans beiris, . . . 2 chalderis beir of Strivilingschir.

Item to Jonet Makge, wedo, for hir pensioun of the croip and yeir of God forsaid, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 2 chalderis 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to the said Margrat Raa, vidow, for hir pensioun of the croip forsaid, as hir acquittans thairupoun beiris, ... 1 chalder beir of Stirvilingschyr.

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, for keiping of the kingis grace martis within the Torvoid, and that be wertew of his infeftment of auld grantit to him thairupoun, . . . 1 chalder beir of Stirvilingschyr.

Item to the serjand of Strivilingschyr in his fie, 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Maister Arthure Futhe in plaice of the chapellane of Banokburne, laitlie provydit to the said chapellane for his annuall awand to the said chappellane, quhilk the said chappellan bruikit of befoir, . . . : . . . . 1 chalder.

Item dependand in the handis of James Stirviling of the Keer, for ane part of the fermes of the half-landis of Inverralloun, alledgand the samyn to pertene to him heritablie, as said is, . . . 1 chalder beir of Stirvilingschyr.

FOL. 46. Item to Georg Bog in compleit payment of the aill furneischit be him in the kingis grace hous be the space of ane yeir immediatlie preceding the first day of September the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir aucht yeiris, as his acquittans beiris, 18 chalderis 1 boll beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item remittit to the tennentis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Lynlythgowschyr be ressoun of the sterilitie of the ground, as said is, . . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir of Lynlythgowschyr.

Item the ferm beir of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, sauld to the said Andro Michellsoun in his charter, grantit to him be King James the fyift, for the said sowm of £11 6s. 8d., quhilk pait of befoir, 1 chalder 5 bollis beir of Lynlythgowschyr.

Item the ferm beir of Bonytoun and Blaknes within the said lordschip, assignit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes, extending in the yeir comptit to
2 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Lynlythgowschyr.

Item the ferm beir of the Maynis of Abircorne within the said lordschip, sauld in the charter of feuferm grantit to the said John Levingstoun of Abercorn, as said is, . . . 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot beir of Lynlythgowschyr.

Item to the said Georg Bog in part of payment of aill furnischit be him in the kingis grace hous during the spaice of ane yeir forsaid, as his acquittans beiris,
8 chalderis beir of Colbrandispeth.

Item ane quarter of the Manis of Ballincreif, set be umquhile King James the fyft to umquhill Jhon Drummound, maister gunnar, for the sowm of £12 6s. 8d. in feuferm and heretag, quhilk payit of befoir
2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Elizabethe Richertsoun, relict of umquhill William Broun, gardnar of the north yard of Halyruidhous, for hir fie of the croip and yeir of God four scoir sevin yeiris, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Jhon Morisoun, gardinar of the southe yard of Halyruidhous, for his fie of the croip and yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 1 chalder 10 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, keipar of the lyoun, luter, tyger, and cockis of the gam, for his pensioun grantit to him be the kingis graice, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . 1 chalder beir of Ballincreif.

Item dependand in the handis of Francis Borthuick in Ballincreif, the feuferm beir of the half of the Maynis of Ballincreif, alledgit remittit and dischargit to him be the kingis grace, extending to, . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

FOL. 47. Item to the officer of Dumbar in his fie this present yeir, 2 bollis beir of Dumbar.

Item to the said Jaques Guilliam, Frenchman, for his pensioun aucht to him furthe of the fermes of Dumbar, as his acquittans beiris, . . . 8 bollis beir of Dumbar.

Item to Maister Jhon Stewart in pensioun, quhilk vas vont to be payit to the chalmerlane of Dumbar in his fie, as said is, as his acquittans beiris, . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Dumbar.

Item to Georg Boig, maister brouster to his majestie, in compleit payment of aill furnischit in his majesties hous in the spaice of tuelf monethis immediatlie preceding the said first day of September, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir au[c]ht yeiris forsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, 11 chalderis 2 firlotis 1 peck third part peck beir of Dunbar.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £598 5s., the boll standen at £3 money, for the quhilk he sall anser, 12 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot 2 peckis two thirds peck beir of Dunbar.

Item remittit and dischargit to Jhon, Erle of Mar, be the kingis grace precept, the ferm aitmeill of the lordschip of Manteithe, as the said precept beris, extending the yeir comptit to 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 5 chalderis 4 bollis aitmeill of Manteith.

Item sauld in my lord Ergillis infeftment of the heritabill chalmerlanerie of the landis of Bute, the ferm beir and aitmeill thairof this present yeir, for the sowm of £89 11s. 8d., the boll standen at 8s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis beir and aitmeill of Bute.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £9, the boll standen at 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 1 chalder 2 bollis beir of Kintor.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £5 5s. 2d.,

the boll standen at 8s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir and aitmeill of the doubling of the few-fermes of Bute.

Item sauld of the doubling of the feufermes of Ballincreif, for the soum of £93 10s., the boll standen at £3 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the dowbling of the feuferm beir of ane part of the landis of Ballincreif pertenyng heritablie to umquhill Richert Richertsoun, extending to . . . 1 chalder 9 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item to Alexander Stewart of Garleyis, donatour to the fermes quhilkis war vont to be payit to the Freeris of Kirkcudbrycht furthe of the lordschip of Galloway above Cree, ane part of the saidis fermes, extending in this present yeir to . . . 1 chalder aitmeill of Galloway. FOL. 48.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £71 10s., the boll standen at £3 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 1 chalder 3 bollis 2 firlotis beir of the dowbling of feuferm of Fyiff.

Summa of this dischairge of beir, 242 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck two thirds peck quarter peck; and swa restis 16 chalderis 6 bollis. Quhilk rest dependis in the handis of the personis following, thai ar to say, in the handis of George, Erle Huntlie, schireff of Invernes, 8 chalderis 4 bollis; in the handis of Lodovik, duik of Levinox, schireff of Dunbartane, 8 chalderis 2 bollis.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS. FOL. 49.

Off the quhilkis aittis befoir chargit the comptar

dischargis him be selling thairof for the sowm of £153 6s. 8d., the boll standen at 16s. 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis aittis of Ross and Ardmannak.

Item to James Galbrethe in the avenarie, to the furnisching and sustentatioun of his majesties hous the tym of this compt, the ferm aittis of Teling and Polgavie befoir restand, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 4 chalderis aittis of Teling and Polgavie.

Item to James Betoun of Chreich, capitan of Faukland, for keiping of the palice thairof this present yeir, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . 5 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item to Robert Arnot, chalmerlane of Fyiff, for making of his comptis eque this present yeir, . . . 2 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item to the said James Galbrethe in the said avenarie, to the furnisching and sustentatioun of his majesties hous this present yeir, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 20 chalderis 13 bollis 3 peccis aittis of Fyiff.

Item to the gardnar of Faukland for his fie of the yeir of this compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 2 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item allowit and defacit yeirlie to the tennentis of the landis of Casche within the said lordschip of Fyiff, for ane part of thair cornis eattin and destroyit be the kingis dear in Faukland, . 1 chalder aittis of Fyiff.

Item for the landis of Ballinbla besyd Faukland within the said lordschip, set in feuferm to umquhill Micheall Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Ferny of that ilk for the sowm of sex poundis, quhilk vas set in our soveran lordis forbearis rentall for. . . . 6 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item dischargit and remittit be our soveran lordis lettre forsaid to Andro Void of Largo, the ferm aittis of his landis within the said lordschip, of the croip

and yeir of God comptit, as the said lettre beiris, extending to . . . . 5 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit be his majesties precept to the said Jhon Moncreif in Casche, the ferm aittis of his part thairof, of the croip forsaid, as the said precept, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . . 8 bollis aittis of Fyiff.

Item sauld yeirlie to Alexander Fairny in Faukland, quhilk was disponit to him during his lyftym be our soveran lordis lettre under the previe seall and charter, aittis of the fermes of Fyiff usit to be payit of auld to the chapellane of Birkinsyd besyd Faukland, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beiris, . 1 chalder aittis of Fyiff. FOL. 50.

Item to David Murray, maister stablar, at command of his majesties precept, as the samyn beiris, . . . 6 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item for uphalding of the wod dykis of Faukland the yeir of this compt, . . 3 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit be our soveran lordis precept to my lord of Mar etc., the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Menteithe of the croip and yeir of God comptit extending to . . . 5 chalderis aittis of Menteith.

Item to William Murray, varlet of his hienes chalmer, the ferm aittis of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, disponit to him in pensioun during his lyftym, as his majesties lettre under the previe seall beiris, extending yeirlie to . . 2 chalderis aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item to the said James Galbrait in the avenarie, to the provisioun and furnisching of his majesties [hous] this present yeir, . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item dependand in the handis of James Striviling of Keer for the ferm aittis of the half landis of Inverralloun within the said lordschip of Striviling, alledgit evictit be him be decreit of the lordis of consaill, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item sauld in the said Jhon Levingstounes chairter, the ferm aittis of the landis of Abercorn within the said lordschip of Lynlythgowschyr, pertenyng to him in feuferm, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot aittis of Lynlythquewschir.

Item for the ferm aittis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, disponit and set in feuferm be umquhill king James the fyft to umquhill Robert Michae[l]soun for £11 6s. 8d. money, as his charter beiris, extending yeirlie to . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis of Linlythquewschyr.

Item the ferm aittis of Bute sauld in my lord Argyllis infeftment, maid to him be our soveran lordis mother, for 4s. 4d. the boll, as the said infeftment beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 10 chalders aittis of Bute.

Summa of exoneratioun of aittis, 93 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis. And sua restis 1 chalder 10 bollis 3 firlotis. Quhilk restis be dependente in the handis of James Dunbar of Cumnok, schireff of Murray, 1 chalder 10 bollis 3 firlotis.

FOL. 51 reverse.

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Off the quhilkis martis befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him of the martis of Ros sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £409 10s., the mart standand at £6 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 68 martis 1 quarter mart of Ross.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of ten poundis, the mart standand at £5, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 2 martis of Discheyr and Toyer.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sown of fourtie nyne

poundis 16s., the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 41 martis half mart of Bute.

Item sauld for the sowm of £66, the mart standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 44 martis of Covall and Rosneith.

Item sauld for the sowm of 15s., the mart standand at 15s., 1 mart of Coull.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of 30s., the mart standand at 15s., ... 2 martis of Oneill.

Item sauld for the sowm of 45s., the mart standand at 15s., 3 martis of Fethircarne.

Item sauld for the sowm of fourtein poundis 13s. 4d., the mart standand at 26s. 8d. money, for the quhilk he sall anser, ... 11 martis of Garviauch.

Item the chalmerlane of Galloway above Crie in his fie, 13 martis.

Summa, 165 martis 3 quarteris mart. Swa restis 66 martis fyift part ten part and tuenty part mart. Nota: ten martis to Dunbartane.

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN. FOL. 52.

Off the quhilk mutoun befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be selling in the first the mutoun of Ros and Ardmanoch for the soum of tuentie thrie pundis 20d., the muttoun standand at 6s. 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun of Ross.

Item sauld to James, lord of Doun, in his infeftment maid to him of the landis of Collinteugill, Ballemoreist, and the rest of his landis contenit in his said infeftment, lyand within the lordschip of Menteith, the custoum muttoun aucht be him thairfoir in the yeir comptit, for the sowm of tuentie aucht schillingis 4d., the mutoun

standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 8 mutoun half mutoun of Menteith.

Summa of the sauld muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun. Et sic eque quoad mutones.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the caponis befoir chargit as followis:—In the first, the cayn caponis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, sauld to the comptar for the soum of £5 8s., the capoun standan at 8d., for the quhilk he sall anser, . . 142 caponis of Ross and Ardmanoch.

Item of the caponis of the erldom of Fyiff, to Helene Lytill, maistres nurice, the cayn caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the croip and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . 60 caponis of Fyiff.

Item to Maister Jhon Lyndsay, parsoun of Memmuir, in part of payment of the said annuallrent awand to him furthe of the saidis landis of Balcarrous, annaleit for the sowm of ane thowsand sex hundreth tuentie fyve pundis money forsaid, ressavit be the comptar to the furnisching of the chargis and expensis of his majesties hous according to the act of Parliament befoir mentionat, as the samyn with his infeftment of alienatioun beiris, ... 48 caponis of Fyiff.

Item to Walter Neische, maister in the kingis grace lardiner, to the furnisching and sustentatioun of the kingis graice hous within the tym of this compt, as his acquittans beiris, . . . 400 caponis of Fyiff.

FOL. 53. Item defeasit and dischargit be the kingis grace precept to Jhon Moncreif in Casche, . . . 2 caponis of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischargit to Dame Margrat Balfour,

Lady Burlie, be the kingis grace precept, the cayn capouns of the landis pertening to hir in feuferm within the lordschip, this present yeir, extending to 24 caponis of Fyiff.

Item of the cayn capounis of Strivilingschyr defeasit yeirlie to the laird of Dunepaice, . . 15 capouns.

Item to Walter Neische in the kingis grace lardiner to the furnisching of his hienes hous within the tym of this compt, . . . 173 caponis of Strivilingschyr.

Item assignit to the castell of Blaknes for keiping thairof this present yeir, . . . 16 caponis of Lynlythquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of 48s., the capoun standand at 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 72 caponis of Garviauch.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of 40s., the capoun standan at 3s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 12 caponis of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £10 11s. 8d., the capoun standan at 3s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 63 caponis half capoun.

Summa of the exoneratioun of caponis, 967 caponis. Et sic [eque] quoad capones.

EXONERATIOUN OF PULTREE.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the pultrie befoir chargit, as followis:—in the first, the pultrie of Ross and Ardmanoch, sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £16 16s. 4d., the pultrie standand at 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . . 851 pultrie of Ros and Ardmanoch.

Item to Walter Neische in the kingis lardiner, to the furnisching of his majesties hous within the tym of this compt, Maister James Durham of Duntarvie,

clark of expensis, present and testi[fi]and the ressait thairof, ... 625.

Item to the said Maister Jhon Lyndsye, parsoun of Memmur, in part of payment of the forsaid annuellrent, annaleit to him for the said sowm of ane thowsand sex hundreth tuentie fyve pundis, resavit be the comptar to the effect befoir writtin, the cayne pultrie of the saidis landis of Baccarrus in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 48 pultrie of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischargit to the said Jhon Moncreif in Casche be the kingis grace precept, as said is, 8 pultrie of Fyiff.

Item remittit be his majesties precept to Dame Margrat Balfour, Ladye Burlie, the cayn pultrie of hir landis forsaidis, extending to . . . 48 pultrie of Fyiff.

FOL. 54. Item assignit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes, the cayn pultrie of the lordschip of Lynlythquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 42 pultrie of Linlythquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £3 8s., the pultrie standand at 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 184 pultrie of Garviauch.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of aucht poundis, the pultrie standand at 2s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the cayn pultrie of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, of the croip and yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sex yeiris, extending to . . . . . 80 pultrie.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £8, the pultrie standand at 2s. money, the saidis cayn pultrie of Teling and Polgavie, of the croip and yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin, extending to . . . . 80 pultrie.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £34 2s. 6d., the pultrie standand at 2s. [*lege* 2s. 6d.], for the quhilk the comptar sall anser,. 233 pultrie of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of thrie poundis, the pultrie standand at 2s. 6d., for the quhilk he sall anser, the dobbill of the cayn pultrie of Ballincreif, . . . 34 pultrie of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar, the pultrie contenit in the stewart of Fyiffis compt for the sowm of 50s., the pultrie standand at 2s. 6d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 20 pultrie.

Summa of the exoneratioun of pultrie, 2263 pultrie. Et sic [eque] quoad pultrias.

Exoneratioun of geis.

Off the quhilkis geis befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be delyverans maid to Walter Neisch in the said lardiner to the furnisching of his majesties hous within the tym of this compt, the said Maister James Durham of Duntarvie, clark of expensis, testifiand the ressait thairof, . . . 58 geis of Fyiff.

Summa discharg of geis patet. Et sic eque tuiching the geis.

Exoneratioun of the bair befoir chargit.

Item the comptar exoneris him of the bair befoir chargit be selling thairof for the sowm of fourtie schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 1 bair of Fyiff.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque tuiching the bair.

Exoneratioun of cunyngis.

Off the quhilkis cunyngis befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him . . .

Fol. 55.

Exoneratioun of hering.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the hering befoir chargit, as followis:—In the first, the hering of the eist see sauld be the comptar for the sowm of ane hundreth and ten poundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk he sall anser, . . . 5 lastis 6 barrellis hering of the eist see.

Item delyverit to Walter Neische in the said lardiner to the furnisching and sustentatioun of his majesties hous within the tym of this compt, the said Maister James Durham of Duntarvie, clark of expensis, testifiand the resait thairof, . . . 2 lastis hering of the wast see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowm of £75, the barrell standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 4 lastis 2 barrellis hering of the vest see.

Summa discharg of hering, 11 lastis 8 barrellis.

Et sic eque tuiching the hering.

Exoneratioun of the dewetiEs of Orknay and Zetland.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the deweties of Orkna and Zetland befoir chargit be selling thairof be way of compositioun for the sowm of four thowsand poundis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, quilkis deweties extendis in the yeir comptit to,

63 lastis 23,003 settingis 4 marks coist, 125 lastis 1002 settingis beir, 95 lastis 1004 settingis flesche, 12 lastis 6 barrellis 12 lespund buttir, 4 lastis 12 lespund 6 mark oile, 1000 cunnyng skynnis, 167

packis vedmell, 105 doleris for vattill, 120 angel nobillis for toill.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque tuiching the deweties of Orkna and Zetland.

EXONERATIOUN OF STRIVILING MONEY.

Item the comptar discharrgis him of striviling money befoir chargit, extending to 32d., sauld be the comptar for the sowm of 21s. 4d., the striviling penny standand at 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, and ane Harie nobill for £6, for the quhilk he sall in lyk maner anser.

Summa hujus exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

EXONERATIOUN OF SPURRIS. FOL. 56.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the spurris befoir chargit, to wit, aucht pair gilt spurris, sauld for the sum of 53s. 4d., the pair standand at 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, and thrie pair of quhyt spurris, for the sowm of 3s., the pair standen at 12d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall in lyk maner anser, extending in the haill to . . . 8 pair gilt spurris, thrie pair quhyt spurris.

Summa discharg of spurris patet. Et sic eque tuiching the spurris.

EXONERATIOUN OF GLUIFFIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the gluiffis befoir

chargit be selling thairof for the sowm of 8d., the pair standen at 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 2 pair gluiffis.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

Exoneratioun of arrowis.

Off the quhilkis braid arrowis befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be selling thairof for the sowm of 20s. 8d., the arrow standand at 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 31 braid arrowis.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

Exoneratioun of pepper.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the pepper befoir chargit; in the first, be selling thairof for the sowm of 16s., the pund of peppir standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 2 pund pepper.

Summa hujus exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

Exoneratioun of valx.

Off the quhilk valx befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be selling thairof for the sowm of tuentie four schillingis, the pund standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 3 pund valx.

Summa hujus exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

Exoneratioun of the myrrour.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the myrrour befor

chargit be selling thairof for the sowm of 2d.,
1 myrrour.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUMMIN. FOL. 57.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the cumin befoir chargit be payment maid to the chalmerlane of Lynlythgow in his fie of the termes of this compt, extending to
1 pund cummyn of Lynlythgowschyr.

Summa hujus exonerationis patet.

EXONERATIOUN OF BRAID ARROW HEIDIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the braid arrow heid befoir chargit be selling thairof for the sowm of four pennies, for the quhilk he sall anser, . . 1 braid arrow heid.

Summa hujus exonerationis patet. Et sic eque.

EXONERATIOUN OF HAY.

Off the quhilk hay befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be delyverans maid thairof in the castell of Strivilling to the us of the closeittis, as the compt of the schirref of Striviling beiris, . . . 1 fidder quarter fidder hay.

Summa hujus exoneratonis patet. Et sic eque.

EXONERATIOUN OF GREHUNDIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him of thrie grehundis befoir chargit be . . .

Exoneratioun of unyeounis.

Off the quhilkis unyeounis befoir chargit the comptar dischargis him be selling thairof for the sowm of fourtie schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . . 4 barrellis.

Summa exonerationis patet. Et sic eque tuiching the unyeounis.

Fol. 58.

Chairge of money cumand of the prices of the sauld victuallis, caynis, and customes.

In the first the comptar chairges him with the prices of the quheit befoir sauld, extending to £1386 6s. 10d.

Item with the prices of the beir and aitmeill befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £5420 12s. 10d.

Item with the prices of the aittis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £220 6s. 3d.

Item [with] the prices of the mertis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £554 9s. 4d.

Item with the prices of the muttoun befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £24 10s.

Item with the prices of the caponis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £20 7s. 8d.

Item with the prices of the pultrie befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £75 16s. 10d.

Item [with] the price of the bair befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 40s.

Item with the prices of the hering befoir sauld, extending to . . . . £185.

Item with the prices of the deweteis of Orknay and Zetland, extending to . . . . £4000.

Item with the prices of the striviling money befoir chargeit, extending to . . . . . £7 2s. 4d.

Item with the prices of the spuris befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 56s. 4d.
Item with the prices of the gluiffis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 8d.
Item with the prices of the braid arrowis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 20s. 8d.
Item for the price of walx befoir sauld, extending to 24s.
Item with the price of the pepper befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 16s.
Item with the price of the mirrour befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 2d.
Item with the price of the braid arrow heid, extending to . . . . 4d.
Item with the price of the unyownis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . 20s. [*lege* 40s.]

Summa hujus oneris, £11,904 10s. 3d. And sua restis £9096 10d. two thirds penny half penny.

EXONERATIOUN OF THE MONEY BEFOIR RESTAND. FOL. 59.

. . . .

In the first the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to Schir William Keyth of Delny, knycht, chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmannoch, in consideratioun of his labouris, travellis, and expensis, by and attour his ordiner fie this present yeir, ... £80.
Item to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhile Johne Sempill of Bultreis, and that be vertew of hir infeftment foirsaid, the few maillis of the saidis landis of Auchtermuchtie within the said lordschip of Fyiff, of the termes of this compt, extending to £65 6s. 8d.
Item to the said Johne Balfour, chaiplane of Sanct Thomas alter within the palice of Falkland, for his pensioun aucht to him furth of the maillis of the said lordschip, the termes of Mertimes 87 and Wit-

sonday 88 yeiris, as his acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, ... 45s.

Item to Helene Litill, maistres nures, for hir pensioun aucht to hir furth of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the said lordschip, of the foirsaidis termes of Mertimes 87 and Witsonday 88 yeiris, as the said Helene's acquittans, produceit upoun compt, beiris, £20.

Item to Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, for the wattergang of Thomastoun within the said lordschip, allowit to him of auld in the chalmerlanis comptis of Fyiff, ... 13s. 4d.

Item for keiping of the palice of Falkland, ordourlie allowit in the said chalmerlane comptis of Fyiff, £10.

Item to the gairdner of Falkland for his fie the yeir comptit, as his acquittans beiris, ... £10.

Item to James Scrymgeour of the Myiris, principall maser, the few maillis of the landis of Myris, quhairin he is infeft of auld, ... £10.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Burnehous, distroyit with sand, allowit in the chalmerlane of Fyiffis compt yeirlie, ... 13s. 4d.

Item for the maillis [of] Robertsonis hous in Falkland, yeirlie allowit in the said chalmerlanis comptis, 11s.

Item to Alexander Fairnie for uphalding of the park dyikis of Falkland, allowit of auld in the saidis comptis, 53s. 4d.

Item to the said Alexander for uphalding of the saidis park dyikis, by and attour the said sowme, . 40s.

Item to the four serjandis of the lordschip of Fyiff for thair fie of the termes of this compt, everie ane of thame haifand in the yeir, as the chalmerlane compt beiris, 20s., summa . . . . £4.

FOL. 60. Item for mawing, wynning, leiding, and inbringing of the hay of the auld medow of Falkland, ordourlie allowit of auld in the saidis comptis, as the samyn beiris, ... £16 13s. 4d.

Item for ane part of the maillis of the landis of Star

within the lordschip of Fyiff, superflue chairgeit in the said comptis, ... 13s. 4d.

Item in lyke maner the maillis of the landis of Murdocairnie within the said lordschip superflue chairgeit, as the said compt beiris, ... £5 13s. 4d.

Item in lyik wyis in [*lege* the] maillis of the quarter of Ardet within the said lordschip superflue chairgeit, as the said compt beiris, ... 26s. 8d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff in his ordiner fie, £10, and for making of his comptis eque, £10, as is contenit in the comptis preceiding, summa . . £20.

Item to David Cowper, vicar of Killegour, for the teind hay of Falkland of the crope and yeir of God comptit, as his acquittans, produceit upoun compt, beiris, £5.

Item to David Murrayis tua servandis, awaitting upoun the keiping of the wod, park, and medowis of Falkland, for thair waiges be the space of ane yeir preceiding the first day of September 88 yeiris, everie ane takand in the day 3s. 4d., summa . £120.

Item to Maister Johne Lyndesy, parsone of Menmur, in compleit payment of the annuelrent annalet to him for the said sowme of £1625 awand to him furth of the landis of Balcarrus of the termes of this compt, conforme to the said act of Parliament and the said Maister Johnes infeftment maid thairupoun, extending to . . . . £25 13s. 7d.

Item for mawing of the new medowis of Falkland, to wit, the Erlis medow, medow bussis, Auld Hag, Fairneis medowis, Michellis medow, Sandie Fairneis medow, Pantres dawark, the throttis, and park ley, being sevin scoir aucht dawarkis, . £98 13s. 4d.

Item remittit and dischargeit be the kingis grace precept to Dame Margrat Balfour, Ladie Burlie, the maillis of the landis of Star within the lordschip of Fyiff, extending to . . . . £10.

Item remittit and dischargeit be his majesties precept to Andro Wod of Largo, the maillis of his landis of Largo within the said lordschip, extending to £20

17s. 4d., and in lyike maner the maillis of Schyremur, pertening to him, extending to £5, . £25 17s. 4d.

Item remittit and dischairgeit to Johne Moncreiff in Casche be his majesties precept, the maillis of his part of the landis of Casche, extending to 50s. 10d.

Item to him that weyis the hay in Falkland, this present yeir, ... £5.

FOL. 61. Item payit to the bischope of Aberdene for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the landis of Kintor, of the termes of Mertimes 87 and Witsonday 88 yeiris, as is contenit in the comptis the yeir preceding, £4 4d. [*lege* £4 4s.]

Item payit yeirlie furth of the maillis of the saidis landis of Kintor to the airis of umquhile Alexander Ogilvie of Ochterhous, schiref of Forfar, ane annuelrent, extending this present yeir [to] . . . £3.

Item payit to the ordiner trumpettis furth of the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Garvieauch and Kintor, in part of payment of thair fies, of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 87 and Witsonday 88 yeiris, as thair acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, ... £126 17s.

Item to Johne, Erle of Mar, at command of the deliverance of the lordis of chekker, the Witsondayis termes maill of the saidis landis of Garvieauch and Kintor in the yeir of God 88 yeiris, as the said deliverance with the said Erlis acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, extending to . . . . £103 3s.

Item payit to the saidis ordiner trumpettis furth of the maillis of Menteith, in compleit [payment] of thair saidis fies, of the termes foirsaidis, being fyve in number, everie ane takand in the yeir £46, as thair acquittance beiris, ... £103 3s.

Item to Marjorie Lyndesay, relict of umquhile Alexander Carpantyne, factrix to Walter Carpantyne, hir sone, chaiplane of the chapell ryell of Striviling, for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the maillis of the saidis landis of Menteith, of the terme of Witsonday

in the yeir of God 88 yeiris, and that be command of the lordis of chekker, as the samyn, with the said Marjoreis acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, £10.

Item to Johne Fentoun, chalmerlane of the said lordschip, for his ordiner fie, of the termes of Witsonday and Martimes within the tyme of this compt, £26 13s. 4d.

Item to Walter Neische, chalmerlane of Straitherne, for his ordiner fie of the saidis termes, ... £20.

Item to the said Walter, in considderatioun of his labouris and travellis, and for making his comptis eque in the chekker, and that be command of the lordis auditouris thairof, this present yeir, ... £20.

Item payit furth of the saidis maillis of Straitherne for the annuelrent of Duchleg, sett of auld be our soverane lordis predicessouris blenche ferme, albeit the chalmerlane of the said lordschip be yeirlie chairgeit in his compt with . . . . . . 10s.

Item defasit of the mairt silver of the said lordschip, the mert silver of the landis of Ros, extending to 9s., the mart silver of Glasquhorrie, extending to 8s., and Latterbannachie, extending to 10s., sett of auld to the tennentis thairof in few ferme but payment of martis, as the comptis of the yeiris bygane beiris, summa, ... 27s.

Item defasit yeirlie to the laird of Grant, ane part of the Fol. 62.
maillis of Glencharnie, sett in few ferme of auld to the said laird of Grantis predicessouris for the sowme of £67, albeit he be chairgeit yeirlie in his compt with £110, and sua the defasance extendis in the yeir comptit to . . . . £43.

Item payit furth of the maillis of Fittercarne yeirlie for the dewitie of the landis of Balmakcowne, pertening heritabillie to Walter Wod of Balbegenoch, as the rollis beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £20.

Item payit yeirlie furth of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth for keiping of the castell of Denwne, as the

rollis of auld beiris, extending this present yeir to £18.

Item payit yeirlie to tua chaiplanis of Rothesay furth of the maillis of Bute, as is contenit in [the] rollis and comptis of the yeiris preceiding, extending this present yeir to . . . . £6 5s. 4d.

Item intromettit with and ressavit yeirlie be the Erle of Argyle for ane annuelrent pertening heritabillie to him furth of the maillis of the saidis landis of Bute, extending this present yeir to . . . £16 13s. 4d.

Item defasit to the tennentis of Bute this present yeir, in part of payment of thair dewiteis, as the rollis beiris, £18.

Item payit furth of the saidis maillis of Bute, for keiping of the castell of Rothesay, as is contenit in the rollis and comptis of the yeiris preceding,. £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the said Erle of Argyle, chalmerlane of Bute, in his fie yeirlie, as the rollis and comptis beiris, £5.

Item payit yeirlie furth of the burrow maillis of Abirdene, as the saidis comptis and rollis beiris, in the first, to the puir of the hospitall of Auld Abirdene, callit Our Ladeis hospitall, ... £100.

Item to the airis of umquhile William Wricht furth of the saidis burrow maillis ane annuelrent pertening to him heritabillie, extending to . . . . . . £5.

Item to the airis of umquhile Maister James McGill of Rankelour Nethir heretabillie ane annuelrent of £40.

Item to the bischope of Orknay for certane furnissing of wyne aucht to the said bischope of auld furth of the saidis burrow maillis, as the comptis beiris, extending this present yeir to . . . . £5.

Item to the bischope of Abirdene yeirlie furth of the saidis burrow maillis, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beiris,. . . . . £21 6s. 8d.

Item to David Mar, burges of Abirdene, for his pensioun aucht to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £24.

Item to Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet for his pensioun

aucht to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beiris, ... £6.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Banff to the college and bursaris of Abirdene, as the compt and rollis of the yeiris bygane proporttis, and that the dewitie aucht to thaim this present yeir, extending to £12 13s. 4d. FOL. 63.

Item to the bischope of Abirdene for the annuell aucht to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis this present yeir, ... £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the laird of Boyne ane annuelrent of the saidis burrow maillis pertening to him heretabillie, extending to . . . . £4.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Culane to the medicionar of the college of Abirdene yeirlie, as the saidis rollis and comptis beiris, . . . £12 6s.

Item to the maister of the grammar scole of Culane for his fie aucht to him furth of the burrow maillis thairof, £6 13s. 4d

Item payit to Patrik, Lord Gray, furth of the burrow maillis of Dundie ane annuelrent pertening heritabillie to him and his airis, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . £6.

Item to the constabill of Dundie, for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 20s.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Forfar to ane chaplane of Finnevyn, as the compt of the yeiris bygane beiris, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the priour of Restenneth for the annuell awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis this present yeir, extending to . . . . 40s.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Montrois to the priour of Restenneth for the annuell aucht to him this present yeir, ... 52s.

Item to the bischope of Breichin for the annuelrent

awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, extending this present yeir to . . . £12 5s. 8d.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Cowper to the abbot of Culros for the annuelrent aucht to him this present yeir, ... £17 6s. 8d.

Item to the provest and bailleis of the burgh of Air to the support of thair heavin, the burrow maillis this present yeir, extending to . . . . £20.

Item to the abbot of Dunfermeling for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the burgh maillis of Hadingtoun this present yeir, extending to . . . 40s.

Item payit to the abbot of Cambuskenneth for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the burrow maillis of Striviling this present yeir, extending to £15 6s. 8d.

Item furth of the maillis of Rutherglen to the studentis of the college of Glasgow, quhilk wes wont to be payit to the chaiplanis of Glasgow, . . . £9 6s. 8d.

Item furth of the burrow maillis of Kinggorne to the constabill of the castell of Kinggorne, takand yeirlie ane annuelrent pertening to the said constabill heretabillie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

FOL. 64. Item payit furth of the customes of the burgh of Edinburgh to the capitane of the castell of Edinburgh for the keiping thairof be the space of 12 monethis immediatlie preceding the first day of September 88 yeiris, as his acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, takand monethlie £66 13s. 4d., summa, £800.

Item to Maister George Young, secretar deput, for his pensioun aucht to him furth of the saidis customes off the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 87 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 88 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item to James Melvill of Halhill for his pensioun of the saidis termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 87 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 88 yeiris, as his acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, £433 6s. 8d.

Item to Thomas, Robert, James, and William Hudsonis, Inglis violaris, servandis to his majestie, for thair fies of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday foirsaidis, as thair acquittances beiris, ... £200.

Item to William Betoun, brodderar, for his fie of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday foirsaidis, as the said Williamis acquittance, produceit befoir the saidis lordis auditouris, beiris, ... £30.

Item to William Murray, varlett of his majesteis chalmer, for his pensioun aucht to him furth of the customes of Edinburgh, of the termes of this compt, as his acquittance, produceit upoun compt, beiris, £40.

Item to Jerome Bowie, maister of his majesties wyne sellar, for his pensioun auchtand [*lege* awand] to him furth of the saidis customes, of the termes of this compt, as his acquittance beiris, . . . £10.

Item assignit to the keiping of the castell of Dunbartane, the customes of Dunbartan, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £143 13s. 4d.

Item payit furth of the burrow maillis of Perth to the priour of Sanctandrois for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cambuskenneth for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, 50s.

Item to the priour of the Charterhous for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the saidis landis and burrow maillis, ... £38 18s. 4d.

Item payit yeirlie furth of the saidis burrow maillis for uphald of the brig of Tay besyde the said burgh, £10 14s. 8d.

Item to the pure of the hospitall of the said burgh FOL. 65.
of Perth disponit to thaim be the kingis grace of the saidis burrow maillis, ... £22.

Item to the laird of Balgonie for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the burgh of Craill, . . . £5.

Item disponit to Andro, Lord Dingwall, the burrow maillis of Dingwall this present yeir, . . £5.

Item of the burrow maillis of Edinburgh to the prebendaris of Corstorphin ane annuelrent extending to £20.

Item to the abbot of Dunfermeling furth of the saidis burrow maillis ane annuelrent extending to . . £5.

Item disponit to the hospitall of the said burgh furth of the saidis burrow maillis ane annuell extending to £5 6s. 8d.

Item to chaiplanis of the kirk of Rothesay for the annuelrent awand to thaim furth of the burrow maillis thairof, ... £6.

Item to the chalmerlane of Discher and Toyar for his ordiner fie of the yeir comptit, ... £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strivilingschyre for his ordiner fie of the termes comptit, ... £10.

Item to the servand [*lege* serjand] of Strivilingschyre in his fie the yeir comptit, ... 40s.

Item to William Murray, varlett, the maillis of Cornetoun within the said lordschip, disponit to him be the kingis grace during his lyiftym, as his majesties lettres under the previe seill thairupoun beiris, £8 11s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Culros for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the said lordschip of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . 44s.

Item to Margaret Ra, relict of umquhile Micheall Gairdner, cannonnar, for hir pensioun auchtand [*lege* awand] furth of the said lordschip, ... £3 16s.

Item to Jhone, erle of Mar, heritabill capitane and keipar of the castell of Strivilingschyre, for payment of the watchemen of the said castell the said yeir, £100.

Item to the chaiplanis of the chapell royall and Sanct Ninianes kirk for the annuelrent awand to thaim furth of the said lordschip this present yeir, . £40.

Item of the maillis of Linlythgowschyre to the chalmerlane thairof for his fie,. . . . . £10.

Item to him be considderatioun of the lordis auditouris, by and attour his ordinar fie, ... £10. FOL. 65.

Item to the serjand of the said lordschip in his fie this present yeir, ... £3.

Item to the airis of umquhile James Amisfeild for the annuelrent awand to him furth of the said lordschip, of the yeir comptit, ... £4 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the Lochsyde of Linlythgow in the kingis grace handis, ... £8.

Item for the maillis of the peill of Linlythgow, in lyke maner in the kingis grace hand, ... £10.

Item disponit furth of the maillis of the said lordschip in excambioun of the maillis of the aikeris of Newhevin besyde Leith, ... £14 14s. 4d.

Item assignit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes the maillis of Bonyngtoun and Blaknes in the yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . £34.

Item for the maillis of the sclaitt hous within the toun of Blaknes, lyand waist, unoccupyit becaus it is rwynus and untheikit, ... 48s.

Item for the maill of the myln of Linlythgow, £3 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Kirkhill within the said lordschip, admortizat to the kirk, . £10.

Item for the maillis of fyve coitlandis within the said lordschip, lyand waist unoccupeit, extending to 7s. 6d.

Item of the maillis of Ettrik forrest remittit yeirlie to Jhone Stewart of Traquair, rentallar of the landis of Quhittope, Sietho[p], Plora Vestir, Beriebus, Dowglascraig, Garlacleuch, Blakhous, and Eistir Fallishope, ane part of the maillis thairof, extending in the yeir to, ... £141 11s. 6d.

Item remittit yeirlie to John Murray of Fawlahill, rentallar of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levingishope within the said lordschip, ane part of the maillis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to £123.

Item for keiping of the castell of Newark within the said lordschip this present yeir, . . . £120.

FOL. 67. Item to the chalmerlane of the said lordschip for his fie in the yeir of this compt, ... £20.

Item to the ordinar officer of the said lordschip for his fie this present yeir, ... £5.

Item of the maillis of Gallovay for the chalmerlanis ane ordinar fie of the termes of this compt, . . . £20.

Item to the said chalmerlane in consideratioun of his labouris and expensis, by and attour his ordinar fie, £20.

Item for the maillis of Lytill Rechern within the said lordschip of Galloway, disponit of auld to umquhill Paull Rerick of Dabaetie in heritag, . . . 26s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Borland of Lagan, Bordland of Southwick, and Barcloy within the said lordschip, disponit heritablie of auld to James Lyndsye of Wauchop, extending in the yeir comptit to £20 8s. 8d

Item for the maillis of Pollincrie within the said lordschip, disponit of auld to the laird of Ammisfeild, extending to . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item remittit yeirlie to James Douglas of Drumlanerig, feuar of the landis of Almornes within the said lordschip of Galloway, ane part of the few maill thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £14.

Item to the wyf and bairnis of umquhill Androw Hair, drownit in the watter of Die, ane yeirlie pensioun during thair lyiftyme furth of the maillis of the saidis landis of Gallovay, extending to . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item payit to the laird of Robertoun furth of the burrow maillis of Irving ane annuelrent disponit to his forbearis of auld, extending to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Item the rest of the saidis burrow maillis disponit be the kingis grace to the provest, baillies, and communite of the said bruch for uphalding and beitting of thair hevin, extending to . . . . £6.

Item disponit to the airis of umquhill Patrik Sinclar heritablie furth of the few maillis of Carrick, Lesualt, and Meynibrig ane annuelrent extending to £20.

Item to the laird of Glenbervie heritablie ane annuelrent of the saidis landis in lyk maner to him and his airis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £20.

Item furthe of the maillis of Trabeache and Terrinyeane, disponit to the erle of Cassillis, ane annuelrent extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £10. FOL. 68.

Item to the chalmerlane of the erldom of Marche for his fie this present yeir, ... £20.

Item to the ordinar officer of Dumbar in his fie this present yeir, ... 40s.

Item disponit to Freir Charles Home, sumtym varden of the cordeleris of Drumfreis, furthe of the castell vardis of Roxbrugh ane pensioun during his lyftym, extending to . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the justice servand for his fie, payit to him yeirlie furthe of the castell vardis of Edinburgh, £10.

Item to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhile Jhon Sempill of Biltrees, ane annuelrent furthe of the maillis of Ballincreif, extending to . . . £30 4d.

Item the maillis of Reidspittell quhilk is ane quarter of the Maynis of Ballincreif, disponit heritablie of auld to James Lyndsye of Wauchop, extending to £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the officer of Ballincreif for his ordinar fie this present yeir, ... £4.

Item to the provest, baillies, and communitie of the brughe of Edinburgh, for sustenyng of the puir of the hospitall of the said brughe, ane annuelrent quhilk vas vont to be payit furthe of the maillis of Gosfurd within the said lordschip of Ballincreif to the Blakfreiris of [Edinburgh], extending in the yeir comptit to £16.

Item to Alexander Hay of Kennet, cla[r]k of register, for his pensioun of the yeir comptit, extending to £100.

Item to Jhon Fentoun, comptrollar cla[r]k, for his pensioun of the termes of this compt, extending to £150.

Item remittit and dischargit to Schir Jhon Maitland of Thirlstane, knycht, chancellar, and Lewis Ballenden of Auchnull, knycht, justice clark, thair compositioun

and entres silver for the feuferm of Orknay and Zetland, grantit to thaim be the kingis grace, and that be command of his hienes precept, as the samyn, producit upoun compt, beiris, extending to £666 13s. 4d.

Item remittit and dischargit be his hienes precept to Schir William Keyth of Delny, his compositioun of the infeftment of Delny and the rest of the landis within the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmannoch, set to the said Schir William in feuferm, extending to . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

FOL. 69. Item remittit and dischargit to the said lord chancellar the compositioun of his infeftment of the landis of Dunbar, set to him in feuferm within the tym of this compt, and that be command of his majesties precept, as said is, extending to . . . . £40.

Item remittit and dischargit to Alexander, Lord Home, be his majesties precept, his compositioun of the landis within the erldom of Marche and lordschip of Ettrick forrest, set to him in feuferm within the tym of this compt, extending to . . . . . . £533 6s. 8d.

Item remittit and dischargit to William Setoun, brother german to my lord Setoun, the compositioun of the landis within the lordschip of Gallovay befoir chargit, set to him in feuferm, as said is, and that be command of his majesties precept, extending to £333 6s. 8d.

Item remittit and dischargit be his hienes precept to Andro Murray of Argosk, knycht, the compositioun of his infeftment of the park of Duddingstoun besyd Halyruidhous, set to him in feuferm within the tym of this compt, as the said precept beiris, extending to £666 13s. 4d.

Item remittit and dischargit be his majestie to Maister James Durrham of Duntarvie, his compositioun of the coilheuche of Bonytoun within the lordschip of Lynlythquewschyr, set to him in feuferm, as said is, as the said precept beris, extending to £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Jhon Moresoun, gardiner of the southe garding

of Halyruidhous, for his fie of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir sevin and Vitsonday four scoir aucht yeiris, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Elizabethe Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardner of the northe yard of Halyruidhous, for his fie of the termes forsaidis, . £20.

Item to Schir James Duff, chapellane in the kirk of Invernes, for the annuelrent avand to him furthe of the erldom of Ross, of the termes of this compt, 26s. 8d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ross and Ardmannoch for his ordinar fie of the termes of this compt, . £20.

Item to the ordinaris officeris callit the mairis of Ross and Ardmannoch for thair fies this present yeir, £4 4s. 4d.

Item to Thomas Lyndsye, sercheour at Leyth, for his fie, £13 6s. 8d.

Item for keiping of the palace of Halyruidhous this present yeir, ... £66. Fol. 70.

Item to syndrie messingeris passand in diversis partis of this realm for executioun of lettres for varning of comptaris to compeir in the chekker and utheris the comptrollaris effairis in his office within the tym of this compt, ... £180.

Item remittit and dischargit to Jhon, Erle of Mar, at command of the kingis grace precept, the maillis and deweties of the lordschip of Brechin and Navar, of the termes of this compt, extending to, . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item remittit and dischargit to the said Erle the maillis and deweties of the landis of Menteith of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God four scoir sevin yeiris, extending to . . . . £262 5s. 5d.

Item remittit and dischargit to Mungo Graham of Rathernis, ane of his majesties maisteris of houshald, be his hienes precept, the maillis of the landis of Rathernis within the lordschip of Strathern, of the termes of Martimes and Vitsonda within the tym of this compt, extending to . . . . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to William Henrysoun, marschall of his majesties hous, at his grace speciall command, . £33 6s. 8d.
Item to William Bennet, Frenchman attending at Falkland upoun the keiping of the kingis grace meiris and staigis this present yeir, and that be his majesties speciall command, ... £36.
Item for careag of the cayn foullis of Fyiff fra Falkland to Dalkeithe and Halyruidhous at syndrie tymes within the tym of this compt, ... £25.
Item for leiding and howsing of the hay of Falkland this present yeir, ... £8.
Item for chalmer maill and bedding to Senyeour Du Barras, Francheman, being at Falkland the yeir of this compt, ... £7 16s.
Item for certan expensis maid upoun the furnising and sustentatioun of the kingis grace doggis, £37 4s. being in Jhon Kingis keiping within the tym of this compt, ... £121 4s.

DEBET FOL. 71.

FOL. 72. Item to Robert Hangitschaw at command of his majesties precept for his vaigis, takand monethlie £5, summa, £60,
Item to Robert Stevin for his vaiges during the spaice forsaid, takand monethlie £6, summa, . . . £72.
Item to Andro Moncrief, falconer, at command of his grace precept, as the samyn, withe the said Andro his acquittans, beiris, ... £60.
Item to Jhon Gib, varlet of his majesties chalmer, at command of his hienes precept, as the samyn with his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, . . £200.
Item to certan men of weir at Lowmaben at his grace speciall command, within the tym of this compt, £133 6s. 8d.
Item to the laird of Inverlethe for the annuelrent of ane thowsand pundis borrovit fra him, as said is in the charg of this present compt, ... £150.
Item the comptar is chargit in this present compt with the sowm of tua thowsand poundis ressavit fra Jhon

Matland of Thirlstane, knycht, chancellar, for the quhilk thair is annaleyit to him ane annuelrent of the fermes of Dunbar, albeit the comptar ressavit onlie £1000, and thairfoir aucht to haif defeasans in this present compt of . . . . £1000.

Item to the comptar in support of his chargis and expensis by and attour his ordinar fie, and that be command of the kingis grace precept, as the samyn, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... £1098.

Item for ane coffer delyverit to James Macartna for keiping of the rollis in this present chekker, £9 15s.

Item to Walter Neische, maister in his majesties lardiner, for his pensioun grantit to him of the term of Vitsonday within the tyme of this compt, extending yeirlie to £50, summa, ... £25.

Item remittit and dischargit to Maister Jhon Lyndsye, parsoun of Me[n]mur, at the kingis grace his speciall command, and that for his attendens and avayting upoun the chekker this present yeir, the maillis of the landis of Lochill, pertenyng in lyfrent to Marioun Guthre, his spous, and that by the spaice of thrie yeiris befoir chargit, extending to . . . . £40.

Item albeit thair was appoyntit to the furnisching and sustentatioun of the kingis grace hors and payment of the waigis of his hienes equurie for the spaice of ane yeir immediatlie preceding the first day of September in the yeir of God 1587, £4000, extending monethlie to 500 markis, quhilk appoyntment vas Fol. 78. maid at the first day of Februar the yeir of God 1586, nevirtheles berand the expensis of the said stabill in fyve monethis preceding the said first day of Februar extendit to £2734 13s. 4d., and sua surmountit the saidis 500 markis monethlie in the expensis of the saidis fywe monethis £1068 16d., quhilk sowm the comptar payit at the kingis grace speciall command to the furneasaris of the said equurie, and thairfoir aucht to be allowit to the comptar in his present compt, ... £1068 16d.

. . . .

Item remittit and dischargit to James M[c]Cartna of Ardborg, keipar of the rollis, during his lyftym, the few maillis of his landis of Ardborg of the termes of this compt, and that be command of the kingis grace lettre, of the dait at Edinburghe, the 12 day of August, the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, extending to . £17.

Item payit to Archibald Prymrois at command of his hienes precept, of the dait the 23 day of August, the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, ... £200.

Item to Robert Cunyngham, keipar of the park of Striviling, for his fie of the termes of this compt, £20.

Item payit to the abbot of Camuskenneth yeirlie be the schiref of Strivilingschir, as the rollis of auld beiris, £7 10s.

Item to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhill Jhon Sempill of Bultres, be the schiref of Ranfrew for the maillis of Mekill Cumra, ... £10.

Item to Gilbert Prymrois, chirurgeoun, for his pensioun of the termes of this compt, ... £200.

Item payit to the laird of Inverleyth, quhilk vas borrovit fra him be the comptar, as the charg of this present compt beiris, ... £1000.

Item to William Stewart, paig, at the kingis grace speciall command, for his hors expensis within the tym of this compt, ... £82.

FOL. 74. Item to the gardiner of Lynlythquew for his fie of the termes of this compt, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister Jhon Russell, advocat, for his pensioun aucht to him fu[r]the of the maillis of Fyiff, quhilk vas wont to be payit to the Blak Freiris of Sanctandrois, ... £20.

Item for making of 36 dawarkis of hay in the medowis of Striviling this present yeir, £24 ; and for wynning and putting of the samyn in tramp ruckis, £36 ; as ane compt subscryvit be Robert Cunynghame, keipar of the park of Stirviling, thairupon beiris, summa, £60.

Item to the servantis writtaris in the chancellarie for valx to the preceptis of the chekker, and thair drink silver this present yeir, ... £4.

Item for certane naprie and fyre veschell bocht to the furnisching of the kingis grace hous withim the tym of this compt, as ane particular compt, subscryvit be Maister James Durrham, clark of expensis, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... £200.

Item to Johnn Duncansoun, minister, in contentatioun and satisfactioun of his ordinar meit and drink, quhilk he aucht to [haif] had within the kingis grace [hous] the yeir of this compt, as his acquittans beiris, £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Jhon Craig, minister, in contentatioun of his meit quhilk he aucht to haif had in his hienes hous the tym forsaid, as his acquittans beiris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Girsell Hamiltoun, maistres semister, for hir meit and drink during the spaice forsaid, as hir acquittans beiris, ... £120.

Item to James Lauder, musiciane, in contentatioun of his meit and drink during the spaice forsaid, £120.

Item to James Prestoun, sumtym paig to the kingis grace, in contentatioun of his meit and drink during the spaice above writtin, ... £160.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, for his waigis and for nurisching and furnisching of the lyoun, tyger, luterve, and cokis of the gam during the spaice above mentionat, £366.

Item to the kingis grace paigis for wesching of thair claiss be the spaice forsaid and utheris small and minut expensis maid be thaim in the yeir comptit, and that be his majesties speciall command, . £90.

Item to Robert, the Inglis huntar, at his majesties speciall command, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... £50.

It . . on . . . dit in the che . . . Fol. 75.
ner thi . . . . yeir, ... £5 13 . . .

Summa hujus exonerationis, £15,685 8s. 6d.

Sic superexposuit computans de claro £6589 7s. 6d. third part penny half penny.

APPENDIX.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

RENTALE S. D N. REGIS, 1531-1586.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Augusti, anno 1582, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— PAG. 24. 1582.

North quarter de Uchtirmukty. Quam prius habuit quondam Henricus Sym in feodifirma, nunc de novo assedatur Joanni Sym, ejus filio et heredi, in feudifirma pro duodecima parte et dimedia duodecime partis, solvendo inde annuatim pro eisdem 35s. 6d., et pro novo introitu tantum, solutos Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. Uchtirmukty.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Augusti, anno 1582, talis facta est assedatio in feudfirma :—

North quarter de Uchtirmukty. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Henricus Sym, nunc de novo assedatur Joanni Sym, ejus filio et heredi, pro quarteria duodecime partis terrarum de North quarter de Uchtirmukty in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim pro eadem 5s. 11d., et pro novo introitu tantum, solutos Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

Apud burgum de Perth, vigesimo tertio die mensis Julii, anno 1582, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— PAG. 25.

North quarter de Uchtirmukty, £14 4s., 1 celdra 11 bolle frumenti, 2 celdre 1 bolla 3 firlote ordei, 6 celdre avenarum, 10 auce, 16 pultrie. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma Robertus Buist alias Stirk de sexta parte terrarum de Northquarter de Uchtirmukty, nunc per resignationem dicti Roberti, cum consensu Barbare Ogilwy, ejus sponse, assedantur Joanni Buist alias Stirk, suo filio seniori et heredi apparenti, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim pro dicta sexta parte dictarum terrarum secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Joannis £4 14s., solutos dicto rotulatori.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo die mensis Januarii, anno 1580, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— PAG. 38. 1580. Bondhalf.

Bondhalff, £16 16s., 2 celdre frumenti, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei, 12 auce, 34 pultrie, cum parte avenarum. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Alexander Stirk, avus Barnardi Stirk, de decima sexta parte terrarum de Bondhalf, nunc per decessum dicti quondam Alexandri assedatur dicto Barnardo, nepoti et heredi apparenti dicti quondam Alexandri, in feudifirma, et Eufamie Gardin, ejus matri, durante sua viduitate, solvendo

inde annuatim pro dicta decima sexta parte terrarum secundum formam rentalis dictarum terrarum, et pro introitu dicti Barnardi et Eufamie 40s., solutos dicto rotulatori.

PAG. 108. 1581. Largvey. Apud Edinburgh, secundo die mensis Februarii, anno 1581, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Largvey, £3 6s. 8d., garsuma tantum. Quam prius habuit in assedatione Rogerus Gordoun, nunc de novo assedatur dicto Rogero et Margarete Gordoun, ejus sponse, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1581, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro gressuma dicti Rogeri et Margarete £6 13s. 4d., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.

1586. Liffennello, etc. Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Augusti, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Liffennello, Lochtalpine, Carmultiburgh, Mekillauch alias Lauchbeg, with the half of Tullilagach, £36. *Sett in assedatioun for the space of fyve yeiris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1585 yeiris, to Uthrid Makdowell of Garthland, his airis, assignais, and subtennentis, payand yeirlie as is contenit* [*above*], *and for his entres sylver £36.*

GALLOWAY.

PAG. 125. 1586. Oulcraigis, etc. Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Culcragis, £8, gressuma tantum. Corscraig, Cassinvey, Barley, and Caldow, £30, gressuma tantum. *Quhilkis pertenit of before in tak and assedatioun to Thomas McClellane of Bombie, and now set of new agane to the said Thomas for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1585 yeris, payand yeirlie as is contenit* [*above*], *and for his gressume £38.*

Airdis. Eodem die et anno prescriptis, talis per prefatum rotulatorem facta est assedatio :—

Airdis Ovir, Midle, and Nether, £20, gressuma tantum. *Quhilkis pertenit in tak and assedatioun of before to umquhile Alexander Gordoun in Airdis, and now be his deceis set to Johne Gordoun, his sone and air, for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1585 yeris, payand yeirlie as is contenit* [*above*], *and for his gressume and entres sylver £20.*

Craginvey. Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Craginvey, £6 13s. 4d. The ane half thairof, quhilk pertenit to Johne Schaw in tak and assedatioun of before, now set of new agane to the said Johne for the space and termes of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie follow-

ing the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1585 yeris, payand thairfore yeirlie as is contenit [*above*], *and for his entres sylver £3 6s. 8d.*

Apud Edinburgh, penultimo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Clonrie.

Clonrie, 40s., grassuma tantum. Ovir Sannik, £20, grassuma tantum. Half of Nethir Sannik, £6 13s. 4d., grassuma tantum. The myln of Sannik, £8, grassuma tantum. Lagan, £5 6s. 8d., grassuma tantum. *Quhilkis pertenit of before in assedatioun to Schir Johne Gordoun of Lochinvar, knycht, now of new set agane to the said Schir Johne, his airis and assignayis and subtennentis, for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1585 yeris, payand yeirlie as is contenit* [*above*], *and for the garsume and entres sylver, £42, payit to Johne Fentoun, comptrollar deput, for the quhilk he sall anser.*

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Barntagart.

Barntagart, £5 6s. 8d., gressuma tantum. Quam prius habuit in assedatione quondam Rogerus Gordoun de Troquhane, nunc per ejus decessum assedatur Joanni Gordoun, ejus nepoti, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium terminum Penthecostes, anno 1585, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu et gressuma £10 13s. 4d., solutos Joanni Fentoun, deputato dicti rotulatoris, pro qua summa respondebit.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo die mensis Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Quhitpark.

Quhitpark, £15. The ane half thairof, sumtyme occupiit be James and Charles Murrayis and sett in few ferme be oure soverane lord to William Murray, his hienes servand, and annaliit be hym to Allane Mure, and be vertew of oure soveranis lait revocatioun the saidis landis are fallin and becumin in his grace handis, and now be consent of the said Allane the saidis half landis ar sett in assedatioun to Johnne Mure, his brother, for all the space and termes of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1585 yeris, payand yeirlye as is contenit [*above*], *and for his entres silwir £7 10s.*

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo die mensis Februarii, anno 1585, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— 1585. Trostrie.

Trostrie, £8, grassuma tantum. *Sett to Alexander Gordoun, sone to umquhile James Gordoun, quha wes sone and air of umquhile Rodger Gordoun, last takisman of the landis of Trostrie, for the space of five*

yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1585 yeiris, payand yeirlie as is contenit [*above*], *and for his grassum and entres silver £16.*

PAG. 127. 1586. Drumboy, etc.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Drumboy, £5 6s. 8d. Quatuor marcate terrarum de Ovir Barnskeauch, £5 6s. 8d. Quas prius habuit in assedatione Alexander Gordoun, filius Alexandri Gordoun in Scheirmes, nunc assedantur Alexandro Gordoun pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthicostes in anno 1585, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu et garsuma £10 13s. 4d.

Arnelosk, etc.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Arnelosk, £4, garsuma tantum. Cubboyis and Dalquharrochan, £6, garsuma tantum. Quas prius habuit in assedatione Rogerus Gordoun in Scheirmes, nunc de novo assedantur dicto Rogero pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthicostes in anno 1585, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro garsuma £10.

Largvey.

Largvey, £3 6s. 8d., garsuma tantum. Quam prius habuit in assedatione dictus Rogerus Gordoun sibi et Margarete Gordoun, ejus sponse, nunc de novo assedatur dictis Rogero et Margarete et eorum alteri diutius viventi, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthicostes in anno 1586, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro garsuma £3 6s. 8d.

Strangfasket, etc.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Strangfasket, Knokinschene, Barskeauche, Ovir, Middill, and Nether, with the fisching, except four mark land thairof, £17 12s., garsuma tantum. Quhilkis pertenit of befoir in assedatioun to Johnne Gordoun of Auchinreoche, now sett to him in rentall for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1585 yeris, payand yeirlie as is contenit [*above*], *and for his garsume £17 12s.*

Largmore.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Largmore, 40s., gressuma tantum. *Quhilk pertenit in tak and assedatioun of before to Johne Gordoun of Auchinreauch, now be his consent, as apperis be ane contract maid betuix the said Johne and George Gordoun, his lauchfull sone, of the dait the fiftene day of Februar instant, the yeir of God 1586 yeiris, the saidis landis ar set to*

the said George in tak and assedatioun for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday the yeir of God 1585 yeris, payand yeirlie as is contenit [*above*], *and for his entres 40s.*]

Apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Dunrod Sannik.

Dunrod Sannik, £28 but garsume. Quhilk pertenit of auld in assedatioun and rentall to Robert Charters of Kelwod, now set to him of new for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1585 yeris, payand tharefore yeirlie as is contenit [*above*].

Apud Halirudhous, vigesimo nono die mensis Martii, anno 1581, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis factus est introitus in feudifirma :— 1581. PAG. 151. Glengabar, etc.

Glengabar, £8. Torwodlee et Toftis, £33 6s. 8d. Cadanlee, £26 13s. 4d. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Willelmus Hoppringle de Torwodlee, nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Georgio Hoppringle, ejus filio et heredi, heredibus suis et assignatis, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu £68, solutas rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.[1]

Apud Edinburgh, ultimo die mensis Julii, anno 1583, per Joannem Fentoun, computorum rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, ac per speciale preceptum dicti supremi domini nostri regis, cum consensu dominorum secreti consilii, talis facta est assedatio :— PAG. 173. 1583.

Assedantur omnes et singule terre, annui redditus, et alii annui redditus quicunque, qui olim pertinuerunt ad albos et nigros fratres Abirdonenses, magistro Willelmo Leslie, familiari servitori dicti supremi domini nostri regis, pro spatio quinque annorum proxime sequentium festum Penthecostes ultime preteriti, solvendo inde annuatim in scaccario nostro summam sexdecem librarum.

Ros and Ardmanach.

Apud Edinburgh, ultimo die mensis Novembris, anno 1583, per Jacobum Campbell de Arkingles, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— PAG. 175. The miln of Petconnochie, etc.

The miln of Petconnochie, 2 chalderis victuall, 2 bollis for the cheritie, 2 dosan caponis, garsum 16s. 4d. Petfure, 44s., for bondage silvir 10s.,

[1] The foregoing entry is repeated at pag. 240 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis you resaif and admit in our soverane lordis rental of the lordschip of Ettrik forest the said George Hoppringle, as fewrentalar of the landis aboune wreittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Halierudhous, the said 29 day of Marche, the yeir of God abounewreittin, 1581 yeris.

Tullibardin, comptroller.

1 reikhen, garsum 44s. The ailhous thairof, 5s., garsum 5s. Kulane, 55s., for bondage silvir 4s., 1 reikhen, garsum 55s. Bennechefeild, £6 5s., for bondage silvir 8s. 1 reikhen, garsum £6 5s. The miln of Petfure alias Dene miln, £6, 1 reiken, garsum £6. Quhilkis landis, milnis, and thair pertinentis pertenit in tak and rentale of befoir to David Dunbar in Bennechefeild, and now be his consent, as apperis be ane contract maid betuix the said David and Maister Johnne Dunbar, his brother, registrat in the commissaris bukis of Ross, of the dait the 17 day of Maij the yeir of God 1583 yeris, set to the said Maister Johnne, for all the space and termes of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie eftir the terme of Witsounday in the yeir of God 1585 yeiris; provyding alwayis that the said David remane kindlie tennent and rentalar during his lyvtyme; and giff it sall appin him to haif airis lauchfullie procreat of his bodie, this present rentale and assedatioun to expire and to be of na availl, force, nor effect to the said Maister Johnne; payand yeirlie as is contenit [*above*]; *and for the said Maister Johnnes entres silvir £17 9s.*[1]

PAG. 198. 1586.

REX.

Clerk of register, seing we have disponit the landis of Auchtermuchtie to oure servitour David Murray in few, it is oure will and we command yow that at na tyme heireftir ye rentall or ressave ony of the tennentis of the saidis landis, nor na uthir persoun or persounis in ony pairt of the samyn, as ye will anser to us heirupoun. Subscryvit be ws at . . . the . . . day of . . . 1586.

James R.

Ressavit 5 January 1586. Clericus Registri.

Largo, comptroller.

[*The foregoing document bears the following indorsation:* — "*Ane charge to the clerk of the register not to ressave ony rentalis of the landis of Uchtermukty. David Murray.*"]

PAG. 200. 1582.

My lord clerk of regester, ye sall resaif and admit in our soverane lordis rental of the lordschip of Fyiff Johnne Buist alias Stirk as fewrentalar of fourty schilling land of the north pairt of the landis of Auchtirmuktie within the said lordschip, quhilk wes renuncit be Robert Buist and Barbara Ogilvy, his spous, fewrentalaris of the samin, in favouris of the said Johnne, eldest sone and apperand air to the said Robert, etc., payand yeirlie mailis, fermes, custumes, and dewiteis contenit in our soverane lordis rental of befoir, and for his entres silver four pundis 13s.

[1] The foregoing entry is repeated at pag. 251 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif in oure soverane lordis rental of Ardmanoch Maister Johne Dunbar of Meftis as rentalar in maner abounewreittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Halirudhous, the last day of November, the yeir of God foirsaid.

J. comptroller.

monie, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Perth, the 23 day of Julij, the yeir of God 1582 yeris.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

John Farny, as procurator, resignit befoir witnessis, Maister David Carnegy of Culluthy, David Murray, bruthir to umquhile Andro Murray of Arngosk, knycht, and Maister Johnne Hay.

Clericus Registri.

James, anser this and deliver the extract to the berare, quhilk I sall subscryve.

Clericus registri.

My lord clerk of regester, ye sall resaif in our soverane lordis rental as fewrentalar of ane tuelf pairt and half tuelf pairt of the north quarter of the landis of Auchtirmuktie within the lordschip of Fyiff Johnne Sym, sone and air to umquhile Henrie Sym, last fewrentalar thairof, payand yeirlie 35s. 6d.; and in the quarter of ane tuelf pairt of the saidis landis, payand yeirlie 5s. 11d.; and for his entres silver 41s. 5d., kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 18 day of August, the yeir of God 1582 yeris. PAG. 201. 1582.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quarto mensis Octobris, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est locatio:— PAG. 202. 1586. Cotagium in Auchtermuktie.

Cotagium in Auchtirmuktie vocatum Anne Quhytlokis cotage, 9s. 6d. monete, 1 firlot 3 peccis avenarum, 6 pultre 1 quarter pultre. Quod prius habuit in feudifirma David Scot de Kintulloch, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet per instrumentum sub signo et subscriptione manualibus magistri Thome Wod, notarii publici, de data decimo tertio die mensis Octobris, anno 1586, assedatur Michaeli Scot, filio seniori dicti Davidis, et heredibus suis masculis, quibus deficientibus Davidi Scot, filio junioris dicti Davidis et heredibus suis masculis; reservato tamen liberotenemento prefati cotagii prenominato Davidi Scot et Marjorie Wod, ejus sponse, durante eorum vita, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu dicti Michaelis 9s. 6d.[1]

My lord clerk of register. It will pleis your lordschip resaif in our soverane lordis register and rental of Auchtermuktie Michael Scot, sone to the said David Scot, as fewrentalar of the cotage or coitland aboune wreittin, in maner and forme aboune specifiit, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place befoir-wreittin.

Largo, comptroller.

My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif and entir in our soverane lordis rental of the lordschip of Fyiff Barnard Stirk, nepot and apperand air to umquhile Alexander Stirk, as fewrentalar of the sexteint pairt of PAG. 208. 1580.

[1] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 26 of the record.

the landis callit bondhalf of Auchtirmuktie, and Eufame Gairne, his mother, during hir wedoheid, payand yeirlie mailis, fermes, and dewiteis contenit in our said soverane lordis rental of befoir, usit and wount, and for thair entres silver 40s. monie, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 28 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1580 yeris.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

PAG. 223. 1586. Newpark of Glenkyn.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Augusti, anno 1586, per Andream Woid de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Newpark of Glenkyn, £6 13s. 4d. Sett to James Chalmer of Gaitgirth for all the space, yeiris, and termes of fyve yeiris nixt and immediatlie following the feist of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1585 yeiris, payand thairfoir yeirlie as is contenit [*above*], *and for his gersum and entres silver £13 6s. 8d.* [1]

My lord clerk of register. It will pleas your lordschip ressave in the kingis majesteis register and rentaill of the lordschip of Galloway the said James Chalmer of Gaitgirth, as kyndlie tennent and rentalair of the landis abovewrittin, in maner and forme above specifeit, kepand thir presentis for your warrand. Subscryvit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Largo, comptroller.

James, registrat this. Thairefter extract and bring me it to be subscrivit and keip this warrand.

Clericus registri.

PAG. 224. 1581.

My lord clerk of regester, ye sall resaif in our soverane lordis rental of the lordschip of Gallawa Roger Gordoun and Margaret Gordoun, his spous, as rentalaris of the landis of Largvey, for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsonda in the yeir of God 1581 yeris, kepand this present for yonr warrand, becaus I haif resavit £6 13s. 4d. monie for thair garsum and entres silver. Subscrivit with my hand, at Edinburgh, the secund day of Februar, the yer of God, 1581 yeris.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

PAG. 231. 1586. Cluthauch.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo octavo Februarii, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Cluthauch, £4 13s. 4d., garsuma tantum. Assedatur Uthrido Makdowal de Mondork pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum proxime et immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1585, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra], et pro garsuma et introitu £9 6s. 8d. [2]

[1] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 108 of the record.

[2] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 128 of the record.

My lord clerk of register. It will pleis your lordschip to resaif and admit the said Uthreid Mackdowal of Mondork as rentalar and kyndlie tennent to our soverane lord in the rental and lordschip of Gallawa of the saidis landis of Cluthauch, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit be me, Johnne Fentoun, in absence of the said comptrollar, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Johnne Fentoun, with my hand.

Apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Aprilis, anno 1585, per Jacobum Campbell de Arkingles, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est locatio in feudifirma :— PAG. 237. 1585. Lathbertschelis.

Lathbertschelis, £30. Quas terras habuit in feudifirma Thomas Bruce, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet per contractum matrimonii manu dicti Thome subscriptum, de data apud Dumfermling, . . . die mensis Aprilis, anno 1585, assedatur Roberto Bruce, ejus filio et heredi apparenti, et Cristine Arnet, ejus sponse future, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreandis, quibus deficientibus seniori heredum femelarum, absque divisione, in feudifirma hereditarie, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro eorum introitu £30, absque curiis, reservatis dicto domino regi et successoribus suis piscationibus salmonum lie grilsis et smoltis, necnon carbonibus, carbofodinis, carbonum lucrationibus, et faciendo politiam solo terre correspondentem, prout continetur in antiquo rentali.

Quatuor bovate terrarum de Bothkennar vocate Manis, £6 18s. 8d., 8 bolle ordei, 8 caponis, cum aragis et careagis debitis et consuetis, et abbati de Cambuskynneth 4 bolle frumenti. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma dictus Thomas, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet in dicto contractu, assedantur in feudifirma dictis Roberto et Cristine et eorum alteri diutius viventi, necnon heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreandis, quibus deficientibus seniori heredum femelarum absque divisione, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu £6 18s. 8d. absque curiis, salvis et reservatis ut supra carbonibus, carbofodinis, piscationibus etc. Bothkennar.

Quinque bovate terrarum de Vestertoun de Bothkennar, £8 13s. 4d., 10 bolle ordei, 10 capones, cum areagis et careagis debitis et consuetis, et abbati de Cambuskynneth 9 bolle frumenti. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma dictus Thomas, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet per dictum contractum, assedantur prenominatis Roberto et Cristine in vitali redditu, et post eorum decessum heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreandis, quibus deficientibus seniori heredum femelarum absque divisione, in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim ut [supra] absque curiis, reservatis nichilominus domino regi et successoribus suis piscationibus et carbofodinis ut supra, ac faciendo politiam, ut premittitur ; solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro eorum introitu £8 13s. 4d., reservato tamen liberotenemento totarum et integrarum dictarum terrarum de Lathbertschelis et dictarum novem bovatarum terrarum de Bothkennar prenominato Thome Bruce et Mariote Drummond, ejus sponse, durante spatio eorum vite, et eorum alteri diutius viventi, exceptis terris de Netherfeild in quibus dicti Robertus et Cristina rentallati sunt in

conjuncta feudifirma, cum modificatione rationabilis tertie dictarum terrarum, cum contigerit.[1]

My lord clerk of register, ye sall resaif the saidis Robert and Cristina, fewrentalaris in the register of the rental of Strivilingschire, becaus I haif resavit thair entres silver aboveweittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand the penult day and yeir abunementionat.

J. comptroller.

PAG. 249. *Rex. Comptrollar, we greit yow weill. It is our will and we command yow that ye rentaill our weill belovit servitour, Maister William Leslie, for the space of five yeris following this last Witsounday in the landis, annuellis, and rentis sumtyme pertening to the quhite and blak freris of Abirdene, contenit in the last infeftment maid to him thairof, for the yeirlie dewetie specifiit thairin, sua that he may have the extract of our said rentaill to be used for his title as he sall think gude; for the quhilk thir presentis sal be to yow sufficient warrand. Subscrivit with our hand at Perth, the 29 day of Julij, the yeir of God, 1583 yeris, and of our reign the sevinteint yeir.*

James R.
Marche.
R., Dunfermling.

My lord clerk of register. It will pleis your lordschip resaif Maister William Leslie abounewreittin as rentalar in maner abounewreittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the last day of [*Julij*], *1583.*

Johne Fentoun.

The foregoing document bears the following endorsations:—

Apud Perth, 29 Julij, anno 1583. *Sederunt, Ergyle, Marche, Rothes, Glencarne, Craufurd, Gowry, Downe, Dunfermling, Newbattill, clerk of register, provest of Dunde, prevy seill.*

Red, past, and allowit in counsall.

Joannes Andrew.

. . . . *ye sall ressave this precept* . . . *thairof rentaill Maister William Leslie and send me the extract of the same, that I may subscrive it. At Perth, the secund day of August 1583.*

Clericus registri.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1539-1588. PAG. 257.

1580. Newtoun de Bacanquel.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Novembris, anno 1580, per Willelmum Murra de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Newtoun de Bacanquel, £5 monete, 2 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 18

[1] The three foregoing entries, without the appended docquet, occur also at pag. 142 of the record.

pultrie. Tertia pars earundem, quam prius habuerunt in feudifirma Thomas Diksoun et Joneta Cutlar, ejus sponsa, nunc de novo assedatur in feudifirma Thome Diksoun, eorum filio et heredi, et heredibus suis, etc., solvendo annuatim secundum ratam ut [supra], et pro introitu, 33s. 4d.[1]

My lord clerk of regester, ye sall resaif in our soverane lordis rental the said Thomas Diksoun as feurentalar in maner abounewreittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place abounewreittin.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

UCHTIRMUKTY. PAG. 259.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Augusti, anno 1581, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— 1581. Bondhalf.

Bondhalf, £8, 2 celdre frumenti, 2 celdre ordei, 12 auce, 24 pultrie, cum parte avenarum. Illa octava pars terrarum de Bondhalf quam prius quondam Henricus Ramsay, avus Davidis Gardin, habuit in feudifirma, nunc assedatur dicto Davidi Gardin, nepoti et heredi dicti quondam Henrici, in feudifirma.

Et illa una terra cotagia dictarum terrarum de Bondhalf quam prius dictus quondam Henricus Ramsay habuit in feudifirma nunc assedatur dicto Davidi, suo nepoti et heredi, in feudifirma, solvendo pro dicta terra cotagia 6s. 3½d.

Apud burgum de Perth, decimo quarto die mensis Julii, anno 1582, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— 1582. Newtoun de Balcanquell.

Newtoun de Balcanquell, £5 monete, 2 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 18 pultrie. Tertia pars terrarum de Newtoun de Balcanquell quam prius habuit in feudifirma Thomas Diksoun, nunc per ejus renunciationem, ut patet per instrumentum publicum sub signo et subscriptione manuali Jacobi Calwy, notarii publici, de data decimo quinto die mensis Junii, anno 1582, nunc sexta pars et viginti quatuor pars de dicta tertia parte earundem terrarum assedantur Andree Ballingall et Richardo Maxwell in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu eorundem, 20s. 10d., solutos rotulatori.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1582, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— Uchtermukty.

Tofta, crofta, horreum et horrei hortum in Uchtermukty, 9s. 6d., 1 firlota 3 pecce avenarum, 8 (*lege* 6) pultrie 1 quarter pultrie. Illa tofta, crofta, horreum, et horrei hortum, jacentes ad occidentale latus cemeterii de Uchtermukty in dominio de Fyfe, noviter occupate per Robertum Baxter, et per resignationem quondam Michaelis Scott de Inverteill in favorem Davidis Scott, sui fratris, de data quarto die

[1] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 259 of the record.

mensis Augusti, anno 1573, nunc assedantur in feudifirma dicto Davidi Scott, solvendo inde annuatim 9s. 6d. monete, 1 firlotam 3 peccas avenarum, 6 pultrias 1 quarter pultrie.

PAG. 261. *My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif as fewrentalar in our soverane lordis rental of the lordschip of Fyiff Andro Ballingall in Dunbarrow and Richart Maxwell, portioner of Kincragy, in place of Thomas Diksoun, fewrentalar of ane sext pairt and tuenty four pairt of his landis of Newtoun of Bacanquell within the said lordschip, quhilk sext pairt and 24 pairt wes renuncit be the said Thomas in favour of the saidis Andro and Richart, as ane instrument under the signe and subscriptioun manual of James Calvie, notar, of the dait the fyfteint day of Junij, the yeir of God 1582 yeris, at mair lenth proportis, payand yeirlie mailis, fermes, caynis, service, and dewiteis contenit in our soverane lordis rental of befoir, and for thair entres silver tuenty schillingis 10d., kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Perth, the 14 day of Julij, the yeir of God 1582 yeris.*

Tulibardin, comptroller.

PAG. 263. *My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis your lordschip resaif and admit in the kingis majesteis rental of Fyiff David Scot, brother germane to umquhile Michael Scot of Inverteill, as fewrentalar of all and hail that toft, croft, barne, and yaird liand within the territorie of Auchtirmuktie within the said lordschip, laitlie occupiit be Robert Baxtar, liand upoun the west syde of the kirkyaird of Auchtirmuktie, payand yeirlie nyne schillingis 6d. monie, 1 firlot 3 peccis aittis, 6 pultre 1 quarter pultre, kepand this present for your warrand, becaus I haif resavit 9s. 6d. monie foirsaid for the compositioun of his entres silver, and sene ane resignatioun maid be Michael Scot in favor of the said David, of the dait the ferd day of August, the yeir of God 1573 yeris. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 20 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1582 yeris.*

Johnne Fentoun, comptroller.

PAG. 300. Eister Abirlednach. Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quinto die mensis Septembris, anno 1580, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Medietas terrarum de Eister Abirlednach, £8. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Alexander Reidheuch, filius et heres quondam Roberti Reidheuch, et nunc per extractum ipsius renunciationis et extradonationis predictarum terrarum in favorem Alexandri Murray de Abirlednach et Issobelle Reidheuch, ejus conjugis, etc., ut latius continetur in dicto contractu, de data apud Trewin, decimo nono die mensis Julii, anno 1579, dicta medietas prenominatarum terrarum de Eister Abirlednach nunc assedatur dicto Alexandro Murray et Issobelle Reidheuch, ejus sponse, et eorum alteri diutius viventi, in feudifirma, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus seniori heredum suarum femin[e]arum, absque divisione, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu tantum, solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.

Apud Striviling, vigesimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno 1585, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Fol. 301. 1585. Newtoun de Balcancoll.

Newtoun de Balcancoll, £5 monete, 2 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 18 pultrie. Cujus sexta et vigesima quarta pars, quas prius habuit in feudifirma David Pate, nunc de novo assedantur Joanni Pate, ejus filio et heredi, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem 20s. 10d. monete, 8 bollas 1 firlotam 1 peccam cum octava parte pecce avenarum, 3 pultrias cum dimedio pultrie et quarterio pultrie; et pro novo introitu 21s. 3d., solvendos rotulatori.[1]

My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis your lordschip resaif thir persones, and rentall thame in the rentall of the lordschip of Fyffe, kepand thir presentis for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Largo, comptroller.

James McCartny, registrat thir thre rentallis of the Newtoun of Balcancoll.

Clericus registri.

Apud Striviling, vigesimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno 1585, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Pag. 303.

Newtoun de Balcancoll, £5 monete, 2 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 18 pultrie. Cujus octava pars, quam prius habuit in feudifirma Robertus Cutlare, nunc de novo assedatur Andree Cutlar, ejus filio et heredi, solvendo annuatim pro eadem 12s. 6d. monete, 5 bollas avenarum, 2 pultrias, cum quarterio pultrie; et pro novo introitu 18s. 9d., solvendos rotulatori.[2]

My lord clerk of regester, it will pleis your lordschip resave this persone, and rentall him in the rentall of the lordschip of Fyffe, kepand thir presentis for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Largo, comptroller.

Apud Striviling, vigesimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno 1585, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Pag. 305.

Newtoun de Balcancoll, £5 monete, 2 celdre 8 bolle avenarum, 18 pultrie. Cujus sexta pars, quam prius habuit in feudifirma Joannes Edward, nunc de novo assedatur Davidi Edward, ejus filio et heredi, solvendo annuatim pro eadem 16s. 8d. monete, 6 bollas 10 peccas cum dimedio pecce avenarum, 3 pultrias; et pro novo introitu 25s., solvendos rotulatori.[3]

[1] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 313 of the record.

[2] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 313 of the record.

[3] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 313 of the record.

My lord clerk of regester, it will pleis your lordschip resave this persone, and rentall him in the rentall of the lordschip of Fyffe, kepand thir presentis for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Largo, comptroller.

PAG. 315. 1586. *My lord clerk of register, ye sall resaife in our soverane lordis register and rentale of the erledome of Fyffe James Gilmour, oy and air to umquhile James Gilmour in Auchtermuchtie, as fewrentalar of ane tuelfe pairt of landes of the northe pairt quarter of Uchtermuktye, and of ane sextene pairt of the landis of Bondhalfe, and of ane cotland of Uchtermuktye, quhilk the said umquhile James Gilmour, his gudcher, had in fewrentall of befoir; becaus I haif sene quhair he is servit and retourit as oye and air to the said umquhile James befoir the stewart of Fyffe and his deputtis, and als I haife reseavit for his intres silwer the soume of 44s. 10d., for the quhilk I sall mak compt. Subscrivit with my hand at the palace of Halyrudhous the last day of November, the yeir of God 1586 yeiris.*

Largo, comptroller.

PAG. 317. 1586. *My lord clerk of register, ye sall resaif in our so[ve]rane lordis register and rental of the erldome of Fyi[f] David Barcla of Cullairny as fewrentalar of twa m[ark]land of his sext pairt of the north quarter of Auchtirmuktie within the said lordschip in place of Johnne Buist al[ias] Stirk, last fewrentalar thairof, and now disponit be him [to] the said David, becaus I haif sene the said Davidis d[isposition] maid be the said Johnne to him, and hes resavit for the s[aid] Davidis entres silver be compositioun four pundis 14s. monie, for the quhilk I sall anser in my comptis. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 22 day of Julij, [the] yeir of God 1586 yeris.*

Largo, compt[roller].

PAG. 321. 1586.

FYFFE.

Northquarter de Uchtermukty. Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo secundo die mensis Julij, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Northquarter de Uchtermukty, £14 4s., 1 celdra 11 bolle frumenti, 2 celdre 1 bolla 3 firlote ordei, 6 celdre avenarum, 10 auce, 16 pultrie. Sexta pars terrarum de North quarter de Uchtermukty, quam prius habuit Joannes Buist alias Stirk, filius et heres quondam Roberti Buist alias Stirk, in feudifirma, nunc per ejus alienationem et dispositionem due mercate ejus dicte sexte partis dictarum terrarum assedantur Davidi Barclay de Cullarny in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim pro dictis duabis mercatis dicte sexte partis dictarum terrarum de Uchtermukty secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Davidis £4 14s., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

In assedatione dominii de Fyffe facta apud Halyruidhous, ultimo die mensis Novembris, anno 1586, per Andream Wod de Largo, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

North quarter de Uchtermukty, £14 4s., 1 celdra 11 bolle frumenti,

2 celdre 1 bolla 3 firlote ordei, 6 celdre avenarum, 10 auce, 16 pultrie. Illa duodecima pars terrarum de Northe quarter de Uchtermukty, quam prius habuit quondam Jacobus Gylmour in Uchtermukty in feudifirma, nunc per ejus decessum dicta duodecima pars dictarum terrarum assedatur in feudifirma Jacobo Gylmour tanquam nepoti et heredi dicti quondam Jacobi, ut patet per inquisitionem factam apud Falkland per fidedignos viros etc. vigesimo secundo die mensis Octobris, anno 1586, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam.

Illa decima sexta pars terrarum de Bondhalf de Uchtermukty, quam prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Jacobus Gylmour, nunc per ejus decessum dicta decima sexta pars predictarum [terrarum] assedatur Jacobo Gylmour, nepoti et heredi dicti quondam Jacobi, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam. Bondhalf.

Illa cottagia terrarum de Uchtermukty, quam prius habuit quondam Jacobus Gylmour in feudifirma, nunc per ejus decessum dicta cottagia terrarum predictarum assedatur dicto Jacobo Gylmour, nepoti et heredi dicti quondam Jacobi Gylmour, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam. Cotlandis.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quinto Januarii, anno 1588, per Davidem Seitoun de Parbroth, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est locatio in feudifirma :— PAG. 323. 1588. Bondhalf.

Decima sexta pars de Bondhalf in Uchtirmuktie infra dominium de Fyif, 21s. 6d. Assedatur in feudifirma Johanni Boner, nepoti quondam Willelmi Bonar de Rossie, et heredibus suis, per resignationem in favorem dicti Johannis factam per Davidem Murra, feudifirmarii [*lege* feudifirmarium] terrarum de Auchtirmuktie, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu dicti Johannis 43s., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.[1]

My lord clerk of register. Forsamekill as this berar, Johne Boner, hes satisfiit David Murra and all utheris havand entres to the landis befoirspecifiit, thairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif him in the kingis grace register and rental of Fyif as maist kindlie tennent and fewrentalar of the saidis landis, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh the day and yeir foirsaidis.

Parbroth, controller.

[My] lord, it will pleis your lordschip subscrive this becaus it is the or . . .

your lordschippis servitour, Johne Fentoun.

My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif and admit in our soverane lordis rental of Auchtirmuktie within the lordschip of Fyiff David Gairn, nevoy and air to umquhile Henrie Ramsa, as fewrentalar of ane auchtane pairt and ane cotland of the Bondhalf of the saidis landis of Auchtirmuktie, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 19 day of August, the yeir of God 1581 yeris. I haif resavit 6s. 3½d. for his entres silver. PAG. 327.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

James McCartnay. Ye sall put this in the register.

Clericus registri.

[1] The foregoing entry, without the appended docquet, occurs also at pag. 322 of the record.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM, 1573-1587.

[A.D. 1580.] FOL. 95.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £106 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre quine partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Polmais Cunynghame, [*etc. Edinburgh, 30 March. See account of Sheriff of Stirling for the year 1580.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 4s. 5d. cum tertia parte denarii de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Reres, [*etc. Edinburgh, 2 April. See account of Sheriff of Fife for the year 1580.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Todrik, [*etc. Edinburgh, 5 April. See account of the Sheriff of Berwick for the year 1580.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1632 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchnemmis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, multuris, hortis, et pomariis, extendentium ad duodecem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum advocatione et donatione capellanie Dive Katherine situate infra cimiterium ecclesie de Kilbarchane, jacentium in parochia de Kilbarchane et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £48, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawfurde, nunc de Auchnemmis. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*] Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carralestoun, [*etc. Edinburgh, 19 May. See account of the Sheriff of Fife for the year 1580.*] Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Ramelrie, [*etc. Edinburgh, 19 May. See above-mentioned account.*] FOL. 96. Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Stanelie, cum turre, fortalicio, hortis, pomariis, molendino, et multuris ejusdem, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus; necnon pro £46 13s. 5d. Ranfrew.

de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Thornelie, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad sex libratas tredecem solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, acetiam totarum et integrarum viginti duarum solidatarum duarum denariatarum cum obulo et tertia parte unius denariate terrarum antiqui extentus de Lecheland et Heiddykis, jacentium in parochia Pasleti et infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Maxwell, reservando liberumtenementum dictarum sex libratarum tredecem solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Thornelie, cum molendino et multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, Elizabeth Wallace, relicte quondam Gabrielis Maxwell de Stanelie, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £693 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Inchenoch, [*etc. Edinburgh, 20 May. See account of the Sheriff of Perth for the year 1580.*]

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro 46s. de firmis totius et integre unius quinte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Phillophauch, [*etc. Edinburgh, 23 May. See account of the Sheriff of Selkirk for the year 1580.*]

Memorandum. In the yeir of God 1511, thir ar the wordis of the roll of Fyfe:—"Et de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, clamatarum in feudifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knowis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et computans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum; et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno."

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de firmis cujusdam terre, cum domibus, hortis, et lie outsettis ejusdem, jacentis in villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis, [*etc. Edinburgh, 7 June. See account of the Sheriff of Edinburgh for the year 1580.*]

Stratherne. Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £445 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Creif, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium quadraginta annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £22 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £405 de feudifirmis de lie Poirt cum insula vulgo Locherne nuncupata, jacente in dominio de Stratherne, senescallia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existente in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 17 June.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totius et integre baronie et

terrarum de Disclone, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eodem, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Cristine Forbes, matri dicti Alexandri, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 1 July.*] FOL. 98.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum nonarum partium terrarum de Baltullie, [*etc. Edinburgh, 11 July. See account of the Sheriff of Fife for the year 1580.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum ab antiquo vocatarum Serjandlandis, [*etc. Edinburgh, 22 August. See account of the Sheriff of Edinburgh for the year 1580.*] Edinburgh.

Commissio facta Joanni Johnnestoun de eodem faciendo eum guardianum et justiciarium occidentalium merchiarum regni Scotie versus Angliam, durante supremi domini nostri regis voluntate. [*Stirling Castle, 27 August 1579.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Archioaldo, Angusie comiti, domino Douglas et Abirnethie, et suis deputatis infra bondas terrarum, baronie, et dominii de Craufurde Douglas alias Craufurde Lindesay ad puniendum et justificandum fures, raptores, omnesque alios malefactores infra dictas bondas degentes etc. [*Hallerudehous, 15 February 1579-80.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus paribus cerothecarum per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sanctgeliegrange, [*etc. Edinburgh, 20 August, 1579. See account of the Sheriff of Edinburgh for the year 1580.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum de Ballintrudo, Thankertoun, [*etc. Edinburgh, 21 May 1580. See account of the Sheriff of Linlithgow for the year 1580.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Half Manis nuncupate de Westir Garden, cum prato et pertinentiis olim per Walterum Forrester occupatis, totarum et integrarum terrarum de lie Myis, Eister et Wester, totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Blairgorth, olim per Jacobum Leckie occupate, totius et integre lie Cotterland de Wester Garden, olim per Donaldum Ure occupate, jacentium infra baroniam de Garden et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Nicoll. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimoquarto. FOL. 104. Striviling.

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 16s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum triginta solidatarum terrarum de Melvingisland, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4 16s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dikesoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 August.*]

Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £484 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Auchtermony, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £2400 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Lenzie, ville et burgi de Kirkintulloch, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £300; acetiam pro £544 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Cummernauld, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, terris dominicalibus, castro, fortalicio, et libera foresta earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinan datam Joanni, nunc domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*]

Strivilling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus quinquaginta librarum usualis monete Scotie annuatim levandi ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Kers cum pertinentiis, ad abbatem et conventum Sancte Crucis pertinentibus, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £50; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*]

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £480 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Mynyeane, Over Kingildurris, superioritatis dimedietatis terrarum de Glenrusco, et unius acre terrarum de Olivercastell, molendini de Urrisland, Logane, Quarter, Chapelgill, et Cardrono, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; et pro £24 de firmis trium libratarum terrarum de Frissellandis, jacentium infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, ac dictam balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Sunderland, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10, regi debitis per sasinam datam antedicto Joanni, nunc domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*] **Selkirk.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £128 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Dunbullis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, nunc domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*] **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £480 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium libratarum terrarum dominicalium de Boghall, cum fortalicio earundem, ville et burgi de Bigger, ac acrarum circa eundem jacentium, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; necnon pro £480 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Thankertoun et Bigger, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme similiter extendunt annuatim ad £60; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, domino Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*] **Fol. 105. Lanerk.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1380 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tulchadame, jacentium infra balliam suam, unacum domibus, molendinis ejusdem, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris, sequelis, et singulis annexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem terrarum et baronie, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £120; necnon pro £460 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Baquhaddrokis, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, multuris, et sequelis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray. [*Edinburgh, 5 September.*] **Striviling.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Aucquhirtin, Strary, Mylboy, ville ecclesiastice de Skeyne, cum crofta fabrili et domo brasine vulgo brewhous ejusdem, terrarum de Ledaucht, cum croftis pastoris Eduardi Mylfurde croftis vocatis, **Abirdene.**

terrarum de Cardine, Ord, et montis de Kynmondie, terrarum de Wardes, cum earundem pendiculis et outsettis, jacentium in parochiis de Kintor, Kynnellar, et Skeyne respective ac infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Keith, filio seniori quondam Willelmi, magistri Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Cuikstoun, jacentium infra balliam suam; necnon de £4 de relevio unius quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glaslie, jacentis infra dictam balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Sybbald, nunc de Lethame. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £240 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Stevinstoun, cum castro, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, annexis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, exceptis quinque libratis terrarum antiqui extentus de Knokewart et dimedietate marcate terrarum antiqui extentus de Dubbis, quequidem terre et baronia de Stevinstoun, exceptis prius exceptis, extendunt ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus in proprietate, et ad alias viginti libratas terrarum ejusdem extentus nuncupatarum Corsby, Mynnok, et lie Gill in tenandria, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Foverne, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, et tam salmonum quam alborum piscium piscariis infra aquas salsas et dulces dicte baronie, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus altaris Sancti Jacobi infra ecclesiam parochialem burgi de Abirdene olim situati, acetiam terrarum de Tullifour, necnon terrarum de Tibbertie, Wattrechemwir, et trium quarteriarum terrarum de Litill Auchmacoy, que sunt partes, pendicule, et pertinentie dicte baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; reservatis tamen Jonete Leslie, sponse quondam Willelmi Turing de Foverne, vitali redditu terrarum lie Myltoun de Foverne nuncupatarum et terrarum de Petmillan, necnon Jonete Carnegy, sponse quondam Roberti Turing de Foverne, vitali redditu terrarum de Akynishill, Wattrechemwir, terrarum de Mekle Tippertie, terrarum de Drumis, et terrarum de Blakhillok, necnon terrarum de Balgerscho, prout de jure licebit, durante earundem vitis duntaxat; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Turing, apparenti de Foverne. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Fol. 106. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Banf, jacentis infra balliam suam; necnon de £10 de relevio totarum

et integrarum terrarum de Eister Mawis, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Ramsay, nunc de Banf. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lawranstoun, cum dimedietate mansionis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lawranstoun. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] **Edinburgh.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Edringtoun, cum turre et molendinis earundem, ac piscatione de Eddirmouth, que nunc existunt in manibus Scotorum, jacentium infra balliam suam ; necnon de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et molendini de Marsintoun, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Lauder de Bas. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*] **Berwik.**

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondibit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Beill, Johnnescleuch, et Clyntis, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino de Beill, tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-tenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Dunbar et infra balliam suam ; necnon pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Spott, Grendenheid, et Nukis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Stentoun Dewchrie, cum molendinis earundem et omnibus suis dependentiis ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis insule vocate Bas in mari situate ; et pro quatuor paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Poppill, cum manerie, molendinis, et multuris ; acetiam pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Pencaitland, cum jurepatronatus unius capellanie fundate infra ecclesiam parochialem de Northberwik, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-tenentium servitiis earundem ; necnon pro £60 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Craig de Balgone ; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme superioritatis terrarum de Newhall ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme unius annui redditus quadraginta duarum librarum annuatim levandi et percipiendi de dictis terris de Newhall ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-tenentium servitiis earundem, jacentibus infra balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Lauder de Bas. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*] **Hadingtoun.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis totius et integre superioritatis **Forfare.**

dimedietatis terrarum de Haltoun de Esse, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, olim per Willelmum Farer, Alexandrum Watsoun, et Carolum Kay occupate, cum brasinis vulgo brewlandis earundem olim per Davidem Ker occupatis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eorcirca sasina non recuperata, et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hering. [*Edinburgh, 23 November.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 13s. 4d. de firmis officii serjandrie terrarum dominii de Methuen et terrarum nuncupatarum Serjandlandis, jacentium in baronia de Methuen infra dominium ejusdem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Gray. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*]

Fol. 107. Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £12 7s. 6d. de firmis omnium et singularum undecim solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Blaiket, cum undecima parte molendini earundem antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Ur infra senescalliam suam, necnon quinque solidatarum terrarum de Lag ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parochia de Girtoun infra senescalliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 49s. 6d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 6 December.*]

Stratherne. Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £451 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Creif, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium quadraginta unius annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £22 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £410 de feudifirmis de lie Poirt cum insula vulgo Locherne nuncupata, jacente in dominio de Stratherne, senescallia sua ejusdem, et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existente in manibus dicti domini regis et suorum predecessorum predictorum per dictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Linlithgow. Vicecomes respondibit pro £35 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum octo solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Staneburne, cum mansione et capella earundem, extendentium ad binam partem dictarum terrarum, jacentium in baronia de Levingstoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum ratione warde et per spatium trium annorum sasina

non recuperata; et pro £4 8s. 6d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £37 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum ville de Levingstoun, jacentium infra baroniam et balliam suam predictas, quas occupabant Thomas Ade, Alexander Ade, et Willelmus Uchiltre, in speciale warrantum dictarum terrarum de Staneburne concessarum, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray de Blakbarony. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Calderwod, jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbryde et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Tait. [*Edinburgh, 21 December.*] **Lanerk.**

[1580-1.]

Vicecomes de Beruik ac ballivus de Lauderdaill, necnon nostri quatuor clavigeri ordinarii, unacum magistro Eduardo Henrysoun, advocato, aut eorum quicunque unus, conjunctim et divisim, vicecomites et ballivi in hac parte dictorum vicecomitatus et balliatus, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £11 de firmis totorum et integrorum officiorum vicecomitatus de Beruik et balliatus de Lauderdaill supra et infra omnes bondas, limites, libertates, et jurisdictiones eorundem usitatas et consuetas, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Home. [*Edinburgh, 7 January.*] **Berwik.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westraw et terrarum dominicalium lie Manis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Petenene infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Johnnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 29 December.*] **Lanerk.**

[1580-1581.]

Vicecomes de Berwik, necnon quatuor clavigeri ordinarii supremi domini nostri regis, unacum magistro Eduardo Henrysoun, advocato, aut eorum quicunque unus, conjunctim et divisim, vicecomites vicecomitatus de Beruik in hac parte per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £293 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum **Berwik.**

et baronie de Dirltoun in se continentium West Fentoun, cum tertia parte cunicularioruin, piscationum, tenentium, tenandriarum, et liberetenentium servitiorum ejusdem, cum tertia parte advocationis et donationis prepositure de Dirltoun, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £53 6s. 8d ; et pro £36 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Halieburtoun, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d. ; et pro £18 6s. 8d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Lambden alias vulgo vocate Hassingtoun, cum tertia parte tenentium, tenandriarum, et liberetenentium servitiorum earundem respective, advocationis et donationis capellanie de Haliburtoun, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3 6s. 8d.; et pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Segy, cum tertia parte molendinorum, tenentium, tenendriarum, et liberetenentium servitiorum ejusdem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Kinros, existentis in manibus prefati supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d. ; et pro £204 6s. 8d. de firmis tertie partis dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Balligirnoch et Abirnyte, et tertie partis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Forgundeny, cum tertia parte tenentium, tenandriarum, et liberetenentium servitiorum ejusdem, unacum tertia parte presentationis, advocationis, et donationis capellanie de Forgundeny, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £37 6s. 8d. ; et pro £220 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dunglas, cum turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione prepositure et prebendariorum ecclesie collegiate de Dunglas, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40 ; et pro £275 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hume in se continentium terras de Sisterpeth, Kello, Chirnesyde, viginti terras husbandias de Lethame vulgo vocatas lie Wolt, invicem contigue jacentes, quatuor marcatas terrarum jacentes in villa de Lethame, que quondam Eduardo Reidpeth pertinebant, terras de Howlawis, terras de Manderstoun, sex marcatas terrarum de Mersingtoun vocatas Cleuellandis, sex marcatas terrarum de Hassingtoun, terras et baroniam de Eister Upsetlingtoun, cum piscatione de Halyweill super aqua de Twede, cum aliis piscationibus infra dictam baroniam jacentibus, advocatione et donatione rectoriarum de Chirnsyde et Upsetlingtoun respective, terras de Baitscheill, duas terras husbandias in villa et territorio de Duns Panlawrig vocatas, terras de Foulschotlawis, terras de Glenlaw lie tenandrie vocatas, cum manerie vocata lie maner place ejusdem, cum omnibus et singulis eorum molendinis,

annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, et earundem pertinentiis, tanquam partes et pendiculas prefate baronie de Hume, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £50; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem terrarum et baroniarum de Dunglas et Hume, cum ceteris suis inclusis; et pro £55 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hassinden in se continentium terras de Apiltrehall, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £55 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hownummanis in se continentium terras de Over Chatto, Over Craling, et Lyne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh jacentium, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £110 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Inveralloun, cum dimedietate molendini et piscationis ejusdem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro £110 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominii de Eusdaill in se continentium et includentium terras de Middiltoun, Blakhall, Glenvorane, Glenrauchven, Hardway, Mosfald, Unthank, Mospopill, et omnes alias terras in dicto dominio jacentes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, presentatione, advocatione, et donatione rectoriarum, unacum superiore et inferiore ecclesiis earundem vulgo nuncupatis over et nethir kirkis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium FOL. 109
predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro £165 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Samelstoun, cum manerie, loco, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh jacentium, existentium in manibus prefati supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £30; et pro £5 10s. de firmis terrarum de Leyhous in territorio de Stanypeth, dominio de Dunbar, constabularia et vicecomitatu predicto jacentium, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; et que omnes et singule prenominate terre, dominia, baronie, et alie particulariter prescripte, cum earundem castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus, donationibus, et patronorum juribus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, capellaniarum, rectoriarum, et aliarum respective et particulariter suprascriptarum nunc et ab antiquo in unam liberam baroniam unite, annexate, et incorporate fuerunt, baroniam de Hume omnibus temporibus futuris nuncupandam; et quod unica sasina apud

prefatum castrum de Hume edificatum seu edificandum, quod est principale messuagium prefate baronie, capienda stabit, extendet, et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis prenominatis terris, dominiis, etc. ; salvo et reservato nihilominus vitali redditu totius et integre prefate baronie de Dunglas et bine partis prefatarum terrarum de West Fentoun, cum earundem pertinentiis, domine Agneti Gray, matri Alexandri, nunc domini Hume, durante toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti vitalis redditus earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro, nunc domino Hume. [*Edinburgh, 7 January.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Winkistoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dikesoun. [*Edinburgh, 12 January.*]

Vallis Annandie. Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £54 de firmis totarum et integrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Esbye, unius marcate terrarum de Eschescheillis, et dimedie marcate terrarum dicti antiqui extentus in Howis, jacentium infra parochias de Lochmaben et Annand, senescalliam suam, ac vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Johnnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 January.*]

Argyle. Vicecomes respondebit pro £51 2s. 6d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Kilbryde, cum castro et fortalicio earundem, terrarum de Killemorie, terrarum de Portindryne, terrarum de Lettirkethane, terrarum de Leanach, terrarum de Strone et Foyrling, terrarum de lie Pennymoir, terrarum de lie Pennyrioch, terrarum de Gartvalt, terrarum de Pennycabbell, terrarum de lie Pennydryssych, terrarum de Barnacarry, terrarum de Enochane, terrarum de Auchinlochane, terrarum de Mid Ynyng, terrarum de Ynyng Over, terrarum de Calvie, terrarum de Over Seirvane, terrarum de Mid Seirvane, terrarum de Killenanowchanych, terrarum de Stratharthour, terrarum de Downad, terrarum de Barnakille, terrarum de Downcanwk, terrarum de Killechoane, terrarum de Auchnasealich, terrarum de Nethir Cames, terrarum de Over Cames, terrarum de Dirreloch, terrarum de Dowkirranan, terrarum de Dryanlea, terrarum de Gortengour, terrarum de Nethir Brankille, et terrarum de Over Brankylle, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Cowell et Glasrie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £102 5s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Lachlano MacLachlane. [*Edinburgh, 14 February.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £40 monete per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie tantum omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, omnium et singularum quatuor terrarum husbandiarum terrarum de Ballincreif quas habuit quondam Adamus Neisbett in vitali redditu, et unius terre husbandie de Ballincreif quam occupavit quondam Jacobus Newtoun, et trium quarteriarum unius terre husbandie occupatarum per quondam Elizabeth Sinclare, columbarii, hortorum sive pomerii earundem, eum domibus ante hortum constructis ex parte australi, cum acra retro hortum ex parte boreali vocata dowcat aiker, acetiam molendini de Ballincreif, viginti octo acrarum cottagiarum ville de Ballincreif, cum thirll multure et suckin dominii, ville, terrarum, et lie Manis de Ballincreif, Gosfurde, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray de Blakbarony. [*Edinburgh, 15 February.*] Hadingtoun. Fol. 110.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 53s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius marcate terrarum in lie ryndaill de tribus marcatis terrarum de Garskeach alias vocate Garkere antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Pennyghame infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £3 10s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £600 de firmis totius et integri comitatus de Glencarne in libera baronia, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, nunc comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £685 8s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kilmawris, Lambrochane, Skelmurelie, Kilbryde, et Polquharne, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione, donatione, prepositure prebendariorum et capellaniarum ecclesie collegiate de Kilmawris, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, exceptis quinque libratis quindecim solidatis et quatuor denariatis terrarum antiqui extentus terrarum dicte baronie que quondam Hugo, comes de Eglingtoun, tempore sui decessus de predecessoribus supremi domini nostri regis tenuit, videlicet, quinque solidatis terrarum de Hill, quinque solidatis terrarum de Carmilwod, septem solidatis sex denariatis terrarum de Langmure, sexdecem solidatis et octo denariatis terrarum de Burne- Air.

syde, quatuordecem solidatis sex denariatis terrarum de Aldtoun, sexdecem solidatis octo denariatis terrarum de Titwod, et triginta tribus solidatis quatuor denariatis terrarum de Thrid part, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 25 February.*]

FOL. 111 reverse. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus rosis albis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dalhoussie, cum castro, fortalicio, molendino, maneriis, hortis, pomariis, terris dominicalibus, parcis, silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac jurepatronatus, advocatione, donatione capelle et hospitalis Sancti Leonardi intra dictam baroniam; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Keringtoun, cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

FOL. 112. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Foulden, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie de Foulden, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 monete, 4 celdris frumenti, et 4 celdris brasii de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Blairlogy, jacentium in dominio de Striviling infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 monete, 2 celdris frumenti, et 2 celdris brasii per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Spittell. [*Edinburgh, 2 March.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £600 de firmis totarum et integrarum equalium dimedietatum terrarum de Laglane James, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, unacum equalibus dimedietatibus terrarum de Knokgulrane, jacentium in Kyle Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium octodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 4d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £33 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Cunynghame de Laglane. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 monete, 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis avenarum, quatuor dimediis et quatuor decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solida-

tarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirretonlay, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, duobus dimediis et duabus decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; allocando de dicta summa monete sex solidos in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Makfersoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 March.*]

Idem viceeomes respondebit pro £28 17s. 9d., cum tertia parte denarii monete, 43 bollis cum tertia parte unius bolle ordei, 43 bollis cum tertia parte unius bolle avenarum, 13 dimediis decimis et decimis quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte unius marcate terrarum de Nethir Kilmorie, necnon tredecem solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Auchintery, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium tredecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 8s. 10d. cum bina parte denarii monete, sex bollis cum bina parte bolle ordei, sex bollis cum bina parte bolle avenarum, 2 dimediis decimis et decimis quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa monete annuatim sex solidos et octo denarios in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Makneill. [*Edinburgh, 22 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Ardo, jacentis in parochia de Logy Montrois infra balliam suam, cum pendiculis, annexis, connexis, outsettis, et cottagiis ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 March.*] **Forfare.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £84 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et molendinorum respective subscriptarum, videlicet, duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Dunduf, cum molendino granario earundem, decem marcatarum terrarum de Glentig, cum molendino granario earundem, quinque marcatarum et dimedii marcate terrarum de Mekle Sallauchan, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Litill Sallauchan, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Matheo Dunduf. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*] **Fol. 113. Air.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £373 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Inverellane, Gaych, Glenbeg, Cragyn, et Dragy, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de Mayne. [*Edinburgh, 6 March.*] **Invernes.**

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro 49s. 6d. de relevio omnium et singularum decem solidatarum decem solidatarum et undecem denariatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Blaiket, cum undecima parte molendini earundem antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Ur infra senescalliam suam; necnon quinque solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de Lag ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parochia de Girtoun infra senescalliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 9 March.*]

[1581.]

Fol. 110. Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kilmarannoch, insule que vocatur Inchecalyeoch, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Inchecalyeoch infra dictam insulam stantis, cum insulis et piscatione in Loch Lowmond et terris de Cramannane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad quadragina libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro uno pari cerothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis residui omnium et singularum terrarum dicte baronie de Kilmarannoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentis ad quadraginta marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro uno pari cerothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam antedicto Jacobo, nunc comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Fol. 111. Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £90 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Reidhall, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis terris et manerie de Reidhall, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum ejusdem, extendentibus ad viginti solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, nunc Thome Ottirburne de Reidhall hereditarie pertinentibus, acetiam exceptis terris et baronia de Colintoun, cum manerie, molendinis etc., extendentibus ad septemdecem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, nunc Jacobo Foullis de Colintoun hereditarie pertinentibus, quequidem omnes et singule terre fuerunt olim partes et pendicule predicte baronie de Reidhall, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo, nunc comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis dimedii marcate terre de duabus marcatis cum dimedio terrarum ex illis quinque marcatis terrarum de Garkere antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Mochrum, baronia de Mochrumloch infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Eufamie Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*] Wigtoun.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Culingis, cum molendino earundem; et pro £4 de relevio dimedie partis terrarum de Auchinchelloch, cum tenandriis et servitiis liberetenentium, unacum superioritate dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vulgo nuncupatarum lie nyne aikeris, cum molendino earundem; necnon pro 53s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumchork; acetiam pro £4 3s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Duchlage, Pitchar, et Megour, Westir quarter nuncupata, cum universis et singulis partibus, pendiculis, et lie outsettis earundem; jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 33s. 4d.; et pro duobus capitibus amplarum sagittarum per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*] Stratherne.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £10 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Reidspittell, jacentium in dominio de Ballincreif infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Borthuik. [*Edinburgh, 14 April.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Drummond, cum lie outsettis, pendiculis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Menteith infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £88 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £20, cum parte marte et dimedio parte marte, de feudifirmis terrarum de Blairvore, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £26 13s. 4d. monete et duabus partibus marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £15 de feudifirmis terrarum de Glenlychorne, existentium in manibus domini regis per dictum spatium ratione predicta, absque ulla duplicatione feudifirme primo anno introitus heredis ad easdem; et pro £36 monete cum parte et dimedio parte marte de feudifirmis terrarum de Clathych, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, et piscariis, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne et vicecomitatum de Perth, Striviling

unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in una integra et libera baronia vocata baronia de Drummond, et quod unica sasina apud prefatas terras de Drummond sumpta stabit et sufficiens erit pro omnibus et singulis prefatis terris, baronia, et qualibet earundem parte, nonobstante quod infra diversos vicecomitatus jacent et non adinvicem contigue, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £48 monete et duabus partibus marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio, domino Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*]

FOL. 112 reverse. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Ballaif et Balladdowis, et pro £263 13s. 4d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Mekilhour, cum annexis et pendiculis earundem, videlicet, terrarum de Colcarne, Kynnarde, Auldeis, cum turre ejusdem, Dalkeith, Tullybaglis, Dumbarny, Pitkaithlie, Kilgirstoun, et Lidnoch, cum molendinis earundem, unacum quindecim solidis annui redditus annuatim provenientis de terris de Lidnoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, donationibus [et] advocationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam nuncupandam omnibus temporibus affuturis baroniam de Mekilhour; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Merser, nunc de Mekilhour. [*Edinburgh, 27 March.*]

FOL. 113.

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum foresta de Buchquhane, cum piscaria ejusdem, jacentium in dominio de Galloway infra balliam suam; et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme hujus partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum libera foresta alias lie frie forest, jacentis contigue dicte foreste de Buquhane infra dictum dominium et senescalliam suam predictam, que olim per charissimum avum supremi domini nostri regis, Jacobum quintum, Scotorum regem, quondam Davidi Crawfurde in Litill Park, et Jonete Gordoun, sue sponse, in assedatione locata fuit; necnon pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme remanentium terrarum dicte libere foreste; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 28 March.*]

FOL. 113 reverse. Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £78 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Pitforky, cum suis pendiculis, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium novemdecem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Cullace. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Elgin et Fores. Vicecomes respondebit pro £382 19s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Innes, terrarum dominicalium de Innes, molendini,

turris, et fortalicii ejusdem; terrarum de Brandstoun, Kempstoun, Stanywollis, Newtoun, Wattirscott, Spicelaw, Sklentok, Bromehill, Fauldis, Carsrig, Carshillok, cum piscaria super aqua de Lossie, terrarum de Corsky, Garmath, Mathemill, cum molendino, multuris, partibus, et pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, terrarum de Sanct Androis Kirktoun, Scottistounhill, cum earundem piscationibus, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium in baronia de Kilmalennok et infra balliam suam predictam; necnon terrarum de Abirchirdour, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Kynardy, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, et molendini de Kynardy, et bine partis de Knokkorth, ac terrarum de Torrereach, Stokkefeild, Thanistoun, Langhauch, Nethir Culwy et Myd Culwy, Fergustoun, Achintowll, Bakkeley, et Boigfauld, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, pratis, partibus, pendiculis, et lie outsettis, jacentium in baronia de Innes infra vicecomitatum de Banff ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £382 19s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innès. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*] Fol. 114.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Mondynis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Lundie, apparenti de Balgony. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £110 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis de Balbechie, Pitkenny, Mwretoun, et Balgony, jacentis in baronia de Lochquhoirschire tanquam pro principali, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £193 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Eister Wemis in speciale warrantum et securitatem dicte dimedietatis prefatarum terrarum de Balbechie, Pitkenny, Mwretoun, et Balgony, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £17 10s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvill. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Gormok, Tullynedeis, Ballede, et totius et integre dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Westir Kynnarde, et viginti solidorum annui redditus annuatim levandi ad duos anni terminos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de reliquis terris de Kynnarde, jacentium in bondis Atholie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Butter. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4d. monete per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Ladyland et Air.

Auchinhufe antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Barclay de Ladyland. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Moysnes, jacentium in insula de Mule et infra balliam suam, et similiter omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Straithordell, jacentium in insula de Sky infra balliam suam predictam, cum piscationibus, molendinis, et eorundem multuris, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis universis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Lauchlano McFingon. [*Edinburgh, 20 April.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £69 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murthlie, jacentium infra balliam suam, cum proprietatibus, tenandriis, molendinis, donationibus et advocationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Abircrumbie. [*Edinburgh, 15 April.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Over Balgony, Nethir Balgony, lie Myltoun, lie Byris, Inverlochtie alias Spittell nuncupate, unacum turre, fortalicio, et manerie de Balgony, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dowing, videlicet, Over Dowing, Nether Dowing, Myldanis, et molendini, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Schethum, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Schethum, Blakfauldis, Caddame, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, et presentatione capellaniarum dictarum terrarum,
FOL. 115. jacentium infra balliam suam, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nethir Carnebo, et trium quarteriarum totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Carnebo, Brawchtie, et Gowlanis, et molendini earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in senescallia de Stratherne infra vicecomitatum de Perth ac balliam suam per annexationem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Lundie. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*]

Carrik. Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £49 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Drumnellane, cum mansione, fortalicio, hortis, et pomeriis earundem, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Baldrynane, cum molendino earundem, quinque libratarum terrarum terrarum de Attequyn nunc vocatarum Bog, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Carnlaiche, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glengowland, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Drumbane antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedie de Drumnellane. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Inchesture, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnarde. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum Forfare
et integrarum terrarum de Cuikstoun, jacentium in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6s. 8d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatatis terrarum et baronie de Menmure subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Balnamone, cum turre, mansione, fortalicio, molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, terrarum de Auchfersie, dimedietatis villarum et terrarum de Balfour, Balconnell, Pitmedie, Chapeltoun, et Wodland, jacentis in baronia de Menmure infra balliam suam, extendentis ad justam dimedietatem baronie de Menmure; necnon pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio totius et integre quarte partis terrarum et baronie de Menmure predictarum, videlicet, quarte partis villarum et terrarum de Balconnell, Yrland, Rome, Balfour, Lochtie, Ledmoir, Petmedie, et Carsbank, unacum superioritate dimedie partis terrarum de Balyordie, jacentis in baronia de Menmure infra balliam suam predictam, extendentis ad justam quartam partem baronie de Menmure prescripte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cullace. [*Edinburgh, 8 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 monete et 26 bollis ordei de feudi- Striviling.
firmis totarum et integrarum illarum sex bovatarum terrarum de Skeoche, jacentium in baronia de Skeoche et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 monete et 26 bollis ordei per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Craigingelt. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et Carrik.
integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Gars antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 15 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum Berwik.
octo terrarum husbandiarum vocatarum Abchester et Bastelrig, jacentium in dominio de Prandergaist infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Home. [*Edinburgh, 22 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum Fol. 116

Wigtoun. quinque marcatarum terrarum de Polmallart antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Crugiltoun infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 1 July.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gask, necnon annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi de terris de Balmalie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Burnett. [*Edinburgh, 5 July.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £845 de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Fawnis, vocatarum Spencerland et Yerelside, jacentis in comitatu Merchie infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium octuaginta quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hoppringill de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 5 June.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blakhall, cum manerie, loco habitationis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in regalitate de Gareauch infra balliam suam, unacum officiis coronatoris et forestrie de Gareauch, proficuis, et pertinentiis, absque tamen prejudicio vitalis redditus earundem Jonete Strathauchin pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall. [*Edinburgh, 10 July.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif, Lochhill nuncupatarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Mariote Guthrie, sponse quondam magistri Davidis Borthuik de Lochhill, pro omnibus sue vite diebus; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Borthuik. [*Edinburgh, 5 June.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo, Aranie comiti, domino Hammiltoun, etc., et suis deputatis infra omnes bondas et dominium de Lovatt et integras baronias ejusdem, ad puniendum et justificandum fures, raptores, aliosque malefactores infra dictas bondas degentes, etc. [*Dalkeith, 17 June.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £88 de firmis totius et integre bine partis terrarum de Smeythfeild, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, et

pomario earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octodecem annorum ratione warde et per spatium quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £176 de firmis totarum et integrarum illarum quatuor partium sex partium terrarum de Corskunnyfeild, Catcorso, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective antedicte per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hay. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £420 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynpont et Eliotstoun, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois, domino Grahame. [*Edinburgh, 26 July.*] FOL. 117. Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £653 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kiddisdaill, jacentium in parochia de Glassertoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £46 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Forrester. [*Edinburgh, 28 July.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 10s. monete, 1 celdra 14 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 14 bollis 3 firlotis avenarum, viginti quintis et decimis partibus cum dimedio quinte et decime partis unius lie lardner mert de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Langillbunnage antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, duabus quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mert per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa tres solidos annuatim in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Martino McCallan. Apud Edinburgh, nono die mensis Octobris, anno regni regis decimo quinto. FOL. 124. Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £74 5s. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Drummoquhene et Drumquhastell, nec- Perth.

non totius et integri castri, fortalicii, et turris de Kinclevin, cum hortis et pomeriis ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium sedecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £165 de feudifirmis dimedietatis terrarum de Ballatheis, cum silvis et piscationibus ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar de Rossie. [*Edinburgh, 23 November.*]

Bute. Vicecomes respondebit pro £29 6s. 8d. monete, cum quadraginta quatuor quintis partibus marte de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Escachragen, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. monete, cum quatuor quintis partibus unius lie lardner mert per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta snmma duos solidos annuatim in partibus marte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Spens. [*Edinburgh, 9 October.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. monete, 6 firlotis ordei, 6 firlotis avenarum, cum dimedio dimedie et decime partium lie lardner mert de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Lenquhilling antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, cum duobus dimediis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mert per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa sex solidos annuatim in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Makkynnie. [*Edinburgh, 9 October.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 15s. de firmis unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum illarum terrarum de Eister Acolfeild, videlicet, dimedietatis tertie partis earundem, que olim ad quondam Willelmum Geddes de Eister Acolfeild spectabat, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium quadraginta sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 2s. 6d.; et pro 1d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Chisholme. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 2s. 6d. de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Acolfeild, que olim ad dictum

quondam Willelmum Geddes de Eister Acolfeild spectabat, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 2s. 6d.; et pro 1d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree Chisholme. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glenkirk, et pro £12 de relevio terrarum de Quhitslaid, acetiam pro 48s. de relevio terrarum de Glencotho, necnon pro £3 de relevio terrarum de Glenhigden, et pro £7 de relevio terrarum de Rauchane in Glenquhome, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Porteous. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Halkheid, Leis, et Thuriscraig, cum castro, fortalicio, et manerie de Halkheid, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £15; et pro 4d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Over Rais, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad triginta tres solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £5 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dykbar, Castelbar, et Mathowbar, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis termini predicti ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; preterea pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis triginta trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Rouchmushill, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; et pro duobus paribus alborum calcarium per duplicationem albefirme earundem; insuper pro £5 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Arthourlie et Allirs, cum molendino de Arthourlie et multuris ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £5 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Nethir Auchinbak, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro duobus paribus cherothecarum vel 4d. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £10 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum

FOL. 125. Ranfrew.

antiqui extentus de Inche, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie earundem, cum piscatione dictarum terrarum super aqua de Clyde, necnon cum constabularii officio de Ranfrew, ac omnibus libertatibus et privilegiis sicuti aliquis constabularius infra regnum Scotie utitur habere, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, excepto et reservato tamen liberotenemento dictarum terrarum de Inche, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie ejusdem, cum piscatione dictarum terrarum super aqua de Clyde, Jeanne Sympill, matri Roberti, nunc domini Ros, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto, domino Ros. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balgregane, Calwernes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmalkene, jacentium in dominio de Galloway infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £42 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes de Kincardin necnon Alexander Chalmer de Cultis, Alexander Cullane, et magister Robertus Chalmer, burgenses de Abirdene, vicecomites de Kincardin in hac parte, conjunctim et divisim, per commissionem supremi domini regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis baronie de Dunnotter, et pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Owras, necnon pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem albefirme officii constabularie de Kincardin, cum croftis et pertinentiis ejusdem; acetiam pro 13s. 4d. de relevio officii constabularie de Covay et Durris, cum croftis et pertinentiis ejusdem; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio terrarum none partis de Inverbervie vocate Brounsyde; necnon pro £8 de relevio terrarum de Brintoun et Johnestoun; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Idem vicecomes de Kincardin necnon persone prescripte respondebunt pro £60 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Fethiresso, excepta manerie ejusdem, unacum piscariis super aquis de Fethiresso et Cowie, et pro £80 de relevio terrarum de Strauquhin, Cowpersaucht, cum piscariis earundem super aquis de Dee et Dy, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Fol. 126. Idem vicecomes de Kincardin necnon persone predicte respondebunt pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis baronie de Dunnotter, cum castro ejusdem, terris et manerie de

Fetheresso, baronia de Garwak, et piscariis ejusdem super aquis de Urie et Berwie, officio vicecomitis de Kincardin, cum earundem molendinis, piscariis, forestis, silvis, advocationibus, donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum suis annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unitis et incorporatis in una baronia vocata baronia de Dunnotter, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon persone predicte respondebunt pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kintor, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, terrarum de Auchquhorsk, Layluge, Lochintullie, Tillebeyne, Tartawy, Drumnaheiche, cum partibus et pendiculis dicte baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*] Abirdene.

Idem vicecomes de Abirdene necnon persone predicte respondebunt pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Skene, Carlogie, cum molendino ejusdem, Auchincloch, Fornatt, Auchquhoynie, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Vicecomes de Banff necnon persone antedicte respondebunt pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis totius et integre baronie de Inverugy, cum castro et fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum dicte baronie de Inverugy, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem ; necnon pro £80 de relevio alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum et baronie ; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*] Banff.

Idem vicecomes de Banff necnon persone antedicte respondebunt pro £80 de relevio totius et integre superioritatis baronie de Troupe, et pro £12 de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Auchinhamperis, et pro £26 13s. 4d de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Durne, jacentium infra balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon persone prescripte respondebunt pro £172 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Auden, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, et connexis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integ- Roxburgh.

rarum terrarum et baronie de Braxfeild, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Home. [*Edinburgh, 2 August.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £110 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et annuorum reddituum de Fowlege, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam Jeanne Caverhill. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Lytill Auchmacoy, jacentis in parochia de Logy infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio earundem, reservato tamen Margarete Reid vitali redditu ejusdem pro toto tempore vite sue ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Banerman. [*Edinburgh, 13 November.*]

Fol. 127. Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £96 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Nethir Manis de Duchall, cum turre, loco, et fortalicio ejusdem, terrarum de Myltoun, cum molendino ejusdem, terrarum de Hawtanrig, et terrarum de Corwth, exceptis quinque bollis, uno modio una bata et tertia parte bate farine avenatice annuatim percipiendis de dicto molendino de Duchall, ex eo quod Joannes Betoun de Capildra extat hereditarie infeodatus in eisdem, cum terris de Over Manis de Duchall, de supremo domino nostro rege immediate tentis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad octo libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Duchall infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro duobus libris piperis et duobus libris cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; necnon pro £290 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Nattishill, Gibbestoun, Branquheillis Eister et Westir, Killochryissis, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, terrarum de Wodend, Branschawikkis, Newtoun, cum silva ejusdem vocata Newtounwod, Craig, cum South, Eister, Mydill et Westir Dippenneis, terrarum de Carcuran, cum monte et terris de Crewth, terrarum de Auchinquhaill, Eister et Westir Sydis, cum capella et terris ejusdem, terrarum de Ovir Wod, Blakisholme, Nethir Wod, et Bulwrayis, ac terrarum de Brigend, Jurdanschaw, cum mansionibus, molendinis, silvis, piscariis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, et beneficiorum, ac omnibus et singulis aliis pertinentiis predictarum

terrarum, extendentium in toto ad triginta sex libratas sex solidatas et octo denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia et ballia sua predicta, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £145 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 17 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £210 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Craigbait et Kersmedo, cum suis pendiculis, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Duchall infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 17 November.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £120 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque libratarum terrarum de Garroch antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Troqueir infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Asloane. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*] **Kirkcudbrycht.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 2s. de firmis totius et integre superioritatis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Penpount vocatarum lie kirkland, necnon quatuordecim solidatarum terrarum nuncupatarum Baitfurde, cum prato appellato Lochmairmedo, acetiam unius marcate terrarum de Glenquhippenoch, jacentium in baronia de Ekkillis, parochia de Penpount, et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 2s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Huntar de Ballagane. [*Edinburgh, 28 August.*] **Drumfreis.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Petmachie, molendini de Petmedden, cum multuris et pertinentiis ejusdem, jacentium infra regalitatem de Gareauch et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Abircrummy. [*Edinburgh, 29 September.*] **Abirdene.**

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £58 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dunmure Westir, cum lie brewland et prato earundem, jacentium in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Aytoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 October.*] **Fyff.**

Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon marusfeodi ejusdem, vicecomes dicti vicecomitatus de Abirdene in hac parte ex deliberatione **Abirdene.**

dominorum consilii specialiter constitutus, respondebunt pro £96 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Scheves, cum superioritate, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £48 de relevio earundem,
FOL. 128. reservato tamen vitali redditu totarum et integrarum terrarum et aliarum particulariter subscriptarum, que sunt partes et pendicule prefate baronie de Schives, videlicet, terrarum de Blakhilloch, Mylbrex, Swanfurde, Lytill Geych, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, Brukilsait, Fawdounhill, Ardoch, Mekill Ardoch, cum molendino ejusdem, Carnorie, Buchannochrie, Intoun de Buquhannoquhy, Middilmure, et Schives, cum molendino et multuris earundem, Elizabethe Gordoun, domine vitalis redditus earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue, necnon reservato vitali redditu totarum et integrarum terrarum et aliarum subscriptarum, que etiam sunt partes et pendicule prefate baronie de Schives, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Geych, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, Litill Geych, cum molendinis earundem, Blakhillok, Feudenhill, binarum partium ville et terrarum de Mylbrex, Brukilsait, Boquhonnoquhy, cum molendinis, Collestoun, Prattistoun, Mekill Ardoch, cum molendino de Lytill Ardoche, Camery, Manlyth, Intoun de Schives, et Strathuarie, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, et connexis, domine Agnete Betoun, domine vitalis redditus earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun de Adyell. [*Edinburgh, 2 December.*]

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £13 12s. 3d. de firmis omnium et singularum undecim solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Blaiket, cum undecima parte molendini earundem antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Ur infra senescalliam suam; necnon quinque solidatarum terrarum de Lag ejusdem extentus, jacentium infra parochia de Girtoun infra senescalliam suam predictam; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 49s. 6d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 5 October.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £51 7s. 2d. monete, 2 celdris 11 bollis 6 peccis tritici, 5 celdris 6 firlotis ordei, 96 caponibus, et 96 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balcarras, cum molendino carbonario earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Borthuik, salvo tamen et reservato liberotenemento sive vitali redditu dictarum terrarum et molendini carbonarii earundem Mariote Guthrie, sponse quondam magistri Davidis Borthuik de Lochhill, patris dicti magistri Jacobi, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. de

feudifirmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum foresta de Buchquhane, cum piscaria earundem, jacentium in dominio de Galloway infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £33 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 40s. de feudifirmis hujus partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum frie forest, jacentium contigue dicte foreste de Buchquhane infra dictum dominium et senescalliam suam predictam, que olim per quondam charissimum avum dicti domini regis, Jacobum quintum, Scotorum regem, quondam Davidi Crawfurde in Lytill Park et Jonete Gordoun, sue sponse, in assedatione locata fuit, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta; et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; acetiam pro £5 de feudifirmis remanentium terrarum dicte libere foreste, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per dictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 30 March 1582.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 4s. 5d. cum tertia parte denarii de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Reres, cum molendinis, multuris, piscariis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Beate Marie Virginis de Reres, et pro £7 13s. 4d. de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Lewcharis Forbes, cum piscariis, partibus, lie outsettis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Dorathie Forbes, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Arthuro Forbes de Reres, avo dicte Dorathie, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 27 December 1581.*] Fyff.

[1581-2.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum vocatarum the Vnelandis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Forester. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*] Striviling.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 10s. monete, una bolla una firlota ordei, 2 bollis 2 firlotis avenarum, dimedietate unius anseris, cum dimedietate pultrie, de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis unius decime sexte partis de Newtoun de Falkland, cum communi pastura bonorum super lie Lomond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. monete, 2 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, 5 bollis avenarum, uno ansere, una pultria per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Bane. [*Edinburgh, 19 January.*] Fol. 129. Fyff.

Linlithgow. Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis totius et integri messuagii de Carribberis, cum pomeriis, horto ejusdem, et cum integra ripa ab occidentali parte rupis deorsum ad aquam de Avane, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilcroft et prati infra fossas de Carribberis, cum integro lie lonyng et transitu ad dictum pratum, acetiam totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum de Carribberis, cum proprietate et tenandria earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gib. (*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro 5s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Gardindower, jacentium in dominio de Strogartnay infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dowar. [*Edinburgh, 29 January.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £90 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mekill Auchmacoy et Ockorne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et de £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £6 de firmis superioritatis unius annui redditus duarum marcarum annuatim levandi de bina parte terrarum de Saithlie, jacentium infra baroniam de Kinedwart et balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem, reservato tamen per omnia vitali redditu Elizabeth Seytoun, matri Alexandri Buchan de Auchmacoy, dictarum terrarum et superioritatis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, durante toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Buchan. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £13 2s. 6d. monete, 15 caponibus et 15 pultriis, 12 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, et 15 bollis ordei de feudifirmis totius et integre illius quarterie terrarum de Murdocarny olim per quondam Walterum Oliphant occupate, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 10s. monete, 12 caponibus, et 12 pultriis, 12 bollis ordei, et 10 bollis frumenti per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regis debitis per sasinam datam Thome Oliphant. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*]

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Chapeltoun, jacentium in dominio de Stewartoun, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Cunynghame, nunc de Auchinharvie. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*] Cunynghame.

Vicecomes de Banff, necnon Gilbertus Menzeis de Petfoddellis, prepositus de Abirdene, et magister Georgius Barclay, burgensis ejusdem, vicecomites dicti vicecomitatus de Banf in hac parte per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £2751 16s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culsavortlie et Engyie et dominii ejusdem, cum superioritate foreste de Boyne, annexatarum et unitarum in unum dominium per specialem unionem, jacentium infra balliam suam, et totius et integre superioritatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culphin, Auchannochie, et Auchannasschie, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £500 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*] Banff. Fol. 130.

Idem vicecomes de Banff necnon persone prescripte respondebunt pro £1100 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominii de Strayththown, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocationibus et donationibus capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £200, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*]

Vicecomes de Invernes necnon persone predicte respondebunt pro £110 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lochell, Banvie, Corpoch, Kilmalyie, Achedo, Annat, Auchtalie, Drumfarmlachie, Innervale, Faschefarne, Correvige, Clareoche, Clachthin, Awachan, cum manerie et fortalicio de Torcastell, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20, necnon pro £36 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glenneves, Auchlaggan, Auchantoy, Auchnagon, Aucharewiche, Penawraid, Intrivill, Blairmakereny, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; acetiam pro £44 de firmis terrarum de Slisgarrow, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*] Invernes.

Idem vicecomes de Invernes necnon persone prescripte respondebunt pro £330 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Schean in Achedrome, Pitmaglasse, Culleros, Lettirfinlay, Invergley, Auchinnesk, Acheron, duarum Ruthalettis, Mycomyr, Blairourmoir, Stroinebaa, Deirmadressis, Blairourbeg, Auchaecht, Kilmovag, Lindale, Braklettir, duarum Lennoquhens, Inverlair, Auchnagehyn, Monasse, Clerinyche, Kelquhonnochie, Innerquhens, Auchnaseyne, et duarum Faschettis in lie Inche, cum forestis et silvis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; necnon pro £220 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mamor, jacentium in dominio de Lochaber infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; acetiam pro 11s. de firmis castri et loci castri de Inverloquhy, cum antiquis bondis, boscis, planis, hortis, clausuris, et viridi lie grene ejusdem castri, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 2s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regis debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*]

Idem vicecomes de Invernes necnon persone prescripte respondebunt pro £293 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Far, cum aqua et salmonum piscariis earundem, terrarum de Armidell, Straycht, cum aqua et salmonum piscariis earundem, Renew, Kynnald, Gospe Towyr, Delred, Cattak, Bronych, Killocallumkill, Dawach Lochnavar, Dawache Irreboll, duarum denariatarum terrarum in Stroma, insule de Handa, videlicet, trium denariatarum terrarum ibidem, insule de Hoga, extendentis ad duas denariatas terrarum, terrarum de Millines et Hope, cum aqua et salmonum piscariis earundem, Galtwaile, Balnahacles, Skelpik, Mowadell, Mekle Grobe, Litill Grobe, Syr, Carnocht, Invernaver, Thowisdall, cum aqua et salmonum piscariis earundem, Mekill Borge, Lytill Borge, Kirkeboll, Toung, Scrabister, Kennesyde, Canloch, Edderdawechles, aque de Torisdaill, cum salmonum piscariis earundem, Auchnes, Clebrek, Longoll, Roswall, Raygill, Ardneddill, Scarre, Lettirloywll, Lettirwindschord, Ardnabell, Hundlane, Strathe Ridaill, insule . . . , molendinorum de Toung, Far, et Kynnald, cum multuris et lie suckin earundem, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, molendinis, multuris, silvis, pratis, piscationibus tam in aquis dulcibus quam salsis, advocationibus, donationibus beneficiorum, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £53 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon persone predicte respondebunt pro £1962 10s. de firmis totius et integre proprietatis totarum et inte-

grarum terrarum dominii seu baronie de Huntlie, olim baronie de Straythbogy nuncupate, et omnium et singularum terrarum de Touch, Cluny, Oboyn, Glentanner, Glenmik, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitis earundem, annexis, connexis, unacum advocatione et donatione beneficiorum et capellaniarum eisdem annexatarum, in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Huntlie nuncupatam, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £375; et pro £3437 10s. de firmis tenendriarum et liberetenentium servitiorum dicti dominii, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £625; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*] FOL. 131.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £283 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Langhirdmestoun et Curry, cum molendino earundem, olim ad quondam Jacobum Edmestoun de eodem pertinentium, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et feudifirme firmis earundem, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta marcatas terrarum, jacentium in baronia de Curry et Langhirdmestoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatiam octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mosman. [*Edinburgh, 6 March.*] Edinburgh.

[1582.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumclotho, jacentium infra balliam suam, et pro 50s. de relevio totarum et integrarum sex acrarum terrarum arabilium jacentium in Castelfeild de Cowpar infra balliam suam predictam, prout merchiantur ex antiqno, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Meldrum. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Fyff.

[1581.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Burgh subscriptarum, videlicet, triginta sex marcatarum terrarum de Burgh, triginta trium marcatarum terrarum de Glaitnes, sex marcatarum terrarum de magna insula de Glaitnes, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de minore insula ejusdem, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de minore insula de Linga in Quhailsay Sound, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Friasettir, sex marcatarum terrarum de Wassa, unius marcate terrarum de Aswik, unius marcate terrarum de Skellesta, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de Houssa- Zetland.

buster, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kirkabuster, unius marcate cum dimedio terrarum de Levunneip, unius marcate terrarum de Skelbera, trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de Newing, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de Grinyefirth, trium marcatarum terrarum de Clet in Quhailsay, sex marcatarum terrarum de Sandwik, unacum aliis tribus marcatis terrarum ibidem, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de Huksetter ibidem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Lovasetter ibidem, sex urarum terrarum de Ska ibidem, unius marcate terrarum de Merrasettir ibidem, dimidie marcate terrarum de Brugh alias Eisterhoussis ibidem, triginta marcatarum et duarum urarum cum dimedio terrarum de Skerreis, jacentium infra parochiam de Nesting, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de How, unacum aliis duabus marcatis ibidem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Hammagarth, unius marcate cum sex uris terrarum de Houskoir, quatuor marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio de Skarpagarth, unius marcate terrarum de South Kirkgair, sex marcatarum terrarum in Sound, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Cova, jacentium infra parochiam de Wasdaill, et trium marcatarum terrarum de Nesbuster, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Hammer, unius marcate terrarum de Uphous, unius marcate terrarum nuncupate Turneiris in Eistnes, jacentium infra parochiam de Quhitnes, et duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Unyefirth, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Tuait in Langskaill, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Samlesetter, jacentium in parochia de Sandsting in Eisting, et duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Browaland, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Curcagarth, novem marcatarum terrarum de Skatter, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Sowdasbroch, sex marcatarum terrarum de Mewre in Sandes, sex marcatarum terrarum in Garmannatuait, unius marcate terrarum cum dimedio de Skatter, jacentium in parochia de Wallis, et sex marcatarum terrarum de Houlland, trium marcatarum terrarum de Glus, jacentium in parochia de Northmavene, et duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Lovasetter, quindecim marcatarum terrarum de Culbeneisbroch, octo marcatarum terrarum de Ham et Howersta, duarum marcatarum terrarum jacentium in parochia et insula de Bressa, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Burrowo, trium marcatarum terrarum de Woddersta, octo marcatarum terrarum de Lingaholme, jacentium in parochia de Delting, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Sanvik, unius marcate terrarum de Clet, jacentium in parochia de Burra, et novem marcatarum terrarum de . . . in insula de Unst, et unius marcate terrarum vocate Unholme, unius lie holme vocate Linga, jacentium in Yelsound infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3 ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Sinclare de Strohlme. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*][1]

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 20 May 1583.

[1581-2.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, molendinorum, piscariarum, omniumque aliarum inferius specificatarum, videlicet, totius et integre dimedietatis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Akergill, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, totius et integre dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Reis, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Subister, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Myirlandnorne, cum dimedietate dimedietatis terrarum de Wesbister, totius et integre dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Harland, cum dimedietate dimedietatis molendini de Auldweik, dimedietatis duarum denariatarum terrarum jacentium in villa de Weik, unacum dimedietate quarte partis aque de Weik et piscium ejusdem, dimedietatis terrarum de Lynaker, dimedietatis terrarum de Longilfute, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Taine, diemedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Stangergill, cum dimedietate quarte partis molendini de Stangergill, dimedietatis bine partis terrarum de Neddersyid Olrik, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Sordell, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Clairdane, dimedietatis solaris quarte partis terrarum de Murkill, et unius denariate terrarum de Ratter, dimedietatis terrarum partis terrarum de Thurso, cum dimedietate quarte partis et piscium ejusdem, jacentium in dominio de Caithnes infra vicecomitatum de Invernes et balliam suam per annexationem; necnon dimedietatis terrarum de Burroustoun, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Lybister, cum dimedietate dimedietatis molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lurarie, dimedietatis quatuor denariatarum et unius obulate terrarum de Forsequeir, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum et unius denarii terrarum de Grestane, cum dimedietate unius crofti vocati Bolcaik, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Scottiscalder, et dimedietatis molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nornecalder, cum dimedietate triginta unius denariatarum et obuli terrarum in villa de Skaill, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Banniskirk, dimedietatis septem denariatarum terrarum in villa de Dwne, dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Brabisterdurain, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Ormelie, dimedietatis quarte partis terrarum de Brodland Murkill, cum dimedietate quarte partis terrarum de Subamister, dimedietatis sex denariatarum et obuli terrarum de Dunnett, et duarum denariatarum terrarum in Haland, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Resister, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Hollandmak, cum obulo et uno quadrante terrarum in villa de Ratter, dimedietatis sexte partis terrarum de Corsbak, cum dimedietate quarte partis molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Holme, cum dimedietate omnium et singularum terrarum de Swyngyie et molendini ejusdem, dimedietatis terrarum de Brabistermyre, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Sleiklie, dimedietatis dimedietatis terrarum de Ulbister, cum dimedietate omnium et singularum terrarum de Fors, cum castro ejusdem et omnibus et singulis earundem partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in

Banff.

Fol. 182.

dominio de Caithnes infra vicecomitatum de Invernes ac balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et annuorum reddituum tertie partis terrarum de Duffus, cum castro ejusdem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Elgin et Fores ac balliam suam predictam per annexationem, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione qua supra; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £20 de firmis dimedietatis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Strabrok, cum annexis, connexis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Linlithgow ac balliam suam predictam per annexationem, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Inverugy, sic quod unica sasina capienda apud principale messuagium de Inverugy erit sufficiens pro omnibus supradictis terris, molendinis, et piscationibus absque alia aliqua particulari sasina; et pro £40 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti Mariscalli, domino Keith. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis alterius dimedietatis omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, piscariarum, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem suprascriptarum, jacentis infra dominium de Caithnes, vicecomitatum de Invernes, et balliam suam predictam per annexationem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis alterius dimedietatis dicte dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et annuorum reddituum tertie partis terrarum de Duffus, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £20 de firmis alterius dimedietatis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Strabrok, jacentis et unite ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio ejusdem; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio, comiti Mariscalli, domino Keith. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*]

[1582.]

Selkirk Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus sagittis amplis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum occidentalis partis de Phillophauch, jacentium infra balliam suam necnon pro 12d per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Howden; et pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum de Phillop, jacentium in baronia de Hawik et per annexationem infra balliam

suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marco Trumbill. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £416 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duodecem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Rathernis, Eister, Westir, et Middill, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, lie outsettis, et salmonum piscaria earundem super aqua de Alloun, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois, domino Grahame. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*] FOL. 133. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 17d. monete, 24 caponibus et 24 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum octo bovatarum terrarum de Wray, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mosman. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et ville de Ardbirnie, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Craghill, acetiam terrarum et ville de Kirkhauch, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Strathauchin de Monboddo. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 82 celdris 10 bollis 6 peccis frumenti, 82 celdris 10 bollis 6 peccis ordei de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum porcarum lie riggis vulgo nuncupatarum terrarum de Eistbarnis, et unius porce terrarum de Westbarnis, quas quondam Bartholomeus Manderstoun occupabat, jacentium in orientali et occidentali terris dominicalibus baronie de Dunbar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 37 bollas 1 firlotam frumenti et 37 bollas 1 firlotam ordei; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, secundum formam et tenorem carte feudifirme desuper confecte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Giffert. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Inchesture, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnaird. [*Edinburgh, 28 March.*] Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardormie, jacentium infra baroniam de Banf et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scrymgeour. [*Edinburgh, 82 March.*]

Vallis Annandie. Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Wormondby, jacentium in parochia de Annand infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Carrutheris. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Myldoven, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, unacum advocatione et donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis situate in ecclesia parochiali de Dunbartane ex parte australi ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wod. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*]

Hadington. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £1060 de firmis totius et integre superioritatis et terrarum de Lethingtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, domino Hay de Yester. [*Edinburgh, 4 July.*]

Fol. 134. Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 3s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ormisheuche antiqui extentus, cum pendiculis, jacentium in dominio de Stewartoun, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Mure de Ormisheuche. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 15s. monete, 6 firlotis 6 peccis ordei, 3 bollis 3 firlotis avenarum, una quarteria cum dimedio quarterie anseris, duabus pultriis et quarta parte pultrie de feudifirmis totius et integre unius dimedietatis decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Newtoun de Falkland, cum communi pastura bonorum super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. monete, 2 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, 5 bollis avenarum,

duabus quarteriis unius anseris, et tribus pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cowper. [*Edinburgh, 4 June.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £23 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum de Carsluyth et trium marcatarum terrarum de Strowance antiqui extentus, cum molendino vocato the corne mylne et multuris ejusdem, cum turre, fortalicio, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Kirkdaill et senescallia sua; necnon totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum Bagbie, quatuor marcatarum cum dimedio marcate novem marcatarum terrarum de Kirkmabrek antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkmabrek et senescallia sua predicta; acetiam totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum terrarum de Mekle Forthe ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parochia de Ur et senescallia sua predicta, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £47 de relevio earundem, reservando Katherine Gordoun, matri Joannis Broun de Carsluyth, suam conjunctam infeodationem de quinque marcatis terrarum suprascriptarum septem marcatarum terrarum de Carsluyth, cum dimedietate dicti molendini et multurarum ejusdem pro omnibus diebus vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Broun de Carsluyth. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de relevio totius et integre unius marcate terrarum de quatuor marcatis terrarum de Torhous McKee antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Aschennane. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Phillophauche, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, horto, pomeriis, et molendinis earundem, extendentium ad quatuor libratas terrarum, jacentium in villa et territorio de Phillophauche infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray de Fawlayhill. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dyncrub, videlicet, terrarum de Ledcatie, Pittinskeith, Kirktoun de Donyng, terrarum de Findony, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bello, jacentium in baronia de Elyth infra balliam suam predictam, quarterie terrarum de Petty, cum quarteria granorum molendini earundem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, omnibus unitis, annexatis, et incorporatis in unam integram et liberam baroniam baroniam de Dyncrub nuncu- Perth.

patam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £50
Fol. 135. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Rollok. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Edindonyng cum suis annexis, jacentium infra bailiam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Rollok. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £25 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Forret, lie Cottoun, et molendini earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Forret. [*Edinburgh, 27 June.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo, domino Ogilvy, et magistro Jacobo Ogilvy, conjunctim et divisim, infra terras et baronias de Lintrathin, Airlie, Bosschen, Kynell, et Fernewoll, cum suis partibus et pendiculis, ad dictum Jacobum, dominum Ogilvy, pertinentes, terras et dominium de Cowper et Glennyley cum suis pendiculis, ad dictum Jacobum, dominum Ogilvy, in balliatu vel alias pertinentes, et terras infra parochiam de Glennyley infra vicecomitatus de Forfar et Perth respective jacentes, ad puniendum et justificandum fures, raptores, aliosque malefactores infra dictas bondas degentes, et pro spatio unius anni et ulterius durante voluntate supremi domini nostri regis absque revocatione duratura, etc. [*Dalkeith, 12 August, 1581.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Georgio, comiti Mariscalli, domino Keith, etc., Willelmo Keith de Lodquharne, et Alexandro Keith de Glakreauch, et eorum cuilibet, ad capiendum et apprehendendum Joannem Murray, Willelmum Skynnar, et Magnum Park, vagabundos et communes fures infra bondas dominii de Deir et baroniarum de Inverugy et Auden degentes, aliosque infra dictas bondas de furto furtique receptione suspectos, etc. [*Holyroodhouse, 28 October, 1581.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo, Arranie comiti, domino Hammiltoun, et suis deputatis infra omnes bondas insule de Arrane, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Bute, acetiam infra omnes bondas vicecomitatus de Lanerk, et infra omnes bondas quorumcunque dominiorum, terrarum, et baroniarum ad dictum Jacobum, comitem de Arrane, dominum Hammiltoun, etc., hereditarie spectantium, ubicunque infra regnum Scotie jacent, ad puniendum et justificandum fures, raptores, aliosque malefactores infra dictas bondas degentes, et pro spatio septem annorum duratura. [*Holyroodhouse, 16 December, 1581.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Alexandro, Sutherlandie comiti, ejusque deputatis infra omnes partes et bondas comitatus et patrie

Sutherlandie, exceptis terris ad Georgium, comitem Cathanie, in vitali redditu et ad heredes quondam Joannis, magistri de Caithnes, hereditarie pertinentibus; ac infra terras jacentes in Caithnes, Strathnaver, et Ardurnes dicto Alexandro, comiti Sutherlandie, pertinentes tam proprietatis quam tenandrie earundum; ad puniendum et justificandum fures, raptores, aliosque malefactores infra dictas bondas, exceptis prius exceptis, degentes; et pro supremi domini regis voluntate tantummodo duratura. [*Holyroodhouse, 20 March.*]

[1581.]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £80 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Keith, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie parochialis de Keith Merschell, ac cum officio mariscalli totius regni Scotie, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti Mariscalli, domino Keith. Apud Edinburgh, quarto die mensis Novembris, anno regni regis decimo quinto. FOL. 153. Hadingtoun.

[1582.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 7s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie in Graystanerig, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 42s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Graden. Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimo sexto. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum Meithlikis, cum pertinentiis vocatis Haddo, terrarum de Ardchedlie, cum piscatione super aqua de Ithan, incipiendo in Polchowtand et ascendendo per aquam usque ad Polhowie, necnon superioritatis unius annui redditus quinque librarum usualis monete regni Scotie, debentis annuatim domino de Forbes de terris de Andet et Brauchlay, cum molendinis, multuris, outsettis, toftis, croftis, cottagiis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et annexatarum in unam liberam baronam nuncupatam baroniam de Mekill Maythlik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti ratione warde, reservato rationabili tertia dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, et aliarum superius specificatarum Marjorie Menzeis durante toto tempore vite sue, necnon vitali redditu terrarum de Haddo, cum lie outsettis, et Burnegranis Cristine Fraser, nunc sponse Henrici Gordoun de Over Tulloch, pro toto tempore vite sue, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £33, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 24 August.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £113 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre Fyff.

solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Hilcarny, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Clapen. [*Edinburgh, 8 October.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 8s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque duodecimarum partium terrarum et ville de Kilmarone, cum toftis et croftis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Oliphant. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*]

Kyle Stewart. Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £218 15s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quinque libratarum terrarum de Helentoun, cum turre, terris dominicalibus, et molendino earundem, quinque libratarum terrarum de Knokindaill, et quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Goldring, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £62 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £573 15s. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Cullodin, Myd Cullodin, Wester Cullodin, Culchunnak, cum tertia parte molendinorum, multurarum, partium, et pendicularum, jacentis in baronia de Cullodin et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £22 10s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Marjorie Strathauchin. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis ville et terrarum de Rothisbirsbane, jacentis infra parochiam de Fyvie et balliam suam, et tertie partis molendini, cum multuris ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Con. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Fol. 154. Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £2115 8s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, piscationis, annui redditus, et molendinorum respective in proprietate et tenandria subscriptorum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Robertland Over, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Cassiltounis Over et Nethir, cum molendino

ejusdem, acetiam quatuordecem solidatarum terrarum de Horsmure, et similiter totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bartaneholme et Snodgers, cum communia in communia de Irwin ac cum piscatione super aqua de Garvok, septem acrarum terrarum nuncupatarum Sandaikeris, quatuor solidatarum terrarum de Lochsyde, cum molendino ejusdem lie Lochmylne et astrictis multuris, undecem marcatarum terrarum de Lochrigis, unius annui redditus duarum marcarum annuatim levandi de custumis burgi de Irwin, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Braidland, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Spittell, ac quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Watterland, Halket, et Hessilbank, cum molendino ejusdem, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £100 14s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Cunynghame de Robertland. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 52s. monete, tribus caponibus, cum areagiis et careagiis debitis et consuetis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium bovatarum terrarum vocatarum Baffoullis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro £10 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie earundem tantum, necnon pro 34s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei, duobus caponibus, cum areagiis [et] careagiis debitis et consuetis, de feudifirmis duarum bovatarum terrarum de Bothkennar, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 18s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie earundem tantum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Bruce, salvis dicto domino regi piscationibus salmonum, grissillis, et smoltis, necnon carbonibus, carbofodinis, et carbonum lucrationibus desuper. [*Edinburgh, 20 November.*] Striviling.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum trium marcatarum terrarum de Troquhane, unius marcate terrarum de Craig, unius marcate terrarum de Barmorrow, trium marcatarum terrarum de Barrinnie, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Mekill Mochrum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochiis de Balmaclellane, Kellis, et Partoun respective infra senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Idem senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £16 1s. 9d. de firmis omnium et singularum undecem solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Blaikat, cum undecima parte molendini earundem antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Wr infra senescalliam suam, necnon quinque solidatarum terrarum de

Lag ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parochia de Girthoun infra senescalliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 49s. 6d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 24 December.*]

Idem senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £1932 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cardirnnes, extendentium ad octuaginta et quatuor marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unacum turre et fortalicio de Cardirnes, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £168; reservato tamen vitali redditu duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Bardarrok, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Glengopenoch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Drummukloch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Kirreclauch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Arduell, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Over Arduell, et trium marcatarum terrarum de Cambra antiqui extentus Katherine Gordoun, relicte quondam Thome Makculloch de Cardirnes, domine conjuncte infeodatrici earundem, pro omnibus diebus vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marie Makculloch. [*Edinburgh, 27 December.*]

[1582-3.]

FOL. 155. Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Coldoch alias Craigheid, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio et senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 9 January.*]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Edmersdene, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in comitatu Marchie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Monypenny. [*Edinburgh, 16 January.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis terrarum de Lytill Folay, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 February.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun

respondebit pro £140 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Seytoun et Wentoun, cum suis castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriis, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, columbariis, cunicularii, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, carbonariis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione prepositure ecclesie collegiate de Seytoun, prebendarum ejusdem, omniumque aliarum ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, officiorumque clericatuum parochialium predictarum terrarum, dominii, et baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, magistro de Seytoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £144 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tolleis, videlicet, Nethir Tolleis, cum manerie de Myd Tolleis et Over Tolleis, cum molendinis, multuris, et pendiculis earundem, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culfork, Cowfuird, et Auldtoun, totarum et integrarum terrarum burgalium ville de Kildrymmie, necnon terrarum de Ardmurdo, cum molendinis, multuris, et pendiculis earundem, et salmonum piscationibus nuncupatis the pott of Bukky super aqua de Done, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium unius anni ratione warde et per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £48 de relevio earundem, reservato tamen vitali redditu omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, multurarum, et aliarum particulariter superius specificatarum Joanni Forbes de Tolleis pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 19 February.*][1] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £29 14s. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Slaithwatt, unius marcate terrarum de Pilchill, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Cullanganwod, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Rokelskarth, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Branthatstyill, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Mekle Thathillis, decem libratarum terrarum de Brydischapell et Preistdykis, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, quequidem omnes terre predicte jacent infra senescallatum Vallis Annandie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, et pro £19 16s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Carolo Murray de Cokpuill. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £105 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum solaris tertie partis ville et terrarum de Mekle Fynnersie, solaris tertie partis de Lytill Fynnersie, et solaris tertie partis ville et terrarum de Manecht, et solaris tertie partis molendini de Mekle Abirdene.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde or these lands under date 15 July, 1583.

Fynnersie, jacentium infra dominium de Mar et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septemdecem annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Wod. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

FOL. 156. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pitthavilles, cum tertia parte more de Pitthavilles, necnon terrarum de Lonsyde, jacentium infra baroniam de Cragy et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ros de Cragie. [*Edinburgh, 22 February.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £54 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quatuor libratarum terrarum de Corremone, quatuor libratarum terrarum de Morill, octo libratarum terrarum de quatuor Mekleis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Lochlettir, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Achincamrak, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Doweache, et dimedietatis terrarum de Mekle Cloune, extendentium ad viginti solidatas terrarum, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Pitkerrilcroy, extendentium in integro ad viginti septem libratas terrarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Urquhat infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum terrarum de illis sex marcatis terrarum de Cotland nuncupatis antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 4 March.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum octo terrarum husbandiarum de Abchester et Bastelrig, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 4d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Home. [*Edinburgh, 11 March.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £29 de relevio totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Qnhatstaneburne, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Quhyteholme, et sexdecem solidatarum et octo

denariatarum terrarum de quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Dornall, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £572 de firmis totius et integre unius quarte partis terrarum aliorumque subsequentium, que olim ad Andream Dunbar de Loch, fratrem Jonete Dunbar, pertinebant, videlicet, terrarum de Corhallochhill, Mylntoun, cum dimedietate molendini et multurarum ejusdem, Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dirreblair, dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkerrow, Challachglas, Carsdowgane, Skeyth, Litill Drewchtage, Elrig, Dirre, Altecray, Garrere, extendentis in integro ad quinquaginta duas marcatas cum dimedio marcate terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £34 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Adair. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*] Wigtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £190 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis quarte partis terrarum aliorumque subscriptorum, videlicet, Corhallochhill, Mylntoun, cum dimedietate molendini et multurarum ejusdem, Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dirreblair, dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkerrow, Challachglas, Carsdowgane, Skeyth, Litill Drewchtag, Elrig, Dirre, Altecroy, et Garrore, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £11 11s. 1d., cum tertia parte denarii, de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Cristine Adair. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

[1583.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £312 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum unius quinte partis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Barmukkatie, cum piscariis, excepta una dimedia parte terrarum de Mulben, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective, per spatium novemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octodecem annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dunbrek. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*] Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dominicalium et baronie de Rossyth, cum turre, forta- Fol. 157. Fyff.

licio, molendinis, piscationibus, columbariis, annexis, et pendiculis earundem, omnium et singularum terrarum de Cragie, Garpott, tertie partis terrarum de Fordell, Culbagie, et Strabirne, terrarum de Lucheldie, Pettravie, Wester Cleiche, Dunduf, Coilstoun, Balnamule, et Montcoy, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium duorum terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £40 de firmis terrarum de Ledgrene, Buquhandeis, et Corbeis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth et balliam suam predictam per annexationem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £95 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Durisdeir, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis et balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £95 de relevio earundem, exceptis terris de North Corb, jacentibus in baronia de Rossyth infra dictum vicecomitatum de Perth, que sunt quoad vitalem redditum earundem in manibus domine Eufamie Murray, nunc domine de Dunfermeling, relicte quondam Roberti Stewart de Rossyth, per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, necnon totis et integris terris dominicalibus de Rossyth, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, piscariis, columbariis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, que sunt in manibus Rachaelis Makgill, relicte quondam Georgii Stewart de Rossyth, quoad vitalem redditum earundem, juxta tenorem suorum infeofamentorum, per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*]

Clakmannane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Schambodie, cum annexis et pendiculis ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium duorum terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £120; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; excepta dimedietate terrarum dominicalium de Schambodie, ac totis et integris terris de Craigtoun, jacentibus in dicta baronia de Schambodie infra balliam suam predictam, que sunt in manibus domine Eufamie Murray, nunc domine de Dunfermeling, relicte quondam Roberti Stewart de Rossyth, quoad vitalem redditum earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*] [1]

Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £234 10s. de firmis totius et integri castri et fortalicii de Cathcart et castellandis ejusdem, necnon novem marcatarum et decem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de lie

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 13 July, 1583.

Manis de Cathcart, cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem et terrarum molendinariarum eidem spectantium, terrarum de Brighome, extendentium ad unam marcatam terre antiqui extentus, acetiam septem marcatarum et viginti denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Langsyde, cum molendino et astrictis multuris eidem spectantibus, necnon duarum marcatarum cum dimedio marcate terrarum antiqui extentus de Goldinlie in superioritate et proprietate, jacentium in baronia de Cathcart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et pro £54 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gabrieli Sempill. [*Edinburgh, 8 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 10s. de firmis dimedietatis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis tertie partis dimedietatis terrarum de Auchtirarne, Tulloch, Cannamoyne, Blakmylne, cum multuris, terris molendinariis, et pendiculis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Skene. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*] Abirdene.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 40s. monete, 5 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis ordei, 6 bollis 3 firlotis avenarum, quatuor quartis partibus anseris, et sex pultriis de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedie decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Freuchie, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. monete, 2 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis cum dimedio pecce ordei, 3 bollis 6 peccis avenarum duabus quartis partibus anseris, et tribus pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Burrell. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £56 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Moristoun, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £56 13s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Haitschaw, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Home de Wodderburne. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*] Fol. 158, Berwik.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum dominii de Cokburne, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum, cum piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, lie outsettis, silvis, et nemoribus, necnon pro £3

10s. de relevio totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedio terre husbandie in Quhitsumlawis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburne. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2130 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Thankertoun et Bigger, cum partibus earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistre Jeanne Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1775 de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus quinquaginta librarum monete annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Kers, abbati et conventui monasterii Sancte Crucis pertinentibus et spectantibus, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistre Jeanne Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £52 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Downy, cum molendinis, nemoribus, piscariis, annexis, connexis, dependentiis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, si que sunt earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Scott de Abbotishall. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kincraig subscriptarum, videlicet, totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Kincraig, cum cuniculis [et] cuniculariis ejusdem, unacum terris dominicalibus, integro messuagio, loco, et mansione dictarum terrarum, jacentis infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Aulderstoun, Pittercraig, Capounflet, Pleuland, Pethdaillis, et superioritatis terrarum acrarum jacentium inter terras de Clerkintoun ex orientali et terras de Samelstoun ex occidentali partibus, cum partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, unitarum et annexatarum in unam et integram baroniam, baroniam de Kincraig nuncupandam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Scott de Abbotishall. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebt pro £44 11s. 4d. per duplicationem

feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kinloch, ac dimedietatis molendini et cottagiorum earundem, jacentium infra senescallatum de Fyff et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Scott de Abbotishall. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £240 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Craigbait et Kersmedo, cum suis pendiculis, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Duchall infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*][1] Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 monete, 2 bollis avenarum, et sex pultriis de feudifirmis terrarum de Balkello, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 monete, 4 bollis avenarum, et 12 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £7 13s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis avenarum, et 12 pultriis de feudifirmis terrarum de Balkembok, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £15 6s. 8d. monete, 8 bollis avenarum, et viginti quatuor pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £15 monete, 8 bollis avenarum, et viginti quatuor pultriis de feudifirmis terrarum de Polcak, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £30 monete, 16 bollis avenarum, et quadraginta octo pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £7 13s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis avenarum, et duodecem pultriis de feudifirmis ville de Kirktoun de Teilling, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £15 6s. 8d. monete, 8 bollis avenarum, et viginti quatuor pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; preterea pro £7 monete et 4 bollis avenarum de feudifirmis terrarum de Balgray, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, et pro £14 monete, 8 bollis avenarum, et viginti quatuor pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £12 monete et 4 bollis avenarum de feudifirmis terrarum de Schilhill, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £24 monete et 8 bollis avenarum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £7 10s. monete, 6 bollis avenarum, et octodecem pultriis de feudifirmis terrarum de Polgavie, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £15 monete, 12 bollis avenarum, et triginta sex pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £4 10s. de feudifirmis molendini de Teilling, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione

Forfar. Fol. 159.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 1 July, 1583.

qua supra, et pro £9 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; insuper pro £48 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et barone de Lundie, cum molendino, manerie, fortalicio de Lundie, terrarum de Dronley, cum lacubus, outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, et olim infra vicecomitatum de Ranfrew, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £48 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth, Margarete, et Mariote Campbellis. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Arnott, cum pertinentiis, videlicet, manerie sive loco, turre, fortalicio, terris dominicalibus, lie Faill, Lytill Arnot, molendino granorum, et molendino fullonum, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam futuris temporibus baroniam de Arnot nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Arnott. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £340 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Glendovok, cum suis partibus, pendiculis, et annexis, terris dominicalibus de Glendovok, manerie, fortalicio, molendinis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scott de Balwerie. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis octodecim marcatarum terrarum de Dron, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth, Mariote, et Margarete Campbellis. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £20 monete, 3 celdris 15 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, triginta caponibus, et sexaginta pultriis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor terrarum husbandiarum et brasinarum per quondam Jacobum Richartsoun, patrem quondam Ricardi Richartsoun, tempore sui decessus occupatarum, necnon dimedietatis marcate terrarum vocate the half merk land, jacentium in territorio de Ballincreif infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 monete, 3 celdris 3 bollis ordei, viginti quatuor caponibus, et quadraginta octo pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Richartsoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Idem vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £10 de relevio totius et integre unius tenandrie terre

jacentis in villa de Petcokis, cum lie mlynesteid earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Frenche. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Drimdewan, cum molendino, terris molendinariis ejusdem, superioritatis terrarum de Newraw, ac cum omnibus aliis tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Methuen infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*] **Fol. 160. Perth.**

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £52 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Brumelandis et Roisholme, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26, et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Brumelandis, necnon pro duabus libris piperis per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Roisholme, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Ros, de Halkheid, etc. [*Edinburgh, 15 May.*] **Cunynghame.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £61 13s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bar antiqui extentus, cum principali mansione ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Adair. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*] **Wigtoun.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £165 de firmis tertie partis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum aliorumque subsequentium, videlicet, tertie partis quarte partis terrarum de Corhallichhill, tertie partis quarte partis terrarum de Mylntoun alias Ardowlan, cum tertia parte quarte partis dimedietatis molendini et multurarum ejusdem, tertie partis quarte partis terrarum de Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dirreblair, tertie partis quarte partis dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkere, Challachglas, Carsdouchane, Skeith, Litill Dreuchdag, Elrig, Dirre, Alticra, et Garguerre, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Cristine Adair. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £495 de firmis totius et integre

quarte partis terrarum ubsequentium et aliarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quarte partis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Challichglas, quarte partis dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkere, quarte partis terrarum de Alticra, et Garguerie, quarte partis terrarum de Mylntoun alias Areowlan, quarte partis dimedietatis molendini et multurarum ejusdem, quarte partis terrarum de Elrig, Dirre, Drumnescart, Clontagboy, et Dirreblair, quarte partis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Corhallichhill, quarte partis terrarum de Lytill Dreuchdag, quarte partis terrarum de Carsdouchane, quarte partis terrarum de Skeith, extendentis in integro ad quinquaginta duas marcatas cum dimedio marcate terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem [*lege* ejusdem], jacentis in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Cristine Adair. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £84 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Crommay, cum molendino et silvis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Abirchirdour et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £24; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1416 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Lus, cum castro, turre, fortalicio de Rosdo, insulis in Loch Lomond, Inchelonoch, Inchecanochane, et Inchefreithillane nuncupatis, insula de Rosdo, molendinis, multuris, nemoribus, liberis forestis, piscariis in Loch Lomond, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis et connexis earundem, advocatione [et] donatione rectorie ecclesie parochialis de Lus et omnium aliarum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £166 13s. 4d.; et pro £875 10s. de firmis ter-
Fol. 161. rarum et baronie de Colquhoun, cum manerie de Dunglas, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, et lie yairis in aqua de Clyde, lacubus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £103; necnon pro £340 de firmis terrarum de Garscuib, cum manerie, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; acetiam pro £340 de firmis terrarum de Sauquhie, cum molendinis, piscariis, lie cruvis, anguillarum archis, lacubus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium

in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; insuper pro £340 de firmis terrarum de Colquhounisglen, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; preterea pro £28 6s. 8d. de firmis molendini et terrarum molendinariarum de Saulyn, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3 6s. 8d., quequidem omnes et singule prescripte terre et baronie et cetere suprascripte uniuntur, annexantur, et incorporantur in unam integram et liberam baroniam ac liberam forestam appellatam baroniam de Lus; regi debitis per sasinam datam Umphrido Colquhoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Vicecomes de Zetland respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de baronie de Burgh, [*etc. See prior entry under date 8 December, 1581.*] Zetland.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 4s. 5d. cum tertia parte denarii de relevio tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Reres, cum molendinis, multuris, piscariis, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Beate Marie Virginis de Reres; et pro £7 13s. 4d. de relevio tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Lucheris Forbes, cum piscariis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Forbes, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Arthuro Forbes de Reres, avo dicte Jonete, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*] Fol. 162. Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus leporariis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tullybardin, videlicet, ville, baronie, et terrarum de Tullybardin, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, terrarum de Eister Gask, Kirkhill, Blairingone, cum ipsarum maneriis, terrarum de Lethindeis, terrarum de Kynnecragane, cum manerie earundem, ac cum molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, lie cruves, wardes, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capellanie de Kildeis, capellanie de Tullibardin collate, ac omnium aliarum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum prenominatarum terrarum et baronie, jacentium in senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, perprius unitarum, annexatarum, creatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Tullibardin nuncupatam; et pro £104 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Glencoy, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, terras de Dalreoch, Balgowre, Dundovane, Clow, dimedietatem terrarum de Kintouchir et Ardoche, terras de Glencoy, Quhitrig, Perth.

Cowlisknow, Marhauch, et Fawnehill, terras de Donehill, cum silvis earundem, Boirdlandis de Dundovane, Petwerris, cum earundem silvis, Gartquhyanis, Solisgirthis, Eister Findoche, Wester Findoche, Middill Findoche, cum forestis de Findoche, terras de Cragalyie et Corivorgill, incipiendo ad torrentem de Corivorgill et sic transeundo per aquam de Almond, utpote dicta aqua currit, ad molendinum de Sanct Mavene et abhinc ad torrentem nuncupatum Connochen, cum omnibus libertatibus ad liberas forestas pertinentibus seu pertinere valentibus, et terras de Culterany, cum molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, forestis, silvis, lie outsettis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum omnium dictarum terrarum, jacentium in dicto senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam predictam, similiter perprius unitis, annexatis, et incorporatis [*lege* unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum] in unam integram et liberam baroniam baroniam de Glencoy nuncupatam, exceptis prefatis terris de Maughauche, jam alias Joanni Murray hereditarie incumbentibus et Katherine Drummond, ejus sponse, in vitali redditu pro toto tempore vite sue etiam spectantibus, de nobis tentis; necnon pro £301 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Trevin, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, terras de Trevin, cum pertinentiis, extendentes ad octo libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum lacu et insula lie Dry Ile, ac cum piscariis, turre, et fortalicio earundem, cum communi passagio, libero introitu et exitu, veniendo ad predictum lacum et insulam, et abhinc transeundo ad terras de Ochtirtyre dictis lacu et insule adjacentes ex boreali parte earundem, accedendo et revertendo, unam marcatam terrarum de Ochtirtyre jacentem in longitudine per boreale latus prefati lacus, incipiendo ad torrentem de Downy, extendentem in longitudine per borealem partem dicti lacus ad limitem de Monywaird ad finem rupis, et in latitudine ad summitatem prefate rupis ad Thomecastell ad borealem, utpote tres ingentes grisei lapides ex occidentali latere prefate rupis stant, et sic discendendo versus occidentem ad Lawruche de lie Tailyeourcroft et ad Cragen, Dewlie, et Kirkfurde de Commolden, extendentem ad quartam partem de Eister Ouchtirtyre, terras de Wester Thomknok, cum prato et nemore earundem, terras foreste de Corymuklaw, terras de Glenscharvie, terras de Gask, Wester Downy, et Pitlendie, totas et integras terras de Drumfyn, sex marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus de Casteltoun, wardam, et nemus, cum acris terrarum prope Casteltoun eisdem pertinentibus, terras de Drumquharragane, excepta una marcata earundem Monrusk nuncupata, necnon totas et integras terras de Carsheid, cum molendino et pratis earundem, terras de Lekkok, et terras de Dawlik, jacentium infra dominium de Stratherne et balliam suam predictam, similiter perprius unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Trevin nuncupatam, exceptis omnimodo prefatis terris de Trevin, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, et piscationibus, in quibus dictus Joannes, nunc alias hereditarie infeodatus

existit, et in quibus etiam dicta Katherina, ejus sponsa, in vitali redditu stat infeodata, de supremo domino nostro rege tenendis; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Murray. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Thornydykis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, et terris molendinariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Frenche. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*] Berwik. Fol. 163.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4300 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de Gordoun, Huntlie, et Fogo, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum universis et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, tertiis, et lie outsettis, unacum jurepatronatus et donatione capellanie de Huntlie nuncupate lie Chantorie, jacentium in dominio de Gordoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £200 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie, domino Gordoun et Badyenoche. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Davidi Fowlartoun, incole civitatis Brechinensis, pro furti aliorumque criminum in dicta commissione contentorum punitione infra dictam civitatem et ejusdem libertates. [*Halierudehous, 30 November, 1582.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Joanni Johnnestoun de eodem ad puniendum fures, raptores, aliosque malefactores infra bondas Vallis Annandie, Eskdaill, Ewisdaill, Wauchopdaill, Nethisdaill, et Galvidie tam supra aquam de Cree quam subtus eandem, et pro spatio trium annorum et ultra pro supremi domini nostri regis voluntate duratura. [*Halierudhous, 26 December, 1582.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Thome Kennedie de Culyeane ad capiendum Ricardum Mortoun in Glennerne, Robertum Fullartoun in Knokaba, Colinum Makbryde ibidem, Joannem Dun in lie Gas, Alexandrum Makcairlie in Barnesailye, Thomam Makcraikane ibidem, Alexandrum Kessane in Marchriemoir, Georgium Makcraikane in Archeman, et Joannem Davidsoun in Gleniarie, ubicunque infra baroniam de Glenluce apprehendi possunt, de furto aliisque criminibus suspectos; et pro spatio duorum annorum duratura. [*Halierudhous, 20 March, 1582.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta senescallo de Kirkcudbricht, ejusque

deputatis ad capiendum Willelmum Makcaddam, servum Alexandri Achannane de Killochie, rebellem supremi domini nostri regis, denunciatum pro crudeli homicidio quondam Joannis Sinclare de Erlistoun, etc. [*Halierudehous, 19 April, 1583.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Davidi Dundas de Preistisinche, vicecomiti deputato de Linlithgow, ad capiendum Thomam Peblis in Blaknes, Georgium Callender ibidem, et Willelmum Meldrum ibidem, de furto dilatos. [*Edinburgh, 3 May, 1583.*]

Alia commissio facta Joanni, Atholie comiti, domino de Balvany, etc., Jacobo Halieburtoun de Petcur, militi, et Georgio Drummond de Blair, conjunctim et divisim, ad justitiam ministrandum super Georgium Portar, incolam ville de Cowper in Angus, recenti manu captum pro crudeli homicidio quondam Thome Scrymgeour, tinctoris ibidem, etc. [*Edinburgh, 14 June.*]

Fol. 171. Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Craigbait et Keremedo, [*etc. See prior entry under date 11 May, 1583.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £235 de firmis totius et integre quine partis duarum bovatarum et quine partis dimedietatis unius bovate terrarum de Arthmellar, cum brueriis ejusdem, totius et integre quine partis quarte partis terrarum de Arthbeg, totius et integre quine partis trium bovatarum terrarum de Powfowlis, cum quina parte piscationis duarum cobularum super aqua de Forth, necnon totius et integre quine partis decem marcatarum terrarum de Slamannane, cum advocatione ecclesie parochialis de Slamannane alternatim, cum vacare contigerit, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-tenentium servitiis earundem, unacum jurepatronatus et donationis capellanie altaris Petri et Pauli apostolorum infra ecclesiam parochialem de Striviling fundate, jacentium in baronia de Polmais Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Cunynghame, domine de Polmais. [*Edinburgh, 28 June.*]

Clakmannane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Schambodie, [*etc. See prior entry under date 3 April, 1583.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tolleis, [*etc. See prior entry under date 19 February, 1582-3.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £252 de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Over Lochrig antiqui extentus,

jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Cunynghame de Robertland. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £70 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Monedie, Reidfurde, Quhitmure, et binarum partium terrarum de Myresyde, jacentium in baroniam de Abirchirdour infra balliam suam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de eodem. Apud Edinburgh, nono die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimo septimo. Banff.

Commissio justiciarie facta Henrico, domino Sinclare, suisque ballivis deputatis baronie de Dysert, ad capiendum Joannem Sinclare alias Pinkie ac eundem pro furto accusandum et justificandum. [*Perth, 30 July.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo, comiti de Gowrie, domino Ruthwen etc., ejusque deputatis, infra omnes bondas vicecomitatus de Perth pro adulterii et incestus punitione. [*Perth, 2 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £420 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Pennannoc, sexdecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Fardeinreoche et Lytill Fardene, triginta solidatarum terrarum de Kirkpatrik, cum molendino granario ejusdem, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Glennassill, decem solidatarum terrarum de McClachrestoun, et tredecim solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Carne, extendentium in integro ad octo marcatas et quadraginta denariatas terrarum, jacentium in baronie de Dalgergrow Glenstincheald McCamene, dominio de Glennassill, balliatu de Carrik, et infra balliam suam; acetiam totarum et integrarum quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Trolorg, unacum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de principali mansione de Challochwrak, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu et ballia sua respective predictis, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Boyd. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*] Fol. 171. Air.

Idem vicecomes [respondebit] pro £5 de firmis totius et integri officii marisfeodi infra limites dominii de Lairgis a torrente de Polgair ad australem partem de Kelliburne ad partem [*sic*], jacentis

infra balliatum de Cunynghame et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 3s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boill de Kelburne. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Barnis vocate maneries [*lege* maneriei] de Barnis, dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Westfeild, dimedietatis de Davakis, dimedietatis de Mylntoun, dimedietatis molendini ejusdem, videlicet, Blakboig, Hawboig, Mylnboig, et Wairdboig, jacentis infra regalitatem de Garyeaucht et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Leith. [*Edinburgh, 12 September.*]

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £78 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Drumnakeith, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Waltero Ogilvie de Fyndlater, militi. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Morphy Mekill, cum pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Morphy, ville de Stane de Morphy, Celiquottis, Hill of Morphy, Pilmur, Smedyland, cum molendinis, multuris, terris molendinariis de Morphy, piscaria salmonum super aquas de North Esk; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Henrico Grahame de Cumingstoun, militi. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Alexandro Stewart de Garleis ad capiendum et apprehendendum Joannem Glendonyng in Boirdland et Joannem McClellane in Torchregand de furto suspectos et dilatos etc. [*Falkland, 3 October.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Joanni, Atholie comiti, domino de Balvany, vicecomitibus vicecomitatus de Banff, Elgin et Fores, eorumque deputatis, prepositis et ballivis burgorum de Elgin et Banff, Thome Ord de Fyndachtie, Waltero Barclay de Drumdelgy, et magistro Joanni Duff de Maldavatt, vel quibuscunque eorum duobus conjunctim, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et per dictamenta accusandum Andream Laggane apud molendinum de Balvany commorantem, Willelmum Laggane, ejus fratrem, apud molendinum de Riddrie habitantem, et Thomam Suffuricht, suspectos et dilatos de prodito[rio] incendio et combustione horreorum et segetum de Plew-

landis sexto die mensis Aprilis ultime preteriti commissis. [*St. Andrews, 6 July.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Davidi Lyndsay de Edyell, militi et . . . Strathauchin de Thoirnetoun ad justificandum et per dictamenta accusandum Willelmum Archibald in . . . de furto dilatum etc. [*St. Andrews, 6 July.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta vicecomitibus de Abirdene et Banff eorumque deputatis, conjunctim et divisim, ad faciendum, querendum, et apprehendendum Joannem Weir in Blaikdungis eumque assise cog- FOL. 172.
nitioni ponendum pro arte et parte interfectionis quondam Willelmi Young in Tullifin per ipsum ejusque complices vicesimo quarto die mensis Julii ultime preteriti commisse. [*Perth, 30 July.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta vicecomiti de Banff ejusque deputatis, conjunctim et divisim, ad capiendum Joannem Reid, olim in Caschrie sub domino de Troupe, ad cornu existentem, ac eundem assise cognitioni ponendum pro proditorio ignis incendio et quorundam granorum ad magistrum Gilbertum Chene de Cruvie et Willelmum Tosche in Prattistoun pertinentium combustione etc. [*Perth, 30 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 monete et 4 celdris brasei per dupli- Perth.
cationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Logy, cum prato ejusdem, jacentium infra terras de Ruchburne et Blakhill, discendendo ad viam regiam vocatam Kingis gait ex parte occidentali, et terras de Powis et Craigtoun ex parte australi, terras de Fossoquhie ex parte boreali, et terras de Blairlogie ex parte orientali, jacentium infra dominium de Striviling et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nigello Forrester. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio omnium et singularum Banff.
terrarum et baronie de Netherduill, cum manerie, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Abirnethie. [*Edinburgh, 29 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £45 de firmis quinque libratarum ter- Perth.
rarum de Lytiltoun per Patricium Richartsoun, Joannem Spinkis, et Joannem Chalmer pro tempore occupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Forgoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete, Mariote, et Elizabeth Campbellis, heredibus portionariis quondam Joannis Campbell de Lundie, militis, eorum [*lege* earum] avi. [*Edinburgh, 7 December.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun Hadingtoun.

respondebit pro 10s. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Coldinstanis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Fischear, burgensi de Edinburgh. [*Edinburgh, 12 December.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis unius annui redditus quadraginta solidorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim percipiendi de terris de Wester Casche, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Aytoun de Dunmure. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Duchray, cum molendinis earundem, jacentium infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Charteris. [*Edinburgh, 19 December.*]

[1583-4.]

Commissio justiciarie facta Henrico Stewart, juniori, de Cragyhall, ad perscrutandum, querendum, et capiendum Joannem Hathowie, Joannem Weir, Jacobum Craig, Thomam Sandelandis, et Matheum Williamsoun, omnes infra baroniam de Calder habitantes, de furto, receptione furti, aliisque criminibus in dicta commissione contentis suspectos et dilatos etc. [*Halyruidhous, 9 January.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £102 10s. de firmis superioritatis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de decem marcatis terrarum de Brouchiarge, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £41 de firmis superioritatis quarte partis molendini de Brouchiarge, multurarum et sequelarum earundem, jacentis in parochia de Kircum infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Campbell de Carswell. [*Edinburgh, 29 January.*]

Fol. 173. Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 12d. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Petcapill, cum turre, fortalicio, et loco ejusdem, molendino, terris molendinariis de Petcapill, et multuris, annexis, connexis, et

pendiculis, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Rossowat, cum lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis, acetiam totorum et integrorum trium aratrorum ville et terrarum de Harlaw et unius aratri ville et terrarum de Ardoyne, cum lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis ejusdem, omnes [*lege* omnium] infra baroniam de Petcapill et balliam suam jacentium, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium duorum annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de firmis tertie partis dimedietatis terrarum de Stewartoun, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Wilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*] **Peblis.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 monete, 1 celdra 6 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 1 celdra 6 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, septem dimediis et decimis partibus cum dimedio dimedie et decime partium unius lie lardner mairt, allocando de dicta summa sex solidos annuatim in avenis et marta, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Langilcwilchachlen antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, duabus dimediis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa sex solidos annuatim in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Fynlao McVirarthe. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*] **Bute.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £12 monete, 1 celdra 2 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 2 bollis avenarum, duodecim quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mairt, allocando de dicta summa annuatim tres solidos in avenis et marta, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus dimedietatis de Auchevilge, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, duabus quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mairt per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa tres solidos annuatim in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £7 monete, 10 bollis 2 firlotis

ordei, 10 bollis 2 firlotis avenarum, tribus dimediis cum dimedio dimedie partis et tribus decimis partibus cum dimedio decime partis unius lie lardner mairt, allocando de dicta summa annuatim sex solidos pro avenis et marta, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum quarte partis terrarum de Drumclye, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Langillbunnage, extendentium in integris ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri [regis] per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, duabus dimediis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mairt per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dicta summa annuatim sex solidos in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Stratherne. Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £19 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum vocatarum lie Toftis de Drumfyne, jacentium in senescallia [sua] infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray de Tullibardin. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

[1584.]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £80 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Ormestoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, exceptis terris de Tempilhall, nuncupatis Wester Tempilhall, cum manerie ejusdem, nunc magistro Samueli Cokburne pertinentibus, per ipsum de supremo domino nostro rege immediate tentis; et pro £30 de relevio dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Paistoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Joanni Cokburne. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*]

Fol. 174. Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinnames, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, molendino, multuris, hortis, et pomariis, extendentium ad duodecim libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum advocatione et donatione capellanie Dive Katherine situate infra semiterium ecclesie de Kilbarchane, jacentium in parochia de Kilbarchane infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt [annuatim] ad £48; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 12 March 1583.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Quhytsyde

et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Auldmure in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Jeanne Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 12 March 1583.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo Campbell de Quhythauch, vicecomiti deputato de Air, ad capiendum et apprehendendum Matheum Bryce in Eist Glenbuk, Jacobum Thomsoun in Darnehunche, Joannem Richart in Burnefute, Jacobum Campbell in Auldhousburne, Michaelem Wilsoun in Dablaw, Robertum Wilsoun, ejus fratrem, Thomam Boynde in Weltoun, Alexandrum Wasoun in Broklardike, et Willelmum Gilmur, juniorem, omnes infra vicecomitatum de Air habitantes, de criminibus artis magice, sorcerie, aliorumque criminum suspectos et dilatos etc.; et pro spatio unius anni immediate post datam ejusdem tantummodo duratura. [*Halyruidhous, 4 March 1583.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £112 de firmis totius et integri molendini de Kynrossie alias Cullace, cum multuris et terris ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Kynrossie infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium viginti octo annorum . . . ratione warde et per spatium viginti quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halyburtoun de Petcur, militi. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*] Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £36 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Thoirnegrene de Kynrossie, ville australis de Kynrossie, cum lie moit, Newhall de Kynrossie nuncupato, jacentium in baronia de Cullessie infra balliam suam predictam, regi debitis per sasinam datam antedicto Georgio Halyburtoun. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de firmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Grueldykis in parochia de Dunce et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium viginti octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata: et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem: regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Sleych. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*] Beruik.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum decem marcatarum terrarum de Hallaithis, cum piscaria earundem super aqua de Annand inter terras dominicales de Apilgirth et terras de Lochmaben, jacentium in parochia de Lochmaben infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium qua- Vallis Annandie.

tuordecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Harberto Kennedie. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Patricio, magistro de Gray, vicecomiti de Forfar, ejusque deputatis, conjunctim et divisim, ad capiendum, querendum, et apprehendendum Alexandrum Watsoun eumque assise cognitioni ponendum pro arte et parte crudelis interfectionis quondam Alexandri Hereis, etc. [*Falkland, 11 June.*]

Commissio locumtenentis et justiciarie concessa Andree, comiti de Rothes, seperatim per seipsum, ac Willelmo, commendatario de Pettinweme, et Alexandro Erskin de Gogar, et eorum cuilibet, conjunctim et divisim, dicto Andrea, comite de Rothes, uno earundem existente, infra bondas vicecomitatuum de Beruik, Roxburgh, Peblis, Selkirk, Edinburgh, Lynlithqw, et infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, et pro spatio sex mensium duratura, etc. [*Falkland, 9 June.*]

FOL. 175. Alia commissio justiciarie facta domino Thome Ker de Phairnyhirst, militi, infra bondas limitum vocatorum lie Myddill Marches regni Scotie, et pro spatio unius anni duratura. [*Falkland, 18 June.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Alexandro, magistro de Elphingstoun, domino Waltero Ogilvie de Fyndlatter, militi, domino Georgio Ogilvie de Dunlugus, militi, . . . Urquhart, vicecomiti de Cromartie, Hugoni alias Hucheoun Ros de Kilraok, et Willelmo Leslie de Wardes, vel quibuscunque eorum duobus conjunctim, ad vocandum, accusandum, et assise cognitioni ponendum magistrum Duncanum Forbes de Monymusk quasi suspectum de proditioria imaginatione, excussione, et impressione, ac expositione false et adulterate monete, etc. [*Falkland, 18 June.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £91 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Brumlandis et Roisholme, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Brumlandis, necnon pro duobus libris piperis per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Rosholme; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Rois de Halkheid. [*Edinburgh, 26 June.*]

Lauderdaill. Ballivus de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £600 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et annui redditus subscriptorum, videlicet, totius et integre bine partis terrarum, ville, ac lie Manis de Dalcoif,

necnon unius annui redditus viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Brotherstanis, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quindecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*]

Idem ballivus de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £256 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et annui redditus subscriptorum, videlicet, totius et integre bine partis terrarum, ville, ac lie Manis de Lytill Newtoun et Newtouncruik, necnon unius annui redditus viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Brotherstanis, jacentium in ballia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum per spatium sexaginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 [de] relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Ker de Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Allirstokkis et Logoch, cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, per Joannem Smyth, Thomam Smyth, Jacobum Mont, Margaretam Flemyng, Thomam Torrens, Elizabeth Torrens, Jacobum Machan, et Thomam Alexander pro tempore occupatarum, jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbryde et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bannatyne. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*] Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Patie, cum dimedietate molendini earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro una libra piperis per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ogilvie. [*Edinburgh, 20 June.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de lie Manis de Ochtergavin, cum manerie et principali loco habitationis earundem, tertie partis molendini ejusdem, ac integre orientalis dimedietatis terrarum de Preistoun de Ochtergavin, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, pendiculis, partibus, outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium in baronia de Ochtirgavin infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ros. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Polgarrok, acetiam totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Wodwra, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium Forfar.

servitiis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Abirlempno infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wellum. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*]

FOL. 177. Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £270 de firmis omnium et singularum decem marcatarum terrarum de Auchinflour antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcudbricht infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20, regi debitis per sasinam datam Marie McCulloch. Apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimo octavo.

Edinburgh. Viceeomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Richardtoun, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, ac terrarum de Keirhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Renfrew infra balliam suam; necnon pro duabus paribus chyrothecarum per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Spitteltoun, jacentium in dicta baronia de Renfrew per annexationem infra balliam suam predictam; et pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hill, jacentium infra baroniam de Balerno et balliam suam antedictam, reservato tamen liberotenemento omnium et singularum suprascriptarum terrarum de Richardtoun, Hill, et Keirhill, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, Issobelle Cokburne, avie Willelmi Wardlaw ac domine vitalis redditus earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Wardlaw. [*Edinburgh, 3 September.*]

Kynros. Vicecomes respondebit pro 45s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre prime tertie partis unius tenementi domorum, hortorum, et pertinentiarum ejusdem, unacum tertia parte acre terre eidem tenemento pertinente, jacentis infra territorium de Kynros, villam ejusdem, et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 2s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Alexander alias Duncane. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Noblesferme, cum carbonariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem ac decem libratarum terrarum de Fermes Crawfurde; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Petcarne, jacentium in baronia de Ruthwen infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar de Rossie. [*Edinburgh, 26 August.*] Perth.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £32 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quhytelaw, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Quhytlaw. [*Edinburgh, 27 August.*] Hadingtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum de Quhytlaw, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Quhytlaw. [*Edinburgh, 27 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Stronmelaquhane, cum manerie, molendinis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis, et silvis earundem, trium marcatarum terrarum de Edindonich, cum molendino, silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unius marcate terrarum de Larachfulye, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, trium marcatarum terrarum de Craig, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Candroquhat, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Castill, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Tulloch, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Dowlettir, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et unius marcate terrarum de Myane, cum silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in Glenschray in comitatu de Ergyle et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Campbell de Glenurquhay. [*Edinburgh, 18 September.*] Ergyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et FOL. 178. Renfrew.

integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Eist Grenok antiqui extentus, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac libere-tenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Renfrew infra balliam suam ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Malcolmo Crawfurde, nunc de Kilbirny. [*Edinburgh, 27 September.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Arnott, videlicet, maneriei sive loci, turris, fortalicii, terrarum dominicalium, lie Faill, Lytill Arnot, molendini granorum et molendini fullonum, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam futuris temporibus baroniam de Arnott nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Arnott. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £9 9s. monete, 13 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 16 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, et 16 caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius sexte partis terrarum de Drone, cum una sexta parte molendini earundem, jacentis in dominio de Fyff et senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 9s. monete, 13 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 16 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, et 16 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Idem senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 33s. 4d. monete et duobus caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius quarterii molendini de Ardatt alias Munsymylne, cum terris et astrictis multuris ejusdem, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam ejusdem predictam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gulling in Munsymylne. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £23 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum illarum decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Carkettill, jacentium in baronia de Prestoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Henrico Makcalyeane, advocato. [*Edinburgh, 25 December.*]

[1584-5.]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £76 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathiboyis et Nethir Pirny, jacentium in senescallatu de

Stratherne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Grahame de Inchebrakie. [*Edinburgh, 21 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 10s. de firmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Auchtirarne, Tulloch, Cannamoyne, Blakmylne, cum molendino, multuris, et terris molendinariis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Skene. [*Edinburgh, 13 November 1584.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinnames, cum turre, fortalicio ejusdem, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, hortis, pomariis, extendentium ad duodecem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capellanie Dive Katherine, situate infra semiterium de Kilbarchane, jacentium in parochia de Kilbarchane infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £48 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Crawfurde de Auchinnames. [*Edinburgh, 5 February.*] Renfrew.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £40 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis septem acrarum terrarum arabilium, extendentis ad tres acras et dimedium unius acre terre arabilis, jacentis in lie sulze de Belhavin inter terras de Cruikis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium quadraginta sex annorum et quatuor mensium aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 17s. 6d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Strauchane. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*] Hadingtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £39 12s. 6d. de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum acrarum, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quadraginta quinque annorum et quatuor mensium aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 17s. 6d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Storie. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fardill, Eister et Wester, terrarum de FOL. 179. Perth.

Ard, superioritatis terrarum de Drummadertie, terrarum de Lytill Gourdie, cum molendino de Fardill, insule ex australi latere aque de Tay, cum piscariis ad prefatas terras de Fardill spectantibus, cum annexis et pendiculis earundem, advocatione et donatione jure-patronatus capelle Sancti Spiritus infra maneriem de Lytill Gourdie, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Fardill nuncupatam, et pro unica sasina capienda apud maneriem de Lytill Gourdie vocatam principale messuagium baronie ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini in hyeme ultime preteriti aut eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d., salvo tamen et reservato libero-tenemento sive vitali redditu terrarum de Mekill Fardill, per Malcolmum Moreis, Brandonum Levage, et Joannem Sym pro tempore occupatarum, cum earundem terrarum piscaria salmonum in aqua de Tay, necnon totius et integri molendini baronie de Fardill, cum terris molendinariis ejusdem et lie mylne croft, cum integris multuris prefate baronie, Barbare Moncur, relicte quondam Jacobi Scrymgeour de Fardill, patris quondam Jacobi Scrymgeour de Fardill, qui ultimo decessit, durante vita sua, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem, de dicto supremo domino nostro rege immediate tentarum; necnon reservato Margarete Ogilvie, relicte dicti quondam Jacobi Scrymgeour de Fardill, qui ultimo decessit, vitali redditu superioritatis dictarum terrarum de Drummadertie, ac equalis dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Aird, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis quasi pro principalibus, acetiam omnium et singularum umbralium binarum partium terrarum et maneriei de Lytill Gourdie in specialem securitatem et warrantizationem prefatarum terrarum de Drummadertie et dimedietatis terrarum de Aird, pro toto tempore vite sue secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti hujusmodi, de dicto supremo domino nostro rege immediate tentarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scrymgeour de Reidgothin. [*Edinburgh, 9 February.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque husbandiarum terrarum de Bold, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in territorio de Bold infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cranstoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 February.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Langlandhill, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Malcolmo Inglis de Langlandhill. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Vane, cum manerie et pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Ferne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Lyndesay. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*] **Forfar.**

Ballivus de Lauderdaill respondebit pro £400 de firmis omnium et singularum viginti libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Mertoun, cum molendinis [et] multuris ejusdem, infra vicecomitatum de Beruik et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Dalcoif, jacentibus ut supra, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et dicte sue charissime matris respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £200 de firmis omnium et singularum decem libratarum terrarum vulgariter nuncupatarum lie Lochflat, Madinflat, et Precandaillis, jacentium ut supra, cum piscationibus in aquis de Tweid et lacu de Mertoun, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et dicte sue charissime matris respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Halyburtoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*] **Lauderdaill.**

[1585.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Mackerstoun, cum molendino earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Makdowgall. [*Edinburgh, 26 March.*] **Roxburgh.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £249 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quinque aratrarum terrarum de Moynes, quarum una occupatur per Davidem Stratoun, et quatuor bovatarum terrarum earundem, occupatarum per Willelmum Urquhart, aliarum quatuor bovatarum terrarum earundem, occupatarum per Alexandrum Nauchtie, unius alius aratri terrarum earundem, occupati per Robertum Leslie et Georgium Piterkin, et duorum aratrorum predictarum terrarum, occupatorum per Joannem Dunbar et Andream Kid, et totorum et integrorum duorum aratrorum terrarum de Cleone, de presenti existentium vastorum, ac que locate et assedate fuerunt per quondam Alexandrum Dunbar de Cumnok, militem, Alexandro Dunbar de Thornehill, et duorum aratrorum terrarum de Cracheis, quorum quatuor bovate terrarum earundem nunc occupantur per **Narne.**

dictum Joannem Dunbar, et unius aratri et quatuor bovatarum earundem terrarum, de presenti occupantur [*lege* occupatorum] per Joannem Chisholme, et totius et integri unius aratri terrarum vocatarum Mirreylawis, presentialiter occupati per Joannem Moynes,
FOL. 180. et totorum et integrorum quatuor aratrorum terrarum ville et terrarum [de] Golfurde, jacentium ex occidentali latere ejusdem ville, presentialiter occupatorum per Joannem Willikin, juniorem, Alexandrum Lowsoun, Joannem Braudie, Alexandrum Dunbar, Joannem Willikin, seniorem, Joannem Dow, Robertum Patersoun, Gavinum Mylne, et Alexandrum Watsoun, et totarum et integrarum terrarum et acrarum de Barlome et Aulderne, que de presenti occupantur per Joannem Hay, Margaretam Falconer, Georgium Merlione, Alexandrum Chisholme, Agnetem Tailyeour, et Margaretam Fimaister, et duarum croftarum de dictis terris de Moynes, nunc occupatarum per dictum Joannem Dunbar, vocatarum the brewing croft et sedecem lie buttis, et totius et integri molendini de Moynes, cum suis multuris, sequelis, et croftis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, cum turre et fortalicio edificato super dictis terris de Moynes et Cracheis, cum pomeriis et hortis eisdem spectantibus et pertinentibus, jacentium infra baroniam de Moynes et Golfourde et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius anni et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £45 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 24 March 1584.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Glencors, jacentium in parochia de Cloisburne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium tredecem annorum ratione warde et per spatium trium annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Glencors. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Quhytsyde et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Auldmure in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Crawfurde in Auldmure. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Auld Bourtie et Hilbray, cum suis pendiculis,

jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Unthank, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Fordeis, jacentium in baronia de Inchesture infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Moncur. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Perth.

Ballivus de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £95 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Beruik, vulgariter nuncupatarum lie Forrest de Lawder, videlicet, Cauldscheillis, Over Wodheid, Nethir Wodheid, Barnis nuncupatarum lie Lauder Barnis, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum, cum dimedietate unius molendini et multurarum ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £95 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Dalcoif infra vicecomitatum de Beruik et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £12 13s. 4d. de firmis unius annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Dalcoif, jacentibus ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lawder, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*] Lauderdaill.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blasinbraid et Brumehill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Brounfeild de Grindlawdene. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*] Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £144 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Plaidis, videlicet, Plaidis, Ballacherie, Pettogartie, Petnillie, Ballacuithe, Skardie, cum molendino et officio balliatus immunitatis de Tayne, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentium infra comitatum de Ross et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £36, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*] Invernes. Deletur quia posthac intratur.

FOL. 181. Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 15s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri prati de Cornetoun, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Hendersoun de Achray. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Wauchtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, in speciale continentium terras de Quinterfeild, dimedietatem carucate terre jacentem in villa et territorio de Colbrandispeth et infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, totas et integras terras de Elstanefurde, jacentes infra balliam suam predictam, terras de Tollie, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, cum turribus, fortaliciis, manerie, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, terris dominicalibus de Wauchtoun, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis totarum et integrarum predictarum terrarum et baronie, advocatione, donatione jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Lufnes, cum annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unacum jurepatronatus capelle Marie Virginis infra cemiterium de Abirlady situate pro tempore, unacum mansione, hortis, et pomariis earundem, infra balliam suam predictam jacentium; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Patricio Hepburne de Lufnes, militi. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Lauderdaill. Ballivus de Lauderdaill respondebit pro £15 de relevio totarum et integrarum novem terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in territorio de Lytill Newtoun, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Patricio Hepburne. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £34 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis terrarum feudifirme jacentis in dominio de Methwen infra balliam suam, continentis in specie tertiam partem terrarum de Dulcruif, Douncarne, et Clotho, cum tertia parte molendini de Dulcruif, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Polgonie, jacentis infra balliam suam, continentis in specie tertiam partem terrarum de Schethin, tertiam partem terrarum de Lytill Meldrum,

tertiam partem molendini earundem, unacum tertia parte davate terrarum de Fyngask, unacum tertia parte cymbe piscationis in portu de Pettindrum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Craigis, jacentis infra balliam suam, continentis in specie tertiam partem terrarum de Mekill Perth, Cowance, unacum tertia parte piscarie super aquam de North Esk infra bondas ejusdem, tertiam partem terrarum de Balloch, Kyllary, Wester Dary, Eister Darie, cum molendino earundem, terras de Over Craigis, Craigis de Glenylen, cum molendino earundem, terras de Wester Craigis de Glenylen, et annuum redditum quatuordecem solidorum annuatim levandum de terris de Nethir Craigis de Glenylen, terras de Eister et Wester Eglismaldeis; et pro £10 de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Dunlappie, cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione alternatis vicibus ecclesie de Dunlappie, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Blair, Michelstoun et Strathoir, et tertie partis terrarum occidentalis portus de Dysert, et annuorum reddituum earundem, cum molendinis, multuris, portubus, carbonariis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Patricio Hepburne. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*] Fyff.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £10 de firmis dimedietatis superioritatis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum de Coimray, cum molendino, astrictis multuris, et sequelis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Carrik.

Idem ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £10 de firmis alterius dimedietatis superioritatis dictarum decem libratarum terrarum de Coimray, cum molendino, astrictis multuris, et sequelis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Fol. 182.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Dalgatie, cum molendinis tam fullonum quam Abirdene.

granorum, sylvis, piscariis, lapicidiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Ardgrane, Cauldwellis, et Peltachie, cum molendino granorum earundem, terris molendinariis, et astrictis multuris eisdem incumbentibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Hay. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dronlaw, Gurgoistoun, Tempiltoun, et molendini, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Erroll et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Hay. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinlek, cum molendinis earundem, creatarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam, nuncupatam baroniam de Auchinlek, jacentium in baronia ejusdem infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Auchinlek. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £633 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Pitlochie, cum turre et manerie earundem, et terrarum de Bannachie, cum molendino ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £50 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lundy. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £11 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum trium marcatarum terrarum de Clonclauch antiqui extentus, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kirkbryde, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Bardonane et Crago, et dimedie marcate terrarum de Ardauchy antiqui extentus, jacentium [in] comitatu de Carrik, dominio de Kilquhenze, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini in hyeme ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £23 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Idem ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £158 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Coiff et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de McIlwairdistoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius ter-

mini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Aillieburne alias Aliebank nuncupatarum, occupatarum per Jacobum Bucky, Jonetam Leyis, Robertum Watsoun, et Thomam Bruntoun, ac domus in qua olim habitavit dictus Jacobus Bucky, jacentis in dominio de Ettrik forrest infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Murray de Orchart. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £288 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Cloisburne, extendentium ad quadraginta octo libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £144 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Kirkpatrik. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £162 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Plaidis, videlicet, Plaidis, Ballachirie, Pettogartie, Petneillie, Ballacuithe, Skarde, cum molendino et officio balliatus immunitatis de Tayne, cum earundem pendiculis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra comitatum de Ros et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de eodem. [*Falkland, 8 July.*] Fol. 183. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Dunce, videlicet, viginti libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum Dunce Manis, Cheiklaw, Mekle Duncelaw, Litill Duncelaw, Keitscheill, Keitscheilbank, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum novi extentus jacentium ex parte australi terrarum de Keitscheilwod, terrarum vocatarum Putoun, duodecem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Coitlandis, jacentium in dicta villa et territorio de Dunce, terrarum vocatarum Knowislandis, terrarum vocatarum Nisbetlandis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, piscariis, silvis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro 30s. de firmis terrarum de Dunce park et Caldsydis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis Fol. 216. Beruik.

earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Home. Apud Striviling, vicesimo octavo die mensis Septembris, anno regni regis decimo nono.

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £320 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Herre nuncupatarum Ardmanach de Lewis, cum totis minutis insulis pertinentibus terris de Ardmanach, videlicet, sex unciatis terrarum de Dyurines, quatuor unciatis terrarum de Megines, quatuor unciatis terrarum de Bracadill, una unciata terrarum de Lyndall, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £213 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £32 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum unciatarum terrarum de Troutirnes, unacum officio balliatus totarum et integrarum terrarum de Troutirnes, jacentium in Sky infra dominium de Ilis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £21 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £192 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Glenelge, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, piscariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, unacum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum ejusmodi, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £128 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makcloyde. [*Stirling, 25 August.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Over Balgony, Nethir Balgony, lie Mylntoun, lie Byris, Innerlochtie alias Spittell nuncupata, unacum turre, fortalicio, et manerie de Balgony, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Duving, videlicet, Over Duving, Nethir Duving, Mylndanis, et molendini earundem, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Schethum, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Schethum, Blakfauldis, Caddame, cum molendinis fullonum et granorum earundem, et presentatione capellaniarum dictarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nethir Carnebo et trium quarteriarum totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Carnbo, Brauchtie et Gowlamb, ac molendini earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in senescallia de Stratherne et infra vicecomitatum de Perth ac balliam suam per annexationem, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam, baroniam de Balgony nuncupandam, etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lundy. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de relevio totarum et integrarum

terrarum et baronie de Mondynis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lundy, apparenti de Balgony. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Dalbatie, necnon totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum novem marcatarum terrarum de Orcheartoun, cum molendinis, multuris, etc., jacentium in senescallatu de Kirkcudbricht et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £120 de firmis omnium et singularum decem libratarum terrarum de Brigbrycht antiqui extentus, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Aleisland antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun, extendentium ad octo libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Tibberis et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Kirkpatrik de Cloisburne. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Yhevir et Leracane, cum officio balliatus omnium et singularum terrarum de Discheir, Toyer, Glenlyoun, ac baronie de Glendochart, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £50 [de firmis] omnium et singularum terrarum de Bolvane, Ardkelyie Eister, et Dowinche, jacentium in baronia de Glendochrie infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Campbell de Glenurquhy. [*Stirling, 18 September.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integri unius annui redditus decem librarum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Goldinhuif vocatis the Middill Thrid et Hall quarter, jacentibus in baronia de Goldinhuif infra balliam suam, et similiter totius et integri alterius annui redditus decem librarum monete Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi de totis et integris terris vocatis the Middill Thrid de Touchgorme, olim occupatis per Willelmum Cousland, Joannem Richartsoun, Willelmum Cowane, et quondam Stephanum Hendrie, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Halden. [*Stirling, 11 October.*] Striviling. Fol. 217.

[1585-6.]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £308 de firmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis quatuor marcatarum terrarum dominicalium de lie Manis de Cumnok, proprietatis et tenandrie, extendentis ad duas marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis in baronia de Cumnok, Kyle regis, et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Uddart. [*Edinburgh, 24 January.*]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Prentonnen, extendentis ad octodecem marcatas terrarum, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Bowmaker. [*Edinburgh, 2? January.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £2370 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Gelstoun subscriptarum, videlicet, trium marcatarum terrarum de Glenyarrok, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Littill Quhithillis, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Notterland, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kirknuyren et Glen, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Mekle Quhithillis et Gildowbank, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Newlandis, septem marcatarum dimedietatisque marcate terrarum de Arelande, duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Inglistoun, unacum molendino de Gelstoun et octo marcatarum terrarum de Bordland, jacentium in parochia de Gelstoun, acetiam omnium et singularum viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirkcormok, Nethir Thrid et Archeland nuncupatarum, unacum molendino de Kirkcormok, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcormok, ac unius marcate terrarum de Glenley, et dimedie marcate terre de Cotland, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcudbricht infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Remistoun et Lochrannald subscriptarum, videlicet, octo marcatarum terrarum de Lochtoun alias Remistoun nuncupatarnm, cum molendino earundem, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Drumrey, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Grenane, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barledyow, trium marcatarum terrarum de Culcay et Dronganis, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Culnog, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barmuling, octo marcatarum terrarum de Machwstewart, et quindecem marcatarum terrarum de Lochrannald, cum molendino earundem, jacentium in parochiis de Sorbie, Glasertoun, et Kirkcowane respective, infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, antiqui extentus, cum omnibus suis partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca

ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £237 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makclellane. [*Edinburgh, 8 January.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £666 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Tranent, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, columbariis, cunicu-lariis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, carbonariis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, collegiorum, prebendarum, capellaniarum, et officiorum clericatuum parochialium earundem, tam proprietatis quam tenandrie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £666 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Seytoun. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum subscriptarum antiqui extentus, videlicet, unius marcate terrarum de Balcraig, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Laroch, dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Barvanag, unius marcate terrarum et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummaddie, trium marcatarum terrarum de Balcreg, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Mawis, dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Barmaill, et decem solidatarum terrarum de Stallag, antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £20 de firmis quarte partis molendini, multurarum, et proficuorum de Mureith, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makclellane. [*Edinburgh, 8 January.*][1] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Newtoun, cum pendiculis, jacentium in parochia de Premnay infra baroniam de Barnis et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium unius anni et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro 32s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leith. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*] Abirdene.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 3 December 1586.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £88 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Wardres Flemyng et Wrayis, cum suis pendiculis, jacentis infra regalitatem de Gariauch et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Troup. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*]

[1586.]

Fol. 218. Kirkudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £3 12s. de firmis omnium et singularum octo solidatarum terrarum de Glenmure alias Blairboyis nuncupatarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Mynnygof infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 24s.; et de duabus sectis curie ad unum placitum capitale post Pasca per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cairnis de Cultis. [*Edinburgh, 26 March.*]

Ranfrew. Vicecomes de Ranfrew necnon Joannes Lindesay de Blakisholme et David Robesoun, burgensis burgi de Dunbartane, respondebunt pro £150 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie subscriptarum, videlicet, loci et fortalicii de Nework, nemoris et wardarum earundem, cum advocatione et donatione capellanie ipsarum, terrarum de Dowaldisglen, terrarum de Eschintrie, terrarum de Dowgalhill, terrarum de Mathirnok et Cloyik, cum fullonum et granorum molendinis earundem, terrarum de Preistsyde, terrarum de Auchintibirs, terrarum de Penneytersen, terrarum de Dowaldeis et Brayeheid, dimedietatis piscarie de lie yair de Fynlaistoun in mari de Clyde, terrarum de Eister Langbank, terrarum de Wester Langbank alias Hill, terrarum de Wester Stanelie alias Amochrie, terrarum de Parkis, terrarum de Slaanemure, terrarum de Auchindares, terrarum de Gledoch, terrarum de Glen, terrarum de Middill Pennyland, terrarum de Kilbryde, et terrarum de Kilmacolmes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam vestram; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Maxwell de Nework. [*Edinburgh, 31 March.*]

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quarte et octave partium terrarum de Castelfeild, cum pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 26s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Duf. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun

respondebit pro £966 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de lie Over Sydeserth, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium septuaginta duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £145 de firmis unius annui redditus quadraginta solidorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi de terris de Nethir Sydesarth, jacentibus in baronia de Northberuik infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete, Issobelle, et Marie Quhytelawis. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Cortoquhy, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £42; necnon pro £5 de firmis trium quarteriarum terrarum de Inchevin, eidem baronie de Cortoquhy annexatarum, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que etiam firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro duobus rubeis floris in festo Divi Joannis, cum annuo redditu chori ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis solito et consueto per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £16 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Clovay subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Kirktoun, Antibber, terrarum de Ballinhard et Ballintyre, terrarum de Bradowneis et Tullimulloquhy, terrarum de Doill, et Claigliche, unacum principali messuagio et manerie loco de Clovay ac molendinis ejusdem, jacentium infra baroniam de Clovay et balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £32 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ogilvie. [*Edinburgh, 7 February 1585.*] Forfar.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £230 de firmis totius et integre ville et terrarum de Borrowfeild, molendini et terrarum molendinariarum ejusdem, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, cum suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gardin. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum villarum et terrarum de Eister Balfoure, Wester Balfoure, et Inchesterbak, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Newbask infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non Kincardin.

recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carnetoun alias nuncupatarum Fordoun, continentium terras de Cauualy, Fordounflat, cum molendino ejusdem vocato molendino de Petrennie, et lie brewland prope ecclesiam de Fordoun, et similiter libertatis et privilegii ville de Fordoun, erecte et create in liberum burgum baronie, cum omnibus immunitatibus, etc., existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wischart de Pittarro. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £89 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de Braymar, continentium in specie terras subscriptas, videlicet, omnes et singulas terras de Innerie, Chapellcroft de Innerie, cum domibus et edificiis earundem, terras de Dalmoir, terras de Cormulyie, terras de Craigane, terras de Wester Allanecoycht, terras de Eister Allanecoycht, terras de Cambusnakist, terras de Auchindravin, terras de Auchillater, terras de Kindrocht alias
Fol. 219. Casteltoun, terras de Thomercauche, pendiculum de Kindrocht, terras de Innerquhanewik, terras de Invercauld, terras de Keloche, terras de Clonye, croftam vulgo nuncupatam the cobillcroft, cum lie cobill vocato cobill de Casteltoun propter asportationem et connexionem tenentium et colonorum trans aquam de Dee, et similiter omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de Strathdee infrascriptarum, utpote omnium et singularum terrarum de Abirardour, jacentium infra dominium de Strathdee, terrarum de Schanwell, terrarum de Balnaclagin, terrarum de Tulloquhy, terrarum de Monaltry, terrarum de Crathynard, terrarum de Kirktoun de Crathy, terrarum de Inveryalder, terrarum de Ballmorane, fabrice ferrie de Inveryalder et crofti ejusdem, terrarum de Wester Mecraw, terrarum de Eister Mecraw, terrarum de Dalpady, terrarum de Quhiltis, terrarum de Rannabroche, terrarum de Thomebellie, terrarum de Raquhorcore, crofti de Daldany, terrarum de Lowsy, et terrarum de Inverrenzie, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, silvis, nemoribus, lucis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et dominiorum suprascriptarum, ac omnium et singulorum suorum pendiculorum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duplicatione summe sexaginta novemdecim librarum octo solidorum et octo denariorum nomine duplicationis feudifirme earundem, secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wischart de Pittarro. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum Eister Denis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentis apud Blakbarony infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per

spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et duodecem annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 13s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum lie Holmes, jacentis in baronia de Strabrok infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde, et duodecem annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Margarete Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum lie Eister Denis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis, jacentis apud Blakbarony infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum ratione warde et sex annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 13s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum lie Holmes, jacentis in baronia de Strabrok infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum ratione warde et sex annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Issobelle Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum lie Eister Denis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis apud Blakbarony infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ratione warde et quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marie Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 13s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum lie Holmes, jacentis in baronia de Strabrok infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi Linlithgow.

domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ratione warde et quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Marie Quhytelaw. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £40 de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quhitelaw, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marie Quhitelaw. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Reidcastell Coughoillis, alias Inverkellour, brasine et terrarum brasinarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; necnon pro £420 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Invermaith, excepta sexta parte earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de
Fol. 220. Perth, terrarum de Inverdonyng, Baldynneis, Baldynnie, exceptis tribus octavis partibus ejusdem, Kyldynnie, terrarum de Mukarsy, Balgowne, Quheitbank, et Ledboy, jacentium etiam infra vicecomitatum de Perth, terrarum de Collindrane et lie Maw, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, terrarum de Colcairny, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Kinros, binarum partium totarum et integrarum terrarum de Latheris, Durelatheris, Glaslaw, Wodheid, cum molendinis tam granorum quam fullonum earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, unacum officio coronatoris vicecomitatus de Perth, terrarum de Braidfuttisgardin, jacentium etiam infra vicecomitatum de Forfar antedictum, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, tam molendinis granorum quam fullonum, silvis, parcis lie parkis, piscariis tam in aqua dulci quam in aqua salsa, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, advocatione, donatione capellanie de Quheitfeild omniumque aliorum beneficiorum omnium et singularum prenominatarum terrarum, dominiorum, et baroniarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino de Invermaith. [*Edinburgh, 8 April.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Urquhart, videlicet, Brodland, cum fortalicio ejusdem, Kilsanctrinnane, cum molendino ejusdem, Carrowgar, Drumboy, Wester Bunloyid, Mid Bunloyid, Eister Bunloyid, Ballemane, Gartale, Polmak, et Dunschange, trium Inchebruns, Mekle Dalrache, cum officio forestarie foreste de Clune, cum mappalibus lie scheillis dicte foreste, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime

preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasiam datam Joanni Grant. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £164 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glenmoristoun et baronie ejusdem, videlicet, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Conechan, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Crasker, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Enachur, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Auchclane, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Wester Tullichilehart, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Eister Tullichelehart, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Wester Duldragin, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Eister Duldragin, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Innerboyk, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Blare, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Over Innor, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Innor, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Culnakirk, et dimedietatis terrarum de Mekle Clwne, extendentium ad viginti solidatas terrarum, in integrum extendentium ad viginti septem libratas terrarum, jacentium in dominio de Urquhat infra balliam suam, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Glenmoristoun, et quod unica sasina capienda apud terras de Tullichelehart erit sufficiens pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £54 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £23 10s. 10d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auld Gowill alias Mekle Gowill, cum salmonum piscatione super aqua de Done, earundem superioritatis, terrarum de Cragie, Tulliccortie, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Monycabok et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 13s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de Invermarkie. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*] **Abirdene.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mostoun cum suis pendiculis, jacentium infra dominium de Tullidaf et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Tullidaf. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £166 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integri messuagii de Carribberis, cum pomeriis et horto ejusdem, ac cum integra ripa ab occidentali latere rupis deorsum ad aquam de Avane **Linlithgow.**

limitando versus orientem ad orientalem finem integrarum terrarum de Carribberis ad terras de Wodcokdaill, merchiatas ex orientali parte cum totis et integris terris de Kilcroft et prato infra fossas de Carribberis, cum integro lie lonyng et transitu inter orientalem finem prefati prati et occidentalem angulum prefati pomerii, jacentis infra balliam suam; ac totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Carribberis, cum proprietate et tenandria earundem, jacentium ad orientalem partem prefatarum terrarum inter terras monasterio de Cambuskynneth pertinentes ex orientali, terras de Torphechin ex australi, et sic occidentaliter transeundo ad occidentalem finem de Bowdane et abhinc discendendo per torrentem ad occidentalem finem de Langlandis, limitando cum Smalehill, et abhinc borealiter ad lie thorne, et sic discendendo ad pomerium per lie calfwarde dyke, et abhinc orientaliter per lie lone, deorsum per transitum ad lie hepthornebusk et halthornebusk ad parvum torrentem, qui ad aquam de Avane currit, et abhinc versus orientem ad australe latus aque de Avane donec ad limitem de Wodcokdaill deveniat, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gib. [*Edinburgh, 4 March 1585.*]

Striviling. Fol. 221.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Slamannanemure, cum molendinis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem; necnon per £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Terentirrane in Kippane, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gabrieli Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Boddum, Nether Boddum, Carnestoun, cum molendino ejusdem et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra regalitatem de Gareauch et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Spens. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Air.

Vicecomes de Air necnon Patricius Sleich in Birkinsyde, Joannes Dunlop in Nethir Aytoun, et Thomas Lyn in Dunce, vicecomites vicecomitatus de Air in hac parte, conjunctim et divisim, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £90 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum extentus de Blook, Kilbryde, et Mylnestaneflattis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £90 de relevio earundem; necnon pro 6s. 8d. de

firmis annui redditus sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim percipiendi et levandi de terris de Brokwelmure ad festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones, jacentibus in dominio de Stewartoun, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Home de Aytoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1400 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et annuorum reddituum comitatus Cathanie, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, silvis, piscationibus, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cumque advocatione, donatione omnium beneficiorum ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, et altarium dicto comitatui spectantium, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £400; et pro £189 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Claytb et Greneland, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, et lie outsettis, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £54; necnon pro £156 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Helmesdaill alias Strulye, Balnavaluach, Sueisgill, Dubill, Kildonan, Kinbraschar, Knokphean, et Fre, cum molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis, lie outsettis, et pendiculis, advocationibus beneficiorum, ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, altariumque earundem, jacentium infra Sudderland et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £44; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti Cathanie. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*] **Invernes.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £82 10s. monete, 2 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, et undecem duodenis pultriarum de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Polcak, jacentium in dominio de Teling infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 monete, 1 celdra avenarum, et quatuor duodenis pultriarum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Theophilo Smetoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*] **Forfar.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Barlauchane, cum pertinentiis, antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*] **Air.**

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Purveshill, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Tait. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Myldovyng, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, unacum advocatione et donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis fundate et olim situate in ecclesia parochiali de Dunbartane ex parte australi ejusdem, jacentium in ducatu de Levinax infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata ; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wod. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et prediorum de Gallowscheillis et Moselie, cum mansionibus, edificiis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem,

Fol. 222. jacentium infra dominium de Ettrik forrest et balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hoppringill. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Dalkeith cum pendiculis, molendinis, piscationibus, silvis, lie parkis, hortis, pomeriis, columbariis, cuniculis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitis, advocatione et donatione prepositure et prebendariorum ecclesie collegiate de Dalkeith ac omnium aliarum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, etc., regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de relevio totius et integre octave partis dimedietatis terrarum de Bellendeu, et [*lege* cum] parte prati ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Balligarno et infra balliam suam, olim per Alexandrum Blair occupate, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dowgall, mercatori in Edinburgh. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £142 de firmis totius et integre quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Levylandis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium triginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*][1]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £107 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum nuncupatarum Craigisquarter, Eister et Wester

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 1 February, 1586-7.

terrarum de lie Mylnquarter, et molendini earundem, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie de Plane, terrarum de Over Quisniequarter, quatuor septimarum partium terrarum de Craigmade, sex septimarum partium cum dimedietate septime partis terrarum in villa superiore de Plane vocatarum Lawquarter, sex septimarum partium de Plane appellatarum Quiltquarter alias Plane Mylnquarter, terrarum de Sauchinfurde nuncupatarum, quinque septimarum partium et bine partis alterius septime partis de lie Smythisquarter, quinque septimarum partium et bine partis septime partis de Touchillquarter, duarum septimarum partium de Tarbrok, et duarum septimarum partium terrarum de Gartincabir, trium septimarum partium de Drumscaill, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £29 10s.; et pro £14 14s. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Somervell. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totius et integre mansionis, turris, et fortalicii de Over Libertoun, cum domibus, edificiis, clausura, columbario, et hortis ejusdem, acetiam totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Libertoun, vocatarum lie Serjandislandis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Carkettill. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Pinkertoun infra comitatum Marchie et balliam suam, acetiam tertie partis unius terre husbandie, jacentis in dicta villa et territorio de Pinkertoun, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Clarksoun. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*] Hadingtoun

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1774 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum septem marcatarum et dimedietatis unius marcate terre de Glendoning antiqui extentus, et novem marcatarum terrarum de Curtcleuche antiqui extentus, et septem marcatarum terrarum de Glencrosche et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Glenschinnell, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Wodend, et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Wester Ker, unacum duodecem marcatis terrarum de Dalduran, viginti solidatis terrarum de Cammotscheillis, quinque marcatis terrarum de Felholme antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Esdaill et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi Fol. 230. Drumfreis.

domini nostri regis ejusque predicessorum per spatium quadraginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti trium annorum ratione warde et viginti duorum annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata ; et pro £39 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Glendoning de Partoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 July.*]

Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro 5s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Drumquhole, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 10s. ; et pro exercitatione officii chirurgi lie leitche omnibus liegiis dicti senescallatus et in guerris et exercitibus dicti domini regis, cum sua presentia in curiis justiciarie tenendis apud burgum de Perth, per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Leitche. [*Edinburgh, 28 July.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum de Kinbauchlo, videlicet, Over Kinbauchlo, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, ac tertie partis terrarum ville de Haltoun, jacentium in baronia de Kinbauchlo infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro £40 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Rattray. Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo.

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £204 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gartfarne, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £8 de relevio earundem ; necnon pro £204 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Arroquhybeg, cum molendino earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis sueque matris predicte per spatium predictum ratione qua supra ; et pro £8 de relevio earundem ; acetiam pro £102 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blairquhammis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective predicte per spatium predictum ratione qua supra ; et pro £4 de relevio earundem ; necnon pro £306 de firmis terrarum de Cassill, existentium in manibus domini regis sueque matris predicte per spatium predictum ratione qua supra ; et pro £12 de relevio earundem ; acetiam pro £204 de firmis terrarum de Arduyll, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis ac dicte sue matris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra ; et pro £8 de relevio earundem ; necnon pro £408 de firmis terrarum de Cororcled, cum lacu et insulis de Cororcled, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis sueque matris predicte per spatium predictum ratione qua supra ; et pro £16 de relevio earundem ; acetiam pro £204 de firmis terrarum de Stron-

clachir, terrarum de Dow de Glengile, et insule de Innergerek, jacentium in ducatu de Levinax infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Georgio Buquhannane, nunc de eodem, militi. [*Edinburgh, 11 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cultis, cum molendino et pendiculis earundem, cumque tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Waltero Ogilvy. [*Edinburgh, 16 August.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Hilcairny, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Tulloch. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*] Fyff.

Commissio justiciarie facta magistro Thome Lyoun de Baldowky, magistro de Glammis, et suis deputatis, ad assise cognitioni ponendum, per dictamenta accusandum, et puniendum magistrum Samuelem Keith et Georgium Keith, filios rectoris de Crymonth, oppressores, qui injustum odium et iram contra diversos et singulos liegios infra bondas de Buquhan et Mernis malitiose conceperunt, ac pro eorundem damno et interfectionibus expectant, etc. [*Stirling, 5 September.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie ac guardianatus facta Joanni, comiti de Mortoun, domino Maxwell, et suis deputatis, ad assise cognitioni ponendum, per dictamenta accusandum, capiendum, et puniendum omnes malefactores infra bondas et vallas lie daillis de Annanderdaill, Eskdaill, Ewisdaill, Nethisdaill, et Galloway tam subtus quam supra aquam de Cree habitantes etc. [*Edinburgh, 30 July.*] Fol. 231.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £336 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis terrarum de Achnule, dimedietatis terrarum de Arinachtage, dimedietatis terrarum de Tarirdin et piscariarum ejusdem, et dimedietatis terrarum de Achunsellache, cum earundem partibus, jacentium in Lochcarrin infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Makangus Makallester de Glengarrie. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. de feudifirmis totius et integre insule vocate lie Lytill Cumray, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, Bute.

multuris, piscationibus, cunicalariis, silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni, comiti de Eglintoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 September.*]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Polwart, principalis mansionis, turris, fortalicii, ac molendini earundem, unacum donatione beneficii ejusdem alternatis vicibus, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Home de Wodderburne. [*Edinburgh, 22 September.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £132 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over et Nethir Newhall, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Chalmerland Newtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Scott de Burnfute. [*Edinburgh, 4 October.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totius et integre illius tertie partis terrarum dominicalium de Latheris, tertie partis molendini, terrarum molendinariarum, et multurarum molendini de Latheris, tertie partis molendini, terrarum molendinariarum, et multurarum de Drauchlamyln, cum omnibus suis pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Latheris et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, nunc domino de Invermaith. [*Edinburgh, 20 October.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Yester, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, molendino earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie collegiate de Bothennis, prebendarum, et capellaniarum ejusdem, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Manis de Park, terrarum de Gammilstoun, terrarum de Giffertgait, et superioritatis earundem, acetiam terrarum de Lynplum, ac superioritatis terrarum de Lethingtoun, terrarum de Duncanlaw, exceptis terris ecclesie mortificatis, ac terrarum de Barro et superioritatis earundem; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio terrarum de Ugstoun, acetiam pro £40 de relevio terrarum de Beltoun et Gilpallet, et pro duabus catapultis lie braid arrowis per duplicationem

albefirme totius et integre quarte partis terrarum, villè, et territorii de Blans, jacentium infra balliam suam: regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, nunc domino Hay de Yester. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Lochorworth, cum tenentibus et tenandriis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie et capellaniarum dicte baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, domino Hay de Yester. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*] **Edinburgh.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £58 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Hoprew, terrarum de Edstoun et Megott; necnon pro £54 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Oliveircastell, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac superioritatis terrarum de Todrig, jacentium infra balliam suam, predicte baronie de Olivercastell unitarum et annexatarum, et dimedietatis terrarum de Glenrusco; necnon pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Lyne et Wester Hoprew; necnon pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Jedworthfeild, unacum officio vicecomitatus de Peblis, acetiam pro 20s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Burrofeild; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, domino Hay. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*] **Peblis.** **Fol. 232.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Snaid, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, domino Hay de Yester. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*] **Drumfreis.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balandro et Quhytefeild, cum piscariis alborum piscium earundem, jacentium in dominio de Balandro et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Falconare. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*] **Kincardin.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £566 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, ville et terrarum de Melvile, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Stanehous, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Moshoussis, jacentium infra balliam suam, terrarum de Tortrevin, Prestoun, et molendini earundem, et Watterstoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Linlithgow, terrarum de Morvingsydis, cum molendino earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, hortis, pomariis, maneriebus, molendinis, piscariis, lie outsettis, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, quequidem omnes et singule terre et alia **Edinburgh.**

suprascripta sunt unite, annexate, et incorpate in unam meram ac liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Melvile, et unica sasina per heredes dictarum terrarum et aliarum suprascriptarum capienda de prefatis terris et baronia super solum dicte ville et terrarum de Melvill erit sasina sufficiens, absque aliqua alia particulari sasina de reliquis predictis terris capienda; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £96 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Ros. [*Edinburgh, 1 October.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £3026 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Barskeoch, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium octuaginta et novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £34 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace de Cragy. [*Edinburgh, 23 November.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum subscriptarum antiqui extentus, videlicet, unius marcate terrarum de Balcraig [*etc. See prior entry under date 8 January 1585-6.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Inverbirkheid et unius marcate terrarum ejusdem extentus de Commoun, in proprietate et tenandria jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem, reservando tamen vitalem redditum totius et integre predicte marcate terre de Commoun Elizabethe Boyd, relicte quondam Niniani Crawfurde de Birkheid, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Middiltoun de Knokinblewis, Brakay, Glaschaw, cum molendino earundem, necnon cum silva dictarum terrarum, necnon terrarum de Drumcoutten, jacentium infra dominium de Garreoch et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 12 November.*]

FOL. 233. Commissio justiciarie facta Georgio, comiti Mariscalli, domino Keith, etc., faciens eum justiciarium in hac parte infra bondas vicecomitatus de Kincardin ad capiendum ac assise cognitioni ponendum

omnes fures, furti receptores, et lie sornaris infra dictas bondas, etc. [*Halierudehous, 9 November.*]

[1586-7.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integre quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Levylandis, [*etc. See prior entry under date 3 June 1586.*] Striveling

Vicecomes respondebit pro £90 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quhittislaid, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuordecem annorum ratione warde et viginti duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 50s. de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £27 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis decem solidatarum terrarum de Glenkirk, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 15s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Cokburne. [*Edinburgh, 2 February.*] Peblis.

[1586.]

Commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo Sinclare de Hirdmestoun, militi, et Joanni Sinclare, suo filio et heredi apparenti, conjunctim et divisim, faciens eos justiciarios in hac parte infra vicecomitatus de Edinburgh, Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, Berwik, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peblis, et balliatum de Lauderdaill, cum potestate eisdem omnes et quascunque personas infra dictas bondas de furto, receptione furti, impositione et expositione ejusdem suspectas et dilatas perscrutandi, querendi, ac assise cognitioni ponendi etc. [*Halierudehous, 8 November.*]

[1586-7.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2378 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glencharnych et Ballindallach, cum molendinis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et charissime sue matris respective per spatium triginta trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £142 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant, nunc de Freuquhy. [*Edinburgh, 14 February.*] Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £48 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tolleis, videlicet, Nethir Tolleis, cum manerie de Myd Tolleis et Over Tolleis, cum molendinis, multuris, et pendiculis earundem, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culfork, Cowfurde, Abirdene.

et Auldtoun, totarum et integrarum terrarum burgalium ville de Kildrymie, necnon terrarum de Ardmurdo, cum molendinis, multuris, et pendiculis earundem, et salmonum piscationibus nuncupatis the Pott of Bukky super aqua de Done, jacentium infra balliam suam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes, reservato tamen vitali redditu omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, multurarum, et aliarum particulariter superius specificatarum Joanni Forbes de Tolleis, patri suo, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 22 February.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £675 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Mochrum vulgo Mochrum park nuncupate, cum manerie, molendinis, silvis, lacubus, piscariis, partibus, et pendiculis ejusdem, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis integre baronie de Mochrum, jacentis infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Cullingrote et Glentruplok, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £225 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £315 de firmis totius et integre superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus communiter nuncupatarum Eggernes, Kersquhill, et Lurgis, cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, in proprietate et tenandria, annexis, connexis, et singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus nuncupatarum Bankhill, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem
FOL. 234 annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £35 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunbar, nunc de Mochrum. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £315 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis baronie et terrarum de Brochtoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Halden. [*Edinburgh, 11 March.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £511 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirkcassell, quinque marcatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de

Barcly, terrarum twentie schilling land vulgo nuncupatarum, antiqui extentus, unacum terris Selcroft nuncupatis, extendentium in integro ad sexdecem marcatas et dimedietatem marcate terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Rerik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quindecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuordecem annorum ratione warde et trium terminorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £33 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Makclellane de Nuntoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £450 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ville et lie Manes de Mellerstanes, cum molendino ejusdem, acetiam totius et integre orientalis partis ville et terrarum de Fawnes, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £45; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Haitlie. [*Edinburgh, 21 March.*] **Beruik.**

[1587.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum novemdecem marcatarum terrarum dominii de Lagland, Barclauche, et Knokgulrane, videlicet, dimedietatis ville de Lagland, jacentis ex parte australi, extendentis a lie Lochmylnburne per commune passagium per dictam villam de Lagland usque ad magnum nemus, et sic discendendo usque ad rivolum discendentem inter prefatas terras de Lagland et terras de Barclauche, cum dimedietate magni nemoris predicti ex parte orientali, discendendo usque ad aquam de Air; acetiam dimedietatis omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum de Barclauche, ascendendo per rivulum discendentem in montem figuli et montem nuncupatum Lumbarthill in aquam de Air usque ad virgultum vocatum McIlwruigilischaw, et sic discendendo ex parte boreali acre vocate McIlwruiglisacre usque ad rivulum de Braidheid ex eadem parte proxime jacente in predictis terris de Laglane; acetiam dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Knokgulrane, cum marta capitali, jacentis ex orientali parte usque ad aquam Nigram, cum dimedietate molendini de Laglane, montis molendini de Mylneholme, cum dimedietate omnium et singularum piscationum predicti dominii de Laglane, et specialiter dimedietate piscationum de Mylndam et Brokwelldam ac dimedietate omnium carbonariorum predicti dominii de Laglane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; jacentis in Kyle Regis et infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*] **Air.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum quatuor libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dreghorne, cum

turre, fortalicio, manerie, et hortis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum vocatarum Dyatistempill, extendentium ad sex particatas lie ruidis terrarum aut eocirca, jacentium prope aquam de Irwing ex boreali et orientali partibus, unacum septem summarum gressuma seu pastura annuatim super terris de Marres pasturanda, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam predictam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1200 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum comitatus, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Gowrie, cum omnibus et singulis locis, prediis, et possessionibus dictarum terrarum, comitatus, et baronie respective, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, silvis, molendinis, salmonum piscariis, aliisque piscariis quibuscunque, cum parcis, wardis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, feudifirme firmis, et aliis devoriis, lie canis, custumes, et dargis, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, capellarum,
Fol. 235. altarium, hospitalium, et beneficiorum earundem, in quocunque comitatu seu parte regni Scotie jacentibus, unacum loco, privilegio, et libertate regalitatis, cum omnibus immunitatibus, juribus, proficuis, casualitatibus, et aliis dictis comitatui, regalitati, et baronie de Gowrie [pertinentibus], cum decimis et devoriis ac omnibus suis pertinentiis, in libero comitatu et baronia unitarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £400 ; et pro £200 cum servitio unius comitis per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, comiti de Gowrie. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Forteviot, cum dimedietate molendini et terrarum molendinariarum ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8 ; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem] ; acetiam pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kowgask, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capellaniarum et capellarum earundem, jacentium in comitatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam predictam, unacum officio vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Perth, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione

qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum vel duodecem denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro 3d. de firmis officii clericatus vicecomitatus de Perth, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; insuper pro £294 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathbrawne, cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glensche, cum lie Correis, in liberam forestam, unacum piscationibus lacuum, silvis, nemoribus, vallibus, lucisque dictarum terrarum, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione supradicta, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £98; et pro £196 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, comiti de Gowrie. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £168, unacum martis debitis et consuetis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Leonache, jacentium in dominio de Balquhidder infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £24, cum martis debitis et consuetis, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £112, cum martis debitis et consuetis, de feudifirmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum autiqui extentus de Garrauchry, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £16, cum martis debitis et consuetis, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Home. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 de firmis totius et integre illius partis terrarum et baronie de Lugtounhauch, cum lie Brayis ejusdem, jacentis in dicta baronia de Lugtoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; nobis debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Augusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*] **Edinburgh.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de feudifirmis terrarum do Bourhop, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £336 de feudifirmis terrarum de Singlie et Erneheuch, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £112 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £160 de feudifirmis terrarum de Eiststeid et Wyndiedurris, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £53 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ker de Cesfurde. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*] **Selkirk.**

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £2744 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Carleill, cum castro et fortalicio earundem, extendentium ad octuaginta marcatas terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kyninmond, Comertreis, et Murehous, cum piscatione, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, cum turre et fortalicio de Kilheid, extendentium ad quadraginta libratas ter-
FOL. 236. rarum, terrarum de Lochirwod, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum, terrarum de Brydekirk et Dalbank, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum, terrarum de Durnok, cum molendino et piscatione earundem, extendentium ad octo libratas terrarum, decem marcatarum terrarum de Torduf, viginti trium marcatarum terrarum de Middilbie, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Myddilbie, decem libratarum terrarum de Luce, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Luce, viginti libratarum terrarum de Kirkconnell, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkconnell, quadraginta duarum libratarum terrarum de Rocalheid, Kindelhoid, et Holmeschaw, et Cogie, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Todalmure et Reidheidis, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Marjoribankis, viginti libratarum terrarum de Ouldcoittis et Belocheart, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde, et per spatium septem annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata: et pro £238 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Carleill. [*Edinburgh, 6 May.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £460 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Pettynane, cum molendinis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et per spatium septem annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Elizabeth Carleill. [*Edinburgh, 6 May.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Bold infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Sandilandis. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*]

Dumbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum

quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Duchlas, jacentium in dominio de Rosneth infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Caircok, cum molendino, piscariis, et silvis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Barclay de Towie. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mekle Segget, cum molendino et multuris earundem, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum maneriei de Towy, cum turre, fortalicio, et loco maneriei ac molendino et multuris earundem, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tolleturnay, Potdoulsie, Wodtoun, Auldmyln, cum suis pendiculis, annexis et connexis earundem, necnon quatuordecem bovatarum terrarum de Mekle Drumquhendlie, molendini, terrarum molendinariarum, et multurarum earundem, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum borealis dimedietatis terrarum de Drumquhendlie, terrarum nuncupatarum lie outsettis earundem, necnon terrarum de Ardlean, terrarum de Auchroddie, cum omnibus suis pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 30 April.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 2s. 6d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quadraginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Ravenscraig antiqui extentus, et quadraginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Brankisholme ejusdem extentus, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bodenstoun et Smeithstoun, quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Pennyfarne, et quindecem solidatarum terrarum de Bartyfynnok, cum duabus partibus molendini de Ellen, cum duabus partibus multurarum et sequelarum ejusdem, jacentium infra parochiam de Inverkip et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 15s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart de Castelmylk. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*] Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Saltoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Abirnethie in Rothiemay; necnon pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Cornecarne, cum tenentibus et tenandriis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; acetiam pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Redie, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfar; et pro £10 de relevio FOL. 237. Banff.

terrarum de Dalgathie, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyff; necnon pro £20 de relevio terrarum de Daldres, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striveling; acetiam pro £40 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Glencors, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Lyelstoun et Ogstoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et balliatum de Lauderdaill; et pro duobus floreniis aureis vel octodecem solidis monete currentis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Prenderleith, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et annexis ejusdem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh; quequidem terre et baronie antedicte sunt annexate, incorporate, et unite dicte baronie de Abirnethie in Rothiemay; et pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Quorskie, tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Knokcorthe, lie outseit earundem vocate Scubhill, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Torax, Ramoir, et Auchindaveris, cum omnibus et singulis earundem pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Abirchirdoure et balliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, domino Saltoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Linlithgow. Vicecomes respondebit pro £250 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Hilhous, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quindecem annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium octo annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Oliphant. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £69 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Castellhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cuthbert. [*Edinburgh, 26 June.*]

INDICES RESPONSIONUM IN CAPELLA REGIA.

1437-1618.

Sa. Margarete McDowall, t. Portnussak. 1. A.D. 1588. Wigtoun.
Sa. Davidi Bannatyne, t. Lardner, Clagneboy. Bute.
Sa. Joanni Makilcheren, t. Ardskaipsie. Bute.
Sa. Jonete Blakie, t. Bruxfeild. Lanerk.
Sa. Joanni Mitchell, t. North Kinkellis. Stratherne.
Sa. Mariote Kirkpatrik, t. Torhousmure. Wigtoun.
Sa. Jonete Kirkpatrik, t. Torhousmure. 2. Wigtoun.
Sa. Willelmo Barclay, t. Righous, Laichcroft of Drummure, Braidmedow Dunmure. Cuninghame.
Sa. Alexandro McKie, t. Strathanord, Tonerghie, Monygo lf. Kirkcudbrycht.
Sa. Joanni, comiti Menteith, t. Menteith, mo., Kilbryid, mo., Westir Boquoppill, Drongie. Perth.
Sa. Jacobo Leirmonth, t. Baloolmy. Fyff.
Sa. Patricio Bullo, t. Bonyngtoun. Peblis.
Sa. Malcolmo McKellar, t. Ardarie. 3. Argyle.
Sa. Jacobo Home, t. Sinlawis, mo. Roxburgh.
Sa. Roberto Steuart, t. Culbeg and Culmoir. Striviling.
Sa. Joanni Carneghie, t. Arret, Mylntoun. Forfar.
Sa. Joanni Ogilvie, t. Westir Glenquharitie and Ballingtoure, mo. Forfar.
Sa. Patricio Govane, t. Acrefeild Cardrono. Peblis.
Sa. Jacobo Lindsay, t. Bordland, Barcloy, Laggane. Kirkcudbrycht.
Sa. magistro Davidi Barclay, t. Cullerny, Caskeirdow, Kinsleiffis, Frielandis, Lunbenny, with monie uthir landis. 4. Fyffe.
Sa. Jacobo Moncreiff, t. South Kinkell. Stratherne.
Sa. Georgeo Murheid, t. Lytiltoun. Kirkcudbrycht.
Sa. Joanni Rerik, t. Arneganoch. Kirkcudbrycht.
Sa. Roberto Innes, t. pisca. Spey. 5. Elgin et Fores.
Sa. Andree Arbuthnot, t. pisca. de Inverbervie. Kincardin.
Sa. Cuthberto Greirsoun, t. Haliedayhill alias Bardonanehill. Drumfreis.
Sa. Agneti Wardlaw, t. ane tenement of land within Leith. Edinburgh.
Sa. Gavino Hamiltoun, t. Claschdwgles, Cullennacheis. Kinros.
Sa. Joanni Mury, t. Morquhat. 6. Vallis Annandie.
Sa. Alexandro Falconar, t. Halkertoun with the Manys, mo. de Halkertoun, Hillis thairof, Myddiltoun, Drumforbe, pisca. Kincardin.
Sa. Roberto Hamiltoun, t. Schawfeild. Lanerk.
Sa. Joanni Fullartoun, t. mo. de Ormisheuch. Air.
Sa. Elizabeth Crichtoun, t. Camnay. Perth.
Sa. Elizabeth Stewart, t. Allathane, Nethir Ardmor, Syd, mo., Glencuthill, with sindry utheris landis. Abirdene.

Banff. Sa. Elizabeth Steuart, t. thanedome of Glendovachie, pisca., Meltres, Jaktoun, Hungriehill, Silverfurd, pisca. of Doverne callit Thanisnet, etc. 7.

Forfare. Sa. Elizabeth Steuart, t. Esse, Kethynnis, Petdwny.

Kincardin. Sa. Arthuro Moresoun, t. Grange.

Drumfreis. Sa. Andree Roresoun, t. Dunreggane, Barboy.

Wigtoun. Sa. Willielmo Forester, t. Cotland. 8.

Abirdene. Sa. Alexandro Strathauchin, t. Lenturkis, mo.

Fyff. Sa. magistro Patricio Balfour, t. Ardet.

Hadingtoun. Sa. Jacobo Maitland, t. Stevinstoun, mo., pisca.

Bervik. Sa. Alexandro Tunno, t. tua husbandland within Hirsell.

Lanerk. Sa. Joanni Lindsay, t. Reidheuche. 9.

Roxburgh. Sa. Waltero Scot, t. Apiltriehall, Meidscheillis, lyand within Hassinden.

Are. [Sa.] Adamo Boyd, t. Pynmont alias Culsoull, Pene.

Narne. Sa. Alexandro Falconar, t. Lethin, mo.

Fyfe. Sa. Davidi Balfour, t. de Balledmount, carrucat. t. de Inverdovatt vocat. [La]veroklaw, 3 acris in lie Flures, et crofta, pisca. salmonum, t. de Sandfurd cum pisca. salmonum vocat. Braidhewch, t. de Inverdovatt, Scherisland, cum superioritate de Caldum, jacen. in bar. de Nachtane.

Lithcow. Sa. Jacobo Gib, t. Carribberis, boundit, Bilcroft. Fol 10.

Menteithe. Sa. Archibaldo Edmanstoun, ter. de Wester Spitteltoun. Fol. 11.

But. Sa. Georgii [*lege* Georgio] Montgomrie, t. de quinque marcat. t. de Over Kames.

But. Sa. Roberto Bannatyne, t. de Drummecly.

Abirdene. Sa. Joanni Hay de bar. de Cremound, cum mo.

Hadingtoun. Sa. Georgio Richeartsone, t. vocat. half mark land in Ballincreif. Fol. 11.

Cuninghame. Sa. Joanni Erskene, t. de Halkishirst.

Bervick. Sa. Willelmo Cokburne de bar. de Langtoun, officio hostiarii.

Stratherne. Sa. Joanni Murray, t. de Wester Glentarf.

Perthe. Sa. Jacobo Lindsay de pecie t. in Forgundeny, cum pisca. super Ern.

Invernes. Sa. Andree Monro, t. de Mylntoun de Methat, marcat. t. de Tulloche. Fol. 12.

Invernes. Sa. Roderico Murray, t. de Bigholme, tres davatas et 4 partes t. in Strathurdill.

Senescall de Fyff. Sa. Andree Kay de 16 partis t. de Kingsbarnis.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

A.D. 1580–1588.

Apud Halyruidhous, septimo Septembris, anno 1580. LIB. RESP., 1573-1587. FOL. 100.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis the provest, baillies of Dundee, makaris of the baillie comptis of the said burgh, to compeir personalie befoir thame the day to be affixit in the nixt chekker be the preceptis to be dirrect thairupoun, and thair bring and exhibit with thame the said day to be prefixt be the said preceptis the perfyte comptis of thair commoun guidis, and siclyke of the annuellis and Freris landis disponit to thame be the kingis grace for sustentatioun of the hospitallis and pure of this instant yeir, 1580 and of the yeir nixt heireftir, 1581, to be sene and considerit be the saidis lordis auditouris; under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, with certificatioun to thame, and thay failye, the said day to be affixt, as said is, being bipast, ordanis letteris to be direct to denunce thame our soverane lordis rebellis, and put thame to the horne.

Apud Edinburgh, octavo Septembris, 1580.

The quhilk day Mathow Stewart of Mynto as cautioner and sovertie for Johne Cuninghame of Drumquhassall, and the said Johnne Cuninghame for hymself, askit instrumentis that the said Mathow presentit the said Johne Cuninghame to mak his comptis of his intromissioun with the males, fermes, proffitis, and dewiteis of the erldom of Lennox, conform to the act of caution maid thairupoun; and that the said Johne Cuninghame hymself wes redy to mak his said compt, conform to the said act of caution; and thay and ather of thame askit instrumentis upoun the comperance and obedience in maner forsaid.

Eodem die.

[Caution by Robert Wilson, burgess of Edinburgh and chamberlain of Arbroath, for Thomas Fraser of Knokie, tutor of Lovett, for payment of the fermes of Bewfuird,] in cais it be fundin be the lordis of

Sessioun that he hes best rycht to the tutorie of Symoun, Lord Fraiser of Lowet, his bruder sone; [with obligation of relief by the said Thomas Fraser.]

R. Wilsoun, 1580.
Thomas Fraiser off Knock[ie].

Eodem die.

[Thomas Maclellan of Bombie ordered to compear and account for the customs of Kirkcudbright since 1560.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by the laird of Cleische for William, Lord Ruthven, lord treasurer, sheriff of Perth, for payment to John Fenton, clerk to the comptroller, of the sum of £ . . . , acknowledged by the said John as paid to him on behalf of the comptroller in the account of the sheriff of Perth, dated 1 September 1580; obligation of relief by the said Lord Ruthven.]

Decimo Septembris, 1580.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis the burrow comptis of Perth to be ressavit and ordanis expensis contenit in the rollis to be allowit conforme to the last compt, and the comptrollar to tak the rest upoun him as payit, and the samyn to be allowit to him in his particular compt as payit to the hospitall of the said towne, conform to the gift grantit to the said toun thairupoun; and siclyk ordanis Maister Olipher Colt, makar of this compt, to caus the maisteris of the hospitall to compeir personalie befoir the saidis lordis auditouris to gif compt of the intromissioun of the annuellis, Freris dewiteis, and utheris grantit to the said towne of all yeris bipast, and how the samyn is bestowit, with certificatioun to him, and he failye, letteris salbe direct to put the saidis provest and bailleis and maister of the hospitall to the horne.

The saidis lordis ordanis ane new rentall to be ressavit of the erldome of Marche but prejudice of ane better rentall, and to mak the compt thairof conforme thairto be Schir James Home of Coldounknowis, knycht, ressavar of the males of the said lordschip, and to allow to him the sowme of £875 6s. 8d. as be payment maid to William Murray of Tullybardin, knycht, comptrollar, in
FOL. 101. part of payment of the males of the saidis landis of fyve yeris and ane terme immediatlie preseiding the terme of Witsounday, 1579 yeris, and that be vertew of ane precept direct be James, erle of Morton, regent for the tyme, of the dait the . . . day of Februar, the yeir of God 1577 yeris; quhilk precept the lordis forsaidis decernis and ordanis to be ane sufficient warrand to the said comptrollar for the

said sowme, nochtwithstanding ony allegeance maid or to be maid in the contrar.

Duodecimo Septembris, 1580.

The quhilk day Maister Oliver Colt, ane of the schireff deputtis of Edinburgh, producit in presens of the lordis auditouris the haill extract of all the letteris of horning registrat in the said schireff buikis sen the 11 day of November last bipast, 1579 yeris; quhilkis presentlie in presens of the saidis lordis auditouris war deliverit to Robert Colwill of Cleische, thesaurar clerk, quha grantit the ressait thairof.

Eodem die.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis the comptrollar to tak allowance of the dowbling of the few male and uther dewities pertening to Andro Wod of Largo, contenit in the schireff of Fyifis compt, and siclyk of the chalderis aittis and £20 17s. 4d. money, and to defaice the chalmerlane of Fyif thairof in his compt; off the quhilkis sowmes the lordis ordanis the said comptrollar to be defaiseid in his comptis, conforme to the kyngis majesties writting off the dait the 8 day of September instant.

Decimo sexto Septembris, anno 1580.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker hes contenuit the hering of the lard Drumquhassilis comptis of the baroneis of Cruxtoun and Inchenane etc. to the fyvetene day of November nixtocum, and in the menetyme dischairgis all officeris of armes of poinding, arreisting, or comprysing ony his gudis, geir, or landis thairfoir till the said day, or ony executioun to follow thairon.

Decimo nono Septembris, anno 1580.

The quhilk day John Muschet, schireff clerk of Sterling, became actit, band, and oblist him to thankfullie content, pay, and delyver, realie and with effect in numerat money betuix the dait heirof and the tuentie fyft day of October nixtocume, to Schir William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, comptrollar, or to ony uther havand his pover to resave the samin, the sowme of tua hundreth fourscoir aucht pundis 5s. money of this realme, togidder with 16 chalderis meill or the prices thairof appointit be the lordis, but ony langer delay. In witnes quhairof he hes subscrivit thir presentis with his hand, at Halyrudhous, day and yeir foirsaid.

J. Muschett.

Decimo nono Septembris, anno 1580.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the lettre

following to be allouit to the comptrollar in his compt eftir the tenour thairof, quhilk follouis :—Comptrollar, we greit yow weill. Forsamekle as it is understand to ws and [the] lordis of our priwie counsale how umquhile John Cragingelt of that ilk for his gude and thankfull service done to ws and our progenitouris had in yeirlie feaw the males and fermes of that part of our landis of Skeaych pertening to him in fewferme heretable, and the males of Blairgib lyand within our lordschip and schirefdome of Stirling, extending yeirlie to 13 bollis beir and fourtene pundis 13s. 9d., money of our realme, and now understanding that Robert Craigingelt, now of that ilk, sone and air of the said umquhile John, hes lykwys done ws trew and thankfull service evir sen our birth and is maist villing to contenew thairin; thairfoir it is our will and we command yow that ye allow to the said Robert and our chalmerlane of Stirlingschir his saidis males and fermes of his landis abovewrittin, off the crope and yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir nynetene yeris instant, and of sa monie yeris bygane as ar unmaid compt, and siclyk yeirlie and termlie in tyme cuming during our will, and ay and quhill ye have speciall command and discharge of ws in write to the contrair; and the said males and fermes sulbe allouit to yow in your comptis be the auditouris of our chekker, quhome we command and defease, and allow the samin to yow, dischargeing our chalmerlanis and officeris of all poinding for the saidis males and fermes and of thair offices in that part be thir our lettres be yow sene and deliver[it] agane to the berar. Subscrivit with our hand and under our signet at the castell of Stirling, the 22 day of September, and of our regne the threttene yeir, 1579.

Vicesimo primo Septembris, 1580.

Comperit personalie Hew, Erle of Eglintoun, and band and oblist him to mak payment of the sowme of ane thowsand and fyve hundreth pundis restand awand be him at the fute of his compt of the baillerie of Cuninghame this instant yeir to Schir William Murray of Tullybardin, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lord, or to ony uther haifand his power to ressave the samin, at the day to be prefixt be the precept to be direct to him to compeir in the nixt chekker, or than to produce sufficient dischargeis thairfoir to mak him self eque in his compt, under the paine of rebellioun and putting of him to the horn, and gif he failye, the said day being bipast, the lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis letteris to be direct to denunce the said Hew, Erle of Eglintoun, our soverane lordis rebell, and put him to his hienes horn, and escheit, etc.

Vicesimo secundo Septembris, 1580.

Comperit personalie John Campbell of Calder, schireff principall of Narne, and band and oblist him to mak his compt eque of the said schirefdome be payment of sic as beis fundin restand awand be him to

Schir William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lord, or to ony uther haifand his power to ressaif the samin, at the day to be prefixt be the precept to be direct to him to compeir in the nixt chekker, or than to produce sufficient dischargeis thairfoir to mak his compt eque, as said is, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, and gif he failye, the said day being bipast, the lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis letteris to be direct to denunce the said John Campbell our soverane lordis rebell and put him to the horne. FOL. 102.

Vicesimo tertio Septembris, 1580.

Comperit personalie John Leslie of Buchquhane, schireff wardatour of Abirdene, and band and oblist him to mak his compt eque in the nixt chekker of the said schirefdome be payment in money or than be sufficient dischargeis the day prefixit to him be preceptis to be direct to him to compeir in the nixt chekker, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, and, gif he failye, the said day being bypast, the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis lettres to be direct to denunce the said John Leslie our soverane lordis rebell and put him to the horne, etc.; the quhilk obligatioun he hes subscrivit with his hand as followis, etc.

J. Ballquhane.

The samin day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis to allow in the comptrollaris compt tua yeris of the compt of Peblis, conforme to his gift and comptis maid of befoir.

Apud Halirudehous, sexto Januarii, anno 1580.

Sederunt domini auditores scaccarii, Ergile, cancellarius, Dunfermling, Newbotl[e], Sanct Colmes Inche, Willelmus Murray de Tulibardin, rotulator, clericus registri, advocatus, videlicet, magister R. Creychtoun.

Anent the supplicatioun gevin in be Alexander Durehame, argentar to the kingis majeste, to the lordis auditouris of chekker aganis Jhone Hart, James Hart, Thomas Hunter, Marioun Cutlair, and Thomas Chirry, hir spous, executouris of umquhile Jhone Hunter in the Cannogait, makand mentioun that, quhair the saidis executouris, allegeand that the said Alexander be compt and rekning allegit maid the sext day of Februar the yeir of God 1567 yeris, betuix the said Alexander and the said umquhile Jhone, Robert Kempt, and Jhone Kempt to be awand to thame *de claro* preciding that tyme for furnessing maid be thame to our soverane lordis motheris hous the sowme of four hundrethe 72 lib. 12s., and that £230 thairof belangand to the said umquhile Jhone, quhairfoir it is allegit that he gat na payment befoir his deceis, hes intentit actioun aganis the said Alexander Durahame befoir the commissaris of Edinburgh to heir him be decernit to pay to the saidis executoris the sowme foirsaid, as the

Executouris of umquhile Jhone Hunter contra Alexander Durehame.

precept direct thairupoun beris; in the quhilk caus the saidis commissaris intendis to proceid aganis the said Alexander, albeit thai aucht not to be sufferit to proceid thairin, thai being nocht juges competent thairto, becaus the actioun foirsaid is foundit and intentit upoun allegit compt maid for furnessing of our soverane lordis derrest motheris hous for the tyme, quhilk testiefeis onlie sa meikle to haif bene furnesit to hir hous, and navyis oblissand the said Alexander to the payment thairof, and the mater consisting upoun the allegit compt contenit in the buikis of houshald for the tyme aucht to be cognoscit befoir na juge bot befoir the lordis of chaker, to quhome the samin properlie appertenis as juges competent thairto; and trew it is that nether the said Alexander hes takin allowance of the saidis buikis of houshald nor yit of the sowme acclam[i]t be the saidis persewaris, and the said pretendit actioun is intentt aganis the said Alexander without just ground and onlie to induce ane preparative to utheris, quhilkis may follow the lyk ordour in persewing the said Alexander for mair nor ten thousand pundis awand for furnessing of our said soveranis motheris hous for the tyme, to the said Alexanderis apperand wraik, he nocht being addettit to the payment thairof, bot being in service the samin wes gevin in compt in the bukis of houshald as the ordour wes; alsua the said Alexander is nocht subject to the jurisdictioun of the saidis commissaris, seing the said Alexander duellis nocht within thair jurisdictioun bot within the jurisdictioun of the commissarie of Striveling, quhair his residence and duelling is, and thairfoir the saidis commissionaris aucht and suld be dischargeit of all proceding aganis the said Alexander in the said mater, and the samin advocat to the saidis lordis as juges competent thairto, to be cognoscit befor thame as accordis; and anent the warning maid to the saidis Johne Hart, James Hart, and remanent thair colligis abovewrittin to haif comperit befoir the lordis of chaker at ane certane day bigane, to haif brocht with thame the precept foirsaid direct in the said mater to be sene and considderit be the saidis lordis, and to haif hard and sene the samin be advocat to the saidis lordis of the chaker, to be cognoscit and decydit befoir thame as accordis, and the saidis commissaris to be dischargeit of all forther proceding thairin [in] tyme cuming for the causis foirsaidis, as at mair lenthe is contenit in the said supplicatioun, the said Alexander Durahame comperand be Maister James Durahame, his sone and procuratour, and the saidis Johne Hart, James [Hart, and Thomas] Hunter, and the remanent of thair colligis comperand be Maister William Hart, thair procuratour, all thair rytis, ressonis etc.; the lordis auditouris of the chaker, of consent of the saidis parteis procuratouris, advocatis the said mater to thame selfis, to be procedit befoir thame siclyk and in the samin maner as it mycht or suld haif bene procedit befoir the said commisseris, and hes assignit and assignis to the said Maister James Durahame the tent day of August nixtocum with continewatioun of dayis to gif in in wrytt all the defensis quhilk his father hes or will use aganis the said precept now producit or ony uther clame quhilkis the saidis persewar will us in

the said mater; provyding that in cais ony thing be alterit be the first clame gevin in thairintill, that the autentik copie thairof be deliverit to the said Maister James Duram, procuratour foirsaid, 20 dayis befoir the said day, to the effect that thairefter the partie may haif inspectioun thairof and anser thairto, and that thairefter the saidis lordis may proceid and do forther justice in the said mater as efferis; and thairfoir dischargeis the saidis commissair and his deputis of all forther proceding in the said mater and of thair offices in that part, and in the mentyme continewis etc. unto the day foirsaid, and the parteis comperand, as said is, ar warnit heirof. *Apud acta etc.*

My lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, unto your lordschippis humlie menis and schawis Schir James Stewart of Downe, knycht, that, quhair I, at the command of Schir Johnne Wishert of Pettarro, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lordis derrest moder for the tyme, causit big ane hunting hous to hir within the boundis of Glenartharnay in the moneth of August 1563 yeris or thairby, upoun the bigging quhairof I bestowit at his command the sowme of twa hundreth markis, of the quhilk sowme I haif gottin na payment as yit nather fra the said Schir Johne Wishert nor na utheris, and it is of veritie that now I am restand awand in my stewart compt of Menteyth the sowme of 32 pundis, quhairof I desir to be defacit in my said compt and the samyn to be allowit be me in the first end of the said sowme of 200 markis according to equetie and ressoun; herfoir beseiking your lordschippis that ye deface to me the said sowme of 32 pundis in my said compt, quhilk I am content to allow in the first end of the said sowme of 200 markis, according to guid ressoun and equetie; and your lordschippis anser etc. LIB. RESP. 1561-1573. FOL. 88a.

[Endorsed.]

Apud Edinburgh, nono Septembris, anno 1580.

The lordis ordanis this sowme of 32 pundis withinwrittin to be defaisid to this complener in complete payment of the sowme of 200 markis within specifiit.

R. Dunfermling.
A., clericus registri.
R. Creichtoun.

Decimo Augusti, anno 1581.

The quhilk day Johnne Cokburn, fear of the kirkland of Boltoun and schireff deput of Hadingtoun, band and oblist him, his airis, executouris, and assignayis to refound, content, and pay to George Home of Broxmouthe the sowme of £13 6s. 8d. tane up be him for the said George as for the half dowbling of the landis of Lochhill mair and LIB. RESP. 1573-1587. FOL. 117 reverse.

attour that the said Johnne Cokburn suld haif ressavit, betuix the day and dait heirof and the feist of Michelmes nixt tocum, under the pane of horning, and, gif he failye, to put him to the horn.

Jo. Cokburne.

Decimo sexto Augusti, 1581.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris ordanis the provest and bailleis of Edinburgh to prepair and mak redy the comptis of the commoun gud, Freris and utheris annuellis disponit to tham be the kingis majestie, and lyik wyis of the impost grantit to thaim for bigging of the peir of Leyth, betuix the dait heirof and the nixt approcheand parliament upoun ten days warning to be maid to thaim to that effect, and this becaus the said provest and bailleis wes nocht redy presentlie to mak the saidis comptis.

Vicesimo primo Augusti, 1581.

The quhilk day Archibald Dowglas, sumtym custumar of Drumfreis, comperit personalie in presens of the lordis auditouris and maid fayth be his grete ayth that he nor na utheris in his name hes nawayis intromettit with ony maner of custumes of the said burgh sen he maid his last compt, videlicet, sen the secund day of September, the yeir of God 1580 yeris, upoun the quhilk day he maid the samyn; and oblist him to gif in the names of the personis marchandis and the quantitie of the guidis transportit be thame furth of this realme, quhairof thay haif nocht payit the customes, to the effect that the saidis lordis auditouris may tak ordour with thame thairanent, betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of August instant, under the pane [etc.].

FOL. 118. *Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto Januarii, 1582.*

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris ordanis David Dundas, schireff of Lynlythqw be commissioun, and usar of the office thairof, to compeir personalie befoir thame on Monunday nixtocum, the 28 day of Januar instant, and mak his compt of the said schirefdome eque but forder delay, under the pane [etc.].

Eodem die.

The lordis auditouris ordanis Maisteris Thomas Gilbert, Alexander Kynge, and John Kene, schireff deputis of Edinburgh principall, to compeir personalie befoir thame on Monunday nixtocum, the 28 day of Januar instant, to mak thair comptis of the said schirefdome eque but forder delay, under the pane [etc.].

The same day the lordis auditouris be way of compositioun hes aggreit to ressaif fra Archibald Stewart, custumar of Prestoun hewin,

for the custome thairof be the space of this sevin yeris last bipast sen the making of his last compt, the sowme of fourtie twa pundis, money of this realme, quhilk sowme the said Archibald oblist him to pay to my lord comptrollar betuix the dait heirof and the morne or 12 houris, under the pane [etc.]; and in tyme cuming ordanis the said Archibald Stewart to mak compt of his haill intromissioun with the saidis customes nocht respectand his pretendit tak, quhilk he allegis him to haif thairof, quhilk tak the saidis lordis declaris to be na rycht to him to the saidis customes.

The same day James Dunbar of Cumnok, schireff principall of Elgin and Fores, band and oblist him to compeir personalie befoir the saidis lordis auditouris the tent day of Februar nixtocum and mak his compt eque of the said schirefdome sen the last compt, under the pane of fyve hundreth pundis; and als, that day being bipast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horn, and in the meyntym quhill the said day superseidis the executioun of horning upoun him.

James Dunbar of Cumnok.

Undecimo Augusti, 1581.

Comperit personalie Allane Pynkartoun and David Spens, bailleis of Rutherglen, for thamselffis and takand the burding on thame for Robert Lyndsay, provest thairof, counsall and commountie of the samyn, on that ane part, and Thomas Wylkin in Rutherglen on that other part, and referrit all debatabill materis betuix thame and specialie the kyngis male of the said burgh, allegit payit be the said Thomas to the comptrollar, and his expensis maid be him in the 78 yeir in the townis effaris, to Johnne and Thomas Wedderopis, Walter Fary, and Johnne Wilsoun, to be disydit be thame, and howevir thay in ane voice decernis to be done, bayth the saidis parties oblissis thame to stand and abyid thairat but ony reclaming; and the saidis jugeis to convene in the tolbyth of the said burgh the 20 day of August instant, and sall attempt the mater in and upoun thame, and sall decerne in the said mater betuix that and the last day of August instant. Fol. 122 reverse.

Tricesimo Augusti, 1581.

Forsamekle as the comptrollar has gevin allovance to Robert Arnot, chalmerlane depute of Fyff, of sindrie sowmes by the ordinere, and is to tak allovance of the samin in his comptis, in cace any of the saidis soumis beis disallowit to the said comptrollar, in that cace the said Robert bindis and oblissis him, his airis and assignais, to refound, content, and pay to the said comptrollar the saidis soumis that sall be disallouit; be thir presentis subscrivit be the said Robert as followis, day and dait foirsaidis.

Robert Arnot, chalmerlane deput of Fyf, with my hand.

FOL. 136.

Apud Edinburgh, septimo Augusti, anno 1582.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker hes assignit and assignis to the tennentis of Eistbairnis on that ane part, and to George Home of Spott on that uthir part, the 14 day of August instant to compeir personalie befoir thame and to produce ayther the richtis and titillis quhairby thai and ather of thame clames rycht to the Eist lynkis of Dunbar, landis, and sowmes gers annexit and pertening thairto, to be sene and considerit be the saidis lordis, and to heir and see ordour takin be thaim thairintill as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, 16 August, anno 1582.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Charles Geddes, burges of Edinburgh, and becum caution and sovertie for James Wynlaw on Maner wattir that he sall compeir befoir our soverane lordis justice upoun the thrid day of the nixt justice air of the schirefdome of Peblis, or soner upoun fyvetene dayis warning quhair it sall happin thame to sitt for the tyme, and underly the law for transporting of sheip and woll furth of this realm to the partis of Ingland and for transgressing of the act of parliament maid thairanent, under the pane of fyve hundreth markis; and James Geddes, bruthir germane to Charles Geddes of Rauchan, alswa present, oblist him to releif the said Charles Geddes, burges of Edinburgh, anent the said caution, and ayther of thame wes content that lettres be direct aganis thame heirupoun for fulfilling of the premissis, in forme as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo secundo Augusti, anno 1582.

Comperit personalie Gilbert Johnstoun, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautioner and sovertie for Matho Franche, duelland in the parochin of Moffett, that he sall compeir befoir oure soverane lordis justice upoun the thrid day of the air of the schirefdom of Drumfreis, or sonar upoun 15 dayis warning quhair it sal happin thame to sitt for the tyme, and underly the law for transporting of scheip, woll, and lyning clayth furth of this realm to the partis of Ingland, and for transgressing of the act of parliament, under the pane of fyve hundreth markis; and the said Matho Franche, being personalie present, obleist him to releif the said Gilbert anent the said cautioun; and ayther of thame wes content that lettres wer direct aganis thame for fulfilling of the premissis in form as efferis.

Eodem die.

Sederunt domini sessionis, clericus registri, advocatus, Menmur, unacum rotulatore.

The quhilk day comperit personalie James Edmestoun of Duntrayth, knycht, and became cautioner and sovertie for Robert Hammiltoun of Eglismachane that he sall entir his persone in ward within the castell of

Edinburgh, thair to remain upoun his awin expensis ay and quhill he be relevit furth thairof be our soverane lord and his counsale, within 24 houris, under the pane of tua thowsand pundis, and is content in case of failyie that lettres of horning or poinding pas upoun him in forme as efferis; and thairfoir the saidis lordis ordanis lettres to be direct to that effect in case of failyie, gif neid beis.

James Edmonstone of Duntrayth, knycht.

The said day comperit personalie William Levingstoun of Kilsyth, knycht, and became cautioun and sovertie for John Levingstoun of Prestoun that he sall entir his persone in waird within the castell of Blaknes, thair to remane upoun his awin expensis ay and quhill he be relevit furth thairof be our said soverane lord and his counsale, within 24 houris, under the pane of tua thowsand pundis; and John Levingstoun of Abircorne became actit to releif the said William; and bayth the saidis William and John of Abircorne ar contentit in case of failyie that lettres of horning or poinding pas upoun thame in forme as efferis; and thairfoir the saidis lordis ordanis lettres to be direct to that effect in cace of failyie, gif neid beis.

V. Leuingston of Kylsayth, knycht.
Jhone Leuingston of Abircorne.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the custumar and cokketer of Edinburgh to tak and resave the custume of all gudis custumabill to be transportit furth of this realme conforme to the actis of parliament, certefeing thame and thai do in the contrare thai sall be haldin to anser for the saidis custumes according to the saidis actis of parliament, and A. B. C. gevin to the provest and bailleis thairupoun; and ordanis thame to use the samin fra this day furth.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quarto Augusti, anno 1582. FOL. 137.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker comperit personalie William McMauth, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautiouner and sovertie for Petir Davidsoun, burges of Drumfreis; Robert Smart, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautionar and sovertie in lyke wis for Thomas Davidsoun and Johne Davidsoun, his sone, burges of Drumfreis; and Adam Wallace, burges of the said burgh of Edinburgh, and become cautionar and sovertie for Robert and Edward Edyearis, brethir, burgessis of the said burgh of Drumfreis, that thai and ilkane of thame sall compeir befoir our soverane lordis justice or schiref of Drumfreis within quhais jurisdictionis the saidis personis duellis and remanis, and underlie his hienes lawis for careing and transporting of woll, scheip, nolt, and uthir prohibit guidis in the partis of Ingland conform to the actis of parliament, upoun the thrid day of the air of the said schiref of Dunfreis or sonar, upoun 15 dayis warning, viz., ilkane of the saidis personis under the pane of fyve hundreth

markis; and the said Petir Davidsoun obleist him to releif the said William McMauth anent the said sovertie, the said Johne Davidsoun band and obleist him to releif the said Robert Smart for himself and his said fader anent the said sovertie, and the saidis Robert Edgeir and Edward Edgear; and with thame Maister Johne Frud, advocat, band and obleist thame conjunctlie and severalie to releif the said Adam Wallace anent the said sovertie; and siclyke the saidis Edward and Robert band and obleist thame to releif the said Maister Johne Frude anent the said sovertie; and all the forsaidis personis particular[lie] abovewrittin, bayth cautionaris and soverteis abovewrittin, wer content that lettres of horning or poynding wer direct upoun thame for payment of the said sowm of fyve hundreth markis, and siclyke for releif of the saidis cautionaris in cais of failyie, in form as efferis; and thairfor the saidis lordis ordanis lettres to be direct, gif neid beis, in form as efferis. In witnes heirof the saidis principale parteis and cautionaris hes subscrivit thir presentis with thair handis as followis, day, yeir, and place forsaidis.

William Makmath, with my hand.
Jhone Davidsone, for myself and my fathir, with my hand.
M. Jo. Frude, with my hand.
Robert Edgar, with my hand.
Adam Wallace, with my hand.
Petir Davidsoun, Robert Smart, and Edward Edgear, with our handis at the pen, led be the notare underwrittin, becaus we cannot write ourselffis.
Ita est. Jacobus Williamsoun, notarius publicus, ad premissa requisitus, manu mea propria.

Eodem die.

Comperit personalie James Johnesoun, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautionar and sovertie for David Corsby in Craufurdmur that he sall compeir befoir the schireff of Lanerk and his deputis the thrid day of the air of the said schyre or sonar upoun fiftene dayis warning, and underly our soverane lordis lawis for tacking furth of woll, scheip, nolt, or uthir forbodin guidis in the partis of Ingland contrar the actis of parliament, under the pane of fyve hundreth markis; and the said David Corsby band and obleist him to releif the said James Johnestoun anent the said sovertie, and ayther of thame, bayth principale and cautionar [wes content] that lettres wer direct upoun them for payment of the said sowm in form as efferis in cais of failyie. In witnes herof we haif subscrivit thir presentis with our handis as followis, day, yeir, and place forsaidis.

David Corsbie, with my hand.
James Johnestoun, with my hand at the pen, led be the notare underwrittin at my command, becaus I can not write myself.

Ita est. Jacobus Williamsoun, notarius publicus, ad premissa requisitus, manu mea propria.

[1582-3.]

Decimo sexto Januarii, anno 1582. Nota.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the schireff of Stirling to poind for that that restis upon him for Dalganagane betuix the dait heirof and the nixt chekker, and to mak payment thairof; as alsua the chalmerlane of Stirlingschyr to charge himself for the yeirlie dewtie of the saidis landis in all yeris heireftir, extending yeirlie to £6 money, 2 chalderis 8 bollis farine avenatice.

The said day the saidis lordis ordanis James Sandelandis, custumar, and John Broun, coquetar of Kingorne, to be chargit to compeir personalie in the chekker, bringand with thame the coquet seill of the said burgh, with the comptis of the haill custumes thairof sen the dait of the last compt, upon the 23 day of this instant, under the pane of rebellioun, with certificatioun, etc.

Penultimo Januarii, anno 1582.

The quhilk day James Skrimgeour of Dudup, being callit to mak compt, rekning, and payment of the males of Teling and Polgavie sen the dait of the last compt, quha comperit and affermit that he had na intromissioun therwith be himself nor nane in his name be vertew of na maner of commissioun direct to him, quhilk on na wyis in ony tyme bigane he hes usit.

Quarto Februarii, anno 1582.

Anent the lettres direct be the lordis auditouris of chekker at the desyr of William Murray of Tulibardin, knycht, laitlie comptrollar, berand that the last day of Januar last bipast wes assignit to the said lait comptrollar be the saidis lordis auditouris for making compt, rakning, and payment of his intromissioun with the maillis, fermis, and dewiteis of our soverane lordis propertie of the term of Martymes in the yeir of God 1582 yeris forsaid, and of the restis preceding the said term, and that thair wes divers and sindry schireffis, stewartis, provest, baillies, and custumaris of burrowis, chalmerlanis, ressaverris, and intromettouris with the maillis and restis forsaidis, addettit to compeir yeirlie in our soverane lordis chekker for making of compt of thair intromissioun sen the dait of thair last dischargeis, hes fraudfullie absentit thameselffis thir divers yeris bigane, and hes maid na compt, rakning, nor payment of thair said intromissiounis sen the dait of thair last dischargeis, defrauding thairby our soverane lord of the payment of his hienes yeirlie rent; quhairby the said lait comptrollar is not hable to mak compt, rakning, nor payment of his

grace rent, nor yit satisfie the dett contractit be him during the tyme that he servit in the said office of comptrollarie for the furnessing of the expensis of oure said soverane lordis hous and utheris his effaris, without the saidis lordis auditouris providit remeid thairto; and therfoir lettres wer direct commanding and chargeing the personis underwrittin, thay ar to say, Johne Campble of Caddell, schiref of Narne, Patrik, Maister Gray, schiref of Forfair, William Dowglas of Caveris, schiref of Roxburgh, William Stewart, schiref of Bute, Matho Campble of Loudoun, knycht, schiref of Air, Patrik Agnew of Lochnaw, schiref of Wigtoun, William Stewart of Monktoun, schiref deput of Lanerk, James Galbrayth of Culcreuch, schiref deput of Dunbartane, Francis, Erle Boithuile, Dame Margaret Dowglas, Countes of Boithuile, his spous, Walter Scott of Branxholm, hir sone, and James Scott of Quhithoip, chalmerlane and ressaveris of oure soverane lordis maillis and dewiteis of Ettrik forest, William Creichtoun, tutour of Sanchair, schiref deput of the said schirefdom, Alexander, Lord Home, chalmerlane of the erledome of Marche, rassaver of Colbrandspeth, Patrik, Lord Drummond, stewart of Stratherne, Alexander Stewart, chalmerlane of Linlythqwschyr, Thomas Kennedy of Culyeane, tutour of Cassillis, ressaver of Carrik, Leswalt, and Mynebrig, David Craufurd, ressaver of the custumes of Air, to haif comperit befoir the saidis lordis at ane certane day bipast nixt eftir the chargeis gevin to thame respective to haif maid compt, rakning, and payment of thair intromissiounis with the saidis maillis, fermes, canis, custumes, and dewiteis, ilkane of thame for thair awin part, sen the dait of thair last dischargeis maid in the said chekker, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, and, gif thay failyeit thairin, ten dayis being bipast eftir the gevin the chargeis to ilkane of the saidis personis respective abovewrittin, incontinent thairefter to denunce tham rebellis and put thame to the horne, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres, executionis, and indorsationis therof; quhilkis lettres being callit in presens of the saidis lordis auditouris at the chekker hous windo eftir that the dayis assignit to every ane of the personis above writtin, and nane of thame comperand to satisfie the desyr of the saidis letttes, theirfor the saidis lordis auditouris of the chekker decernis and ordanis officeris of armes to pas to the mercat croce of the burgh of Edinburgh and marcat croces of the heid burrowis, quhair the saidis personis respective duellis and remanis, and their in our soverane lordis name and authorite, to denunce the forsaidis personis particular[l]ie above writtin our soverane lordis rebellis, and to put thame to the horne, and escheit and inbring etc., for thair non-comperance to the effect forsaid, thay being lauchfullie warnit to that effect, as said is, quhilk charge thai haif contempnandlie dissobeyit, as wes cleirlie understand to the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker.

Ultimo Februarii, anno 1582.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Colene McKainzie of Kintaill and

Waltir Innes of Inverbrakie, and actit thameselfis as followis, videlicet, the said Waltir actit himself cautionar and sovertie for the said Colene that he nor nane of his kin, freindis, nor nane that he may lat, sall tak, steill, [or] reif any salmound fische upon the wattir of Conane, nor sall trubill nor molest the kingis majesteis canaris in keping of the said fischeing, under the pane of fyve hundreth pundis totiens quotiens, provyding alwayis that the saidis caneris mak him dew adverteisment quhat thai ar that takis, steillis, or refis, or trublis or molestis thame, thai being his men, tennentis, servandis, or ony uther that he may latt; and the said Colene actis himself for the releif of the said Waltir.

Waltir Innes of Inverbraky, with my hand.
Colyne McKenze of Kyntaill.

Decimo sexto Februarii, 1582.

The lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker ordanis the comptrollar present to intromett with the kyngis heuche besyde Lynlythqw, and to appoint ane greif thareto, qua sall mak him sufficient compt and payment of the proffittis thairof, and to allow to him sic ressonabill vaigis as accordis.

Nono Februarii, anno 1582. FOL. 139.

The lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker ordanis the comptrollar with sic utheris as salbe appointit to accumpanie him to hauld ane court at Dunbar betuix and the tuentie day of Aprile nixtocume for cognitioun and tryall of the controversie betuix George Home of Spott, chalmerlane, and Alexander Robesone, varrandar of the linkis, on the ane part, and James Hopper, William Bonkle, Patrik Storie, David Liddell, Robert Liddell, William Kellie, David Nemo, etc., tennentis of the Westbarnis, on the uther part; and in the menetyme inhibitis and dischargis the saidis tennentis of all casting of faill and dovattis and all demolesing of fauld dykis and utherwayis trubling of the varrandar in bruking and lauboring of the landis pertening to him, under the pane etc.

Quinto Martii, 1582.

The lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker ordanis ane maser or uthir officer of armes to pas, command, and charge Johne Leslie of Buchquhane to entir his persoun in waird within the castell of Edinburgh, thair to remane upoun his awin expensis ay and quhill he mak compt, rekning, and payment of the casualiteis and utheris dewiteis fallin within the schirefdome of Abirdene sen the last compt thairof, within 24 houris nixt eftir he be chargeit thairto, under the pane etc.; and if he failye, the said 24 houris being bipast, to denunce thame [*lege* him] our soverane lordis rebell, and put him to the horne, and escheit and inbring etc.; and siclyk ordanis the said maiser or

uther officer of armes to chairge the capitane, constabill, and keiparis of the castell of Edinburgh foirsaid to ressave the said John Leslie of Buchquhane in ward within the said castell ay and quhill he haif obeyit as said is.

Eodem die.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris ordanis lettres to be direct to charge James, commendatour of Incheffery, and George Drummond of Balloch to compeir personalie befoir thame to mak compt, rekning, and payment of the casualiteis and utheris dewiteis addettit and pertening to the kingis grace within the stewartrie of Menteyth of all yeris and termes bipast sen the last compt within sax dayis nixt eftir thai be chairgeit thairto, under the pane etc.

Apud Edinburgh, undecimo Martii, 1582.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie Andro Gray of Lowr and Alexander Bonar of Balgirscho and band and obleist thame in maner underwrittin, videlicet, forsamekle as Patrik, Maister of Gray, schireff principall of Forfair, haveand futtit his compt of all ressaitis be himself and his predicessouris in his office of schirefschip of the said schirefdome, and is fundin restand awand to the thesaurar, quhilk he hes tane upone him as payit to him, the soume of ane thowsand ellevin pundis ellevin schillingis tua penneis money and to the comptrollar the soume of fourtie thre pundis fyve schillingis money foirsaid, as the said compt of the dait the sext day of Marche instant proportis, thairfoir to be bundin and obleist and be the tenour heirof bindis and oblissis ws, our airis, and assignais, as cautionaris and soverteis, conjunctlie and severalie, for the said Patrik, Maister of Gray, schiref of the said schirefdome, to content, pay, and delyver the foirsaidis soumes particularlie abovewrittin to the said thesaurar and comptrollar and sa mekle thairof to ayther of thame quhomeunto it appertenis, betuix the dait heirof and the first day of Julij nixtocume but forder delay, providing alwayis that, gif the said schireff or his deputtis producis befoir the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker betuix and the said day of Julij nixtocume sufficient dischargis be auld giftis past under the previe seill befoir the dait heirof, sa mekle of the saidis restis as the saidis dischargis be auld giftis justlie aucht to defease sall thane be allovit and defalcat to the said schireff and his deputtis as gif this present cautioun had not bene fundin; attour we, the saidis Andro and Alexander, cautionaris foirsaidis, ar content that lettres and executorialis of horning or poinding be direct aganis ws, or ony of ws, for payment of the saidis soumes in forme as efferis. Be this our obligatioun, subscrivit with our handis, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Androw Gray of Lowr.
Alexander Bonar of Balgirscho.

[The foregoing entry is deleted and the following marginal note annexed :—

Defeasit of this soume awand to the thesaurar be ane chartour producit be the lard of Gardin, £40, the haill rest payit to the thesaurar and comptrollar, ilkane of thame thair avin part thairof, and thairfoir deleit at thair command. Maister Alexander Knovis.]

The said day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie James Bonar, servitour clerk of the schirefdome of Forfair, and procuratour specialie constitute for Patrik, Maister of Gray, schireff principall of the schirefdome of Forfair, be this obligatioun underwrittin, subscrivit with his hand, and desyrit the samin to be insert and registrat in the buikis of responde and lettres and executorialis to be direct thairupoun conforme to the tenour thairof, the quhilk desyre the saidis lordis thocht reasonable, and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanis the said obligatioun to be insert and registrat in the saidis buikis, to haif the strenth, force, and effect of thair act and decreit in tyme cuming, and interponis thair auctoritie thairto, with lettres and executorialis to be direct thairupoun in maner specifeit thairintill, of the quhilk the tenour follovis :—Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres obligatouris me, Patrik, Maister Gray, elder, that forsamekle as Andro Gray of Lour and Alexander Bonar of Balgirscho, and ilkane of thame, conjunctlie and severalie, ar becumin and becummis cautionaris for me and in my name, actit and registrat in the buikis of counsale, and that for payment of the sowmes of money quhairof I am addettit in payment to our soverane lordis chekker, and the . . . day of . . . nixtocum assignit to me for payment thairof, and thairfor I be thir presentis bindis and oblissis me, my aris, successouris, assignais, and utheris quhatsumevir intromettouris with my guidis and geir, and be the fayth of my body and upoun my honour to releif and keip skaythles my saidis cautionaris or ony ane of thame, conjunctlie and severalie ; and for securitie heirof I am content and consentis that thir presentis be extendit in the maist ampill form and registrat in the buikis of consale, and to haif the strenth of ane decreit of the lordis, and thair auctoritie to be interponit thairto, with executorialis, etc. ; and for registring herof maki and constitutis Maisteris Johne Sharp and James Gray and James Bonar and ilkane of thame, conjunctlie and sevéralie *in uberiori forma constitutionis*. In witnes heirof I haif subscrivit thir presentis with my hand at Brouchty, the sevint day of Merche, the yeir of God, ane thowsand fyve hundreth four scoir tua yeris, befoir thir witnessis, Robert Gray, wrycht, Rannald Broun, and Andro Gray, my servandis. *Sic subscribitur.*

FOL. 140.

Obligatioun of the Maister of Gray.

Patrik, M. Gray.

Duodecimo Martii, anno 1582, apud Halirudhous.

Comperit personalie in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker Hew, Erle of Eglintoun, Lord Montgomery, and band and oblist him as cautionar and sovertie for Robert, Lord Sempill, schireff prin-

cipall of Renfrew, in maner underwrittin, videlicet, forsamekle as the said Robert, Lord Sempill, schireff principall foirsaid, havand futit his compt of all resceptis be himself and his predicessouris in his office of schirefschip of the said schirefdome, and is fundin restand avand to the thesaurar, quhilk he hes tane upoun him as payit to him, the sowme of sevin hundreth four scoir pundis auchtene schillingis, and to the comptrollar the sowme of tuentie fyve pundis 14s. 8d. money foirsaid, as the said compt of the dait the nyntent day of Februar last bipast in the self at mair lenthe proportis, thairfor to be bundin and oblist and be the termes heirof byndis and oblissis me, my airis, executouris, and assignais, as cautioner and sovertie for the said Robert, Lord Sempill, schireff of Renfrew foirsaid, to content, pay, and deliver the forsaidis sowmes particularlie abovewrittin to the said thesaurar and comptrollar respective, and samekle thairof to ather of thame quhomunto it appertenis, betuix the dait heirof and the first day of August nixtocum but forder delay, provyding alwyis that gif the said schireff or his deputtis producis befoir the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker betuix and the said day of August nixtocum sufficient dischargeis be auld giftis past under the prevy sele befoir the dait heirof, sa mekle of the saidis restis as the saidis dischargeis be auld giftis justlie aucht to defase sall than be allowit and defalcat to the said schireff and his deputtis as gif this present cautioun had not bene fundin, and is content and consentis that lettres of horning or poynding be direct aganis me for payment of the saidis sowmes, in forme as efferis. Be this our obligatioun subscrywit with our hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Eglinton.

[Note.—The foregoing entry is deleted, and the following marginal note annexed:—

2 Augusti, 1583.—Producit for defasance of ane part of this sowme ane gift of the landis of Boghall extending to the sowme of £42.

Sexto Decembris, 1583.—The haill rest of this act payit to the thesaurar and comptrollar, ilkane of thame thair avin partis thairof, and thairfoir deleit.

Maister Alexander Knovis.]

Fol. 141. Upoun the 24 day of Februarie the yeir of God, 1583, I, Robert Campbell, Carrik pursevant, past at the command of our soverane lordis lettres raisit at the instance of James Campbell of Airdkinglas, comptrollar to our said soverane lord, and in his hienes name and auctoritie commandit and chargit Maister Patrik Vaus of Barnebarroch, personalie apprehendit, to content and pay to the said James Campbell as comptrollar foirsaid the sowme of ane hundreth sevintene pundis sex schillingis 8d. money of this realme, for the quhilk he become actit in the buikis of respondie as cautionar and sovertie for Patrik Agnew of Lochna to haif bene payit at ane certane day bipast within ten dayis nixt eftir this my charge, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, and maid intimatioun to him gif he failyeit, the saidis ten dayis being bypast, I wald denunce him our

said soverane lordis rebell and put him to his hicnes horne, eftir the forme and tenour of the saidis lettres, in all pointis of the quhilk I deliverit ane copie to the said Maister Patrik Vaus, and this I did befoir thir witnessis, Adame Cathcart and Thomas McBryde, his servandis, and for the mair verificatioun heirof my signet is heirto affixt.

R. C. pursevant.

Maister Alexander, ye sall caus deleit the act quhaire the laird of Barnbarroch wes actit for the soum of £117 6s. 8d. abounewreittin, becaus he hes satisfiit Johnne Leschman, smyth, for the samin. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 6 day of Marche, 1583.

Johnne Fentoun.

[Endorsed:— Johnne Leischman, smyth, Barnbarroch.]

Decimo quarto Martii, anno 1582. Fol. 142.

Ane lettre of tak maid be the kingis majestie to the custumeris of burrowis, etc.

In presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie the rycht heych, rycht excellent, and mychtie prince, James be the grace of God king of Scottis, our soverane lord, be speciale advis and consent of the lordis of his secreit counsale and auditouris of his grace chekker, and of Johne Fentoun, his hienes comptrollar, on that ane part; and Alexander Clerk of Balbirny, provest, Johne Johnestoun and Henrie Charteris, commissionaris of the burgh of Edinburgh, Dioneis Conquerour, commissionar of the burgh of Perth, Alexander Scrymgeour, commissionar for the burgh of Dundee, and Alexander Hay, commissionar for the burgh of Abirdene, to the effect underwrittin for thameselfis and takand the bryding upoun thame for all and sindrie oure said soverane lordis free burrowis lyand within this realm all personalie be this contract underwrittin, on that uthir part; and gaif in this contract and appoincttuament underspecifiit, subscrivit with thair handis, and desyrit the samin to be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsale, to haif the strenth, force, and effect of ane act and decreit of the lordis thairof in tyme to cum, with lettres and executorialis to be direct theirupoun in maner specifiit thairintill in form as efferis, the quhilk desyr the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker thocht ressonable, and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanis the said contract and assedatioun to be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsale, to haif the strenth, force, and effect of thair act and decreit in tyme tocum, and hes interponit and interponis ther auctoritie thairto, and decernis and ordanis lettres of horning or poynding to be direct at the kingis grace hienes comptrollaris instance aganis the saidis commissionaris, and siclyke thai to haif lettres aganis the provest, bailleis, and counsale of the remanent burrowis in maner specifiit thairintill, in form as efferis; of the quhilk contract and assedatioun the tennour followis: At Halyruidhous the fourtene day of Marche, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth fourscoir tua yeiris, it is appoincttit, aggreit, and finally endit betuix the rycht heych, rycht excellent, and mychtie prince, James, be the grace of God king of Scottis, oure soverane lord, be

speciale advis and consent of the lordis of his secreit counsale and auditouris of his chekker and of Johne Fentoun, hi shienes comptrollar, on the ane part, and Alexander Clerk of Balbirny, provest, John Johnestoun and Henrie Charteris, commissionaris of the burgh of Edinburgh, Dioneis Conque[r]our, commissionar of the burgh of Perth, Alexander Scrymgeour, commissionar for the burgh of Dunde, and Alexander Hay, commissionar for the burgh of Abirdene, to the effect underwrittin for thame selfis and takand the burding on thame for all and sindrie our said soverane lordis burrowis lyand within this realm, upon that uthir part, in maner, form, and effect following; that is to say, oure soverane lord, with speciale advis and consent forsaid, guid and wechtie consideratiounis tending to his utilitie and proffettis, hes sett and be the tennour of thir presentis settis and in assedatioun lattis to the provest, baillies, and counsale of his hienes haill burrowis now present, and thair successouris haveand the libertie of merchandice and being in use to beir charge with the saidis frie burrowis, all and haill his hienes custumes appertening or belanging to his majestie of all guidis custumable and not prohibit presentlie cariit furth of this realm or importit within the samin, quhilkis haif bene in use to pay custome to his majestie or ony his predecessouris at ony tyme heirtofoir, as alsua of all foirbiddin guidis in cais his majestie sall happin to tollerat or grant licence to transport ony in tyme cuming, for all the space, yeris, and termes nixt and immediatlie following ther entre thairto, quhilk wes and began upoun the first day of October last bipast in the yeir of God 1582 yeris instant, during the quhilk tyme their salbe na restrant of ony guidis now permittit to be transportit, with power to saidis provest, baillies, and counsale of the saidis burrowis now present and thair successouris forsaidis, ilkane respective for thair awin partis according as the speciale boundis salbe appoincttit to every ane of thame within the quhilkis thay salbe custumaris, and that be the advis of the saidis commissionaris of the haill burrowis, to sett, establesche, and appounct perticulare custumaris at every free port quhair custumaris ar presentlie sett, and haif bene thir tymes bipast, and as sall seme gude and expedient to the saidis burrowis in tyme cuming, to the quhilk thai ar and salbe astrictit be the tennour herof, and it not be lesum to the saidis custumaris during the said space of four yeris to alter, change, or augment the quantitie of the saidis custumes, bot that thai sall ressave the samin of that samin quantitie as thai haif bene ressavit thir fourtie yeris bigane, and to that effect that the saidis provest, baillies, and counsale of burrowis now present and thair successouris forsaidis may frelie brouik and jois the saidis custumes during the space forsaid, oure said soverane lord, with advis and consent forsaid, sall with full effect mak all takkis and assedatiounis of the saidis custumes or ony part therof to be retretit, annullit, and extinct, and sall caus the takismen reallie and with effect not onlie decist and ceis fra melling with the saidis custumes in tyme cuming during the said space of four yeris, bot als sall caus and compell tham to mak compt, raknyng, and payment to the commis-

sionaris of the saidis burrowis and utheris haveand commissioun and power of thame of all custumes ressavit be thame of quhatsumevir guidis or quhilkis thai mycht haif ressavit sen the first day of October last bipast, and sall caus and compell the custumaris present to deliver the half seillis and stampis to the saidis commissionaris to the effect forsaid, and the saidis custumaris sall alwis concur with the clerkis and keparis of the coquettis and sall caus all guidis custumat to be coquettit, and to that effect his majestie sall caus his clerkis and keparis of his coquettis to be rady at all tymes for passing of the coquettis, but delay or frustratioun of his liegis in thair voyagis; and that thai use na exactioun nor extorsioun by thair auld dewitie, under the pane of deprivatioun of thame of thair offices, and in cais be thair abuse aythir in nonresidence, quhair extorsioun occasioun be offerit to said soveranis liegis, to complene the tryale of thair falt, and jugement of thair deprivatioun is be thir presentis committit to the comptrollar, advocat, clerk of register, the provest of Edinburgh now present or being for FOL. 143. the tyme, or ony tua of thame, quha sall tak triale thairanent, and put reformatioun therinto, as efferis; and the saidis commissionaris for thameselfis and takand the burding on thame, as said is, sall nochtwithstanding the said tak and assedatioun mak compt yeirlie in the chekker of the haill custumes according to the consuetude observit of befoir, and sall pay yerlie for the saidis custumes the sowm of four thowsand pundis, usuale money of this realm, allanerlie, at four termes in the yeir, videlicet, Alhallowmes, Candilmes, Beltane, and Lambmes, quhider the saidis custumes, eftir compt and rakning, extend to mair or les, begynnand the first termes payment at the feist of Candilmes last bipast, and forthir sall yerlie deliver threttie tunnis full Burdehous wyne to our said soverane lordis use at the cheis and contentment of his hienes somleris, and gif mair wyne be ressavit be his majesteis sommleris, maister of houshald, keiparis of his hienes castellis, or ony utheris his officeris be warrand and command of his hienes comptrollar nor extendis to 30 tunnis, the samin salbe yerlie defalkit to the saidis takismen and thair successouris in the payment of the said yerlie dewitie of four thousand pundis specifiit in the said tak, and als defalkand and allowand to the saidis takismen and thair successouris forsaid, custumaris abounewrittin, sic sowmes as may be evictit fra the saidis takismen and utheris forsaidis be the law; providing the saidis burrowis, thair custumaris, and officiaris sall not be bundin nor astrictit to anser nor obey ony precept nor directioun quhatsumevir (exceptit befoir exceptit) unto the tyme the haill wynes be payit that sall appin to be tane up be ony persoun to his majesteis us be warrand and command of his comptrollar fra ony merchand of this realm by and attour the 30 tunnis forsaid; and for sure payment of the saidis four thousand pundis yerlie at the termes abovewrittin, and als of the saidis 30 tunnis wyne, that lettres of poynding or horning be direct at the instans of his hienes comptrollar aganis the provest, baillies, and counsallis of the saidis burrowis of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Abirdene, conjunctlie and severalie,

and thai to haif litill entry aganis the provest, baillies, and counsale of the remanent burrowis in form as efferis ; attour his majestie, with advis forsaid, and the saidis commissionaris ar content and consentis that this present contract and assedatioun be actit and registrat in the buikis of counsale, to haif the strenth of ane act and decreit of the lordis thairof, and that lettres and executorialis be direct thairupoun in form forsaid. In witnessing quhairof the kingis majestie, with advis and consent of the saidis lordis of his previe counsale and chekker, and the saidis commissionaris of burrowis hes subscrivit this present contract with thair handis as followis, day, yeir, and place forsaidis, befoir thir witnessis, noble and michtie lord, Colene, Erle of Ergile, Lord Campble and Lorne, chancellar, etc. ; William, Erle of Gowrie, Lord Ruthwen, thesaurar; Johne, Erle of Montrois, Lord Graham ; Hew, Erle of Eglingtoun, Lord Montgomery ; George, bischop of Murray ; Adam, bischope of Orknay ; Robert, commendator of Dunfermling, secretar ; James, commendator of Pettinweme ; Adam, commendator of Cambuskenneth, collectour generale ; Johne Fentoun, comptrollar ; Maister David McGill of Nesbitt, advocat ; and Alexander Hay, clerk of register, with utheris divers. *Sic subscribitur* :—

JAMES, REX.

Argile.	Alexander Clerk, provest of Edinburgh.
Gowrie.	
Dunfermling.	Henrie Cherteris.
Moraviensis.	Dioneis Conquerour.
Cambuskenneth.	Alexander Scrymgeour.
Blantyir.	Alexander Hay, burges of Abirdene.
Cathcart.	
James Haliburntoun.	
Culros.	
Maister David McGill.	
Johne Fentoun, comptrollar.	
Ballenden.	
A. Hay.	
Ad. Orchardensis.	

FOL. 144. *Septimo Maii, 1583.*

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker comperit personalie Robert Munro of Foulis, baillie and chalmerlane of Ros, and schew and declarit that in the moneth of Julij, anno 1580, thair was ane set maid of the kingis majesties landis within the boundis foirsaidis be umquhile Schir William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, lait comptrollar, and his hienes commissionaris, and then thair was ane quarter land callit Dargone within the toun of Culcarne in the quarter callit Balcony fundin vaist, as it was sindrie yeris of befoir and the samin was than sett to the tennentis of the said toun

of Culcarne amangis thame for the space of fyve yeris thaireftir, and the said set beand maid at Midsomer the tennentis culd nocht be haldin to pay ony fermes for the samin till the nixt yeir thaireftir, nocht the les the said lait comptrollar and auditouris of the chekker of the yeir of God 1580, 1581, et 1582 yeris compellit the said Robert to mak payment of the fermes and dewteis of the said quarter land of the said 1580 yeir, it being that yeir lie unmanurit at the tyme of the setting thairof, and the said comptrollar maid ane note in his particular comptis that, gif the said Robert wald testifie upone his conscience, beand personalie present, that the said quarter land lay lie in the said yeir fourscoir, that the fermes payit be him for the said yeir suld be allowit to him in his nixt compt; and thairfoir the said Robert desyrit the lordis auditouris of chekker to have considera-tioun of the premissis and to allow to him in his said first comptis to be maid the fermes and dewteis of the said quarter landis payit be him of his awin geir for the said 1580 yeris crope, as at mair lenth is contenit in the supplicatioun gevin in befoir the saidis lordis audi-touris; the quhilk being sene and considerit be thame, and eftir declaratioun maid be the said Robert upon his ayth and conscience that he resavit na commoditie fra the tennentis and occupiaris of the said quarter landis in the said 1580 yeir, the saidis lordis declaris and ordanis the dewtie of the saidis quarter landis of Dargone to be allowit to him in his nixt compt, as payit be him in the yeir forsaid, in respect he gat na payment thairof.

Decimo Maii, 1583.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker com-perit personalie William Hammiltoun, burges of Edinburgh, and actit himself cautioner, sovertie, and principall dettour for James Broun in the Quenis ferrie, maister of the schip callit the Pellicane, that the said James sall thankfullie content and pay to George Bruce-custumar at Culros, or to Thomas Lindesay, serchcour at Leyth, or to ay[th]er of thame quhometo the saidis lordis sall decerne the samin to be payit, the soume to the quhilk the custumabill gudis to be trans-portit in his said schip sall extend, and quhairof he sall tak coquet, and that within thre dayis nixt eftir he be chargit thairto, under the pane etc.; the quhilk thre dayis being bypast and he disobeyand, to denunce him rebell etc.; or ellis to poind and distrenye his rediest gudis and geir for the samin etc. In witnes heirof he hes subscrivit thir presentis with his hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Williame Hammiltoun, with my hand.

Vigesimo septimo Julii, 1583.

The quhilk day compeirit personalie James Creychtoun of Calco in presens of the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, and band and oblist him as cautioner and sovertie for William Creychtoun, tutour of Sanquhair, sumtyme schiref of Dumfreis, in maner under-

writtin, videlicet; forsamekle as the said William, haifing futeit his comptis of all ressaitis be him in his office of schirefschip of the said schirefdome, and is fundin restand awand to the thesaurar, quhilk he hes tane upoun him as payit to him, the sowme of tua hundreth four-scoir pundis sewintene schillingis four penneis, as the said compt of the dait the 24 day of Julii instant in the selff at mair lenth proportis; thairfoir to be bundin and oblist, and be the tennour heirof bindis and oblissis me as cautionar and sovertie for the said William, and my airis, executouris, and assignais to content, pay, and delyver the foir-said sowme to the said thesaurar betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of October nixtocum, but farder delay, provyding, that, gif the said William, sumtyme schiref, or ony uthir in his name, produceis befoir the saidis lordis auditouris betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of October sufficient dischargeis be auld giftis past under the privie seall befoir the dait heirof, sa mekle of the saidis restis as the saidis dischargis be auld giftis justlie aucht to defeas sall then be allowit and defalcat to the said sumtyme schiref as gif this present cautioun had nocht bene fundin; and is content and consentis that lettres etc. Be this my obligatioun subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

James of Calco.

[The foregoing entry is deleted, and the following marginal note annexed:—

Resavit heirof be James Adamsone in name of the thesaurar £56 17s. 4d.

Deletur de mandato thesaurarii becaus of ane gift producit.]

FOL. 145.

Eodem die.

Compeirit personalie Johne Adamsoun, burges of Edinburgh, in presens of the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, and band and oblist him as cautionar and sovertie for Walter Gledstanis of that ilk, in maner following, videlicet; forsamekle as the said Walter is awand for the non-entry and releif of his landis of Over Kelwod the sowme of fourtie fyve pundis, quhilkis sould haif bene payit to William Creychtoun, tutour of Sanquair, the tyme that he wes schiref depute of Drumfreis, awand be him to our said soverane lordis thesaurar, tharfor for relaif of the said William at the said thesauraris handis to be bundin and oblist, and be the tennour heirof bindis and oblissis me, my airis, executouris, and assig-nayis as cautioner and sovertie for the said Walter, to content, pay, and delyver the foirsaid sowme to the said thesaurar, betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of October nixtocum but farder delay; [obligation of relief by the said Walter.]

Compearar, Johne Adamsoun.
Walter Gledstanis, with my hand, etc.

[The foregoing entry is deleted, and the following marginal note annexed:—

This soume resavit be Walter Adamsoun.]

Tertio Maii, anno 1583.

Comperit personalie James Stewart, sone and apperand air to Alexander Stewart of Brighous, and John Stewart of Roseland, in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker, and band and oblist thame cautioneris, soverteis, and principall dettouris, conjunctlie and severalie, for Johne Stewart, schireff principall of Bute, in maner underwrittin, videlicet, forsamekle as the said schireff principall, having futtit his comptis of all receptis be him in his office of schirefschip of the said schirefdome, and is fundin restand awand to the comptrollar the soume of ane hundreth threttie thre pundis twelve schillingis six penneis tua thrid part penny, money of this realme, as the said compt, of the dait the tuentie sevin day of Aprile last bypast in the self at mair lenth proportis, thairfor to be bundin and oblist, and be the tennour heirof bindis and oblissis ws conjunctlie and severalie, our airis, executouris, and assignais, as cautioneris and soverteis for the said schireff, to content etc. betuix the dait heirof and the first day of August nixtocum etc.

James Stewart.
Johne Stewart of Roisland.

Octavo Maii, anno 1583.

The quhilk day etc. comperit personalie Allane Cathcart of Tunylago, chalmerlane of Gallovay above and beneth Cree, and desyrit this obligatioun underwrittin, subscrivit with his hand, to be insert and registrat in the buikis of respondee, and lettres and executorialis to be direct thairupoun conforme to the tenour thairof, the quhilk desyre the saidis lordis thocht resonable etc., of the quhilk the tenour followis:—I, Allane Cathcart of Tunylago, haveand my commissioun renewit of the chalmerlanre of Gallovay, bindis and oblissis me, my airis, and assignais, to mak compt, rekning, and payment in our soverane lordis chekker of the males and dewiteis of the said lordschip of the terme of Witsonday nixtocum upon the 26 day of Junii immediatlie thaireftir, and quhenas I failye in payment sall produce lettres of horning dewlie execute and indorsat aganis the tennentis dettouris thairof for demonstratioun of my diligence in the said office, and heirto to be bundin and obliet under the pane of horning or poinding; and is content etc. In witnes quhairof I have subscrivit this my obligatioun with my hand at Edinburgh, the 8 day of Maii, the yeir of God 1583 yeris, befoir thir witnessis, Laurence Fentoun, Johne McLaren, and David Henryson, with utheris divers. *Sic subscribitur.*

Allane Cathcart of Tunylago, with my hand.

[1582.]

Decimo quarto Martii, 1582. Apud Halirudhous. Fol. 146.

Comperit personalie Maister Patrik Waus of Barnbarrauche in

presens of the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, and band and oblist him as cautioner and sovertie for Patrik Agnew of Lochnall, shireff of Wigtoun, in maner underwrittin, videlicet:—Forsamekle as the said schireff principall, haifing futit his compt of all reseptis be him in his office of the schirrefship of the said schirefdome, and is fundin restand avand to the theasaurar, quhilk he hes tane upoun him as payit to him, the sowme of thre hundreth tuentie tua pundis thre schillingis, and to the comptrollar the sowme of ane hundreth sevintene pundis six schillingis 8d., money of this realme, as the said compt, of the dait the ferd day of Marche instant in the self at mair lenthe proportis, thairfoir to be bundin and oblist, and be the tennour heirof byndis and oblissis me, my airis, etc. betuix the dait heirof and the first day of August nixtocum, but forder delay; providing etc. [for discharges by old gifts]; and is content etc. Be this my obligatioun subscryvit with my hand, day, yeir, and place forsaidis: and the said Patrik Agnew, schiref of Wigtoun, oblist him and his airis to freyth, releif, and keip skaythles the said Maister Patrik Waus anent the caution foirsaid.

Barnbarrach.
Patrik Agnew.

[The foregoing entry bears the following marginal docquet:—Payit to John Leischman, smyth, hors-schoar to the kingis majestie, for the comptrollar, £117 6s. 8d.]

Decimo quarto Martii, anno 1582.

[Caution by James Scrymgeour of Duddop, constable of Dundee, for John Leslie of Buchan, late sheriff of Aberdeen, for payment to the treasurer by 1st August next of the sum of £1047 16s. 8d., as in his account dated 6 March; obligation of relief by the said John Leslie.]

Constable of Dunde.
J. L., Ballquhane.

Decimo nono Martii, anno 1582.

The lordis contenewis the hering of the lard of Drumquhassillis comptis of the erldome of Levenax etc. to the 25 of Apryle nixtocum, and ordanis the said Drumquhassillis to await thairupoun the said day.

Fol. 147. *Vigesimo Martii, 1582.*

[Caution by James Douglas of Thuriston and John Cumming of Ernside, for Archibald, Earl of Angus, inasmuch as] the said Archibald, Erle of Angus, was infeft heritablie be the schireff of Elgin and Fores in the landis of Pettindreych and thrid of Duffous, and was retourit in the saidis landis, payand for the dow[b]ling of the feuferme thairof £28 12s. money and aucht chalderis beir, the

quhilk beir was sauld be the saidis lordis for tuentie mark the chalder, extending in the haill to ane hundreth threttie fyve pundis, fyve schillingis four penneis [for payment of the said sum by 1st August next to the heirs, executors, or assignees of the late Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, to whom the same was assigned by the king.]

James Douglas of Thuristoune.
Johne Cumyng of Ernisseyd, younger.

Decimo septimo Maii, 1583.

Comperit personalie etc. Andro Drummond of Strogeith, and band and obliat him to content and pay to William Fairbarn, furnessour of coilis to the kingis grace, the soume of thrette pundis, money of this realme, as for ane part of the comptis of the stewartrie of Strathern awand to umquhile William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, lait comptrollar, and assignit to the said William Fairbarne be John Fentoun, now comptrollar, and that betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of June nixtocum, under the pane etc. Subscrivit with the said Andro, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Andro Drummond of Broch.

Dicto die.

[Caution by David Dunbar of Daldork for James Dunbar of Cumnok, sheriff principal of Elgin and Fores, who] is fundin restand avand besyde the soume quhairfoir Archibald, erle of Angus, hes fundin cautioun, the soume of fourtie tua pundis threttene schillingis sex penneis, quhairof to the thesaurar £13 6s. 8d., and to umquhile William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, lait comptrollar, £29 6s. ten penneis, as the said compt of the dait the 15 day of Februar 1582 in the self at mair lenth proportis; [payment to be made by 1 August next; obligation of relief by the said James.]

David Dunbar of Daldoirk.
James Dunbar of Cumnok.

Vicesimo secundo Martii, anno 1582. FOL. 148.

[Caution by Robert Grahame of Knokdoliane, Hew Muntgomerie of Hesilheid, Hew Campbell of Tarrinyeane, and David Dunbar of Daldork, for Mathew Campbell of Lowdoun, knight, sheriff principal of Ayr, who] is fundin restand awand to the thesaurar the soume of nyne hundreth and sex pundis money of this realme, as [his] compt of the aucht day of Marche 1582 in the self at mair lenth beris; [payment to be made by 1 August next; obligation of relief by the said Hew Campbell.]

Robert Graham of Knokdolyane.
Hew Montgomerie of Hessilheid.
Hew Campbell off Terringyean.
David Dunbar of Daldoirk.

The foregoing entry has the following docquet annexed:—This soume payit to the comptrollar (Maister Alexr. Knowis) penultimo Julii, 1583. Producit be George Angus in name of Matho Campbell of Lowdoun, schireff of Air, for defeasing of the soume contenit in this present act ane gift under the previe seill of the non-entrie and releif of Laglane James, extending to £600. Item ane acquittance subscrivit be umquhill Hew Tod of £100. Item thair is for Cambuskynneth ane decreit of reductioun, quhilk takis away £21 as for Artenoch, extending to £135, suspendit to ane day first be . . . Kennedy of Ardmillen, and syne be Johne Gordoun of the Park.

Vigesimo tertio Martii, anno 1582.

[Caution by Thomas Cumming of Altir and John Campbell of Calder for payment to the treasurer before 1st August of the sum of £234 13s. 4d., being the sum due by the said John, as sheriff of Nairn, in his account of 8th March.]

Thomas Cumyng of Altyir.
Jhone Campbell off Calder.

Vigesimo primo Decembris, anno 1583.—I, Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocarny, knycht, grantis me to have resavit the soume above writtin as thesaurare depute, and I am content that this act be deleit furth of this buk.

Robert Melvill, threserar depute.

[Caution by Robert Smith, burgess of Edinburgh, for John, Earl of Cassillis, and Thomas Kennedy of Culyeane, his tutor, for payment to the treasurer before 1st August of the sum of £103 5s., being the sum due by umquhile Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, bailie of Carrick, in his account, dated 18th March 1582; obligation of relief by David McGill, advocate, in favour of the said Robert.]

Robert Smyth, burges of Edinburgh.

Fol. 149. *Eodem die.*

Comperit personalie etc. Hew Campbell of Tarrinyeane, and actit himself cautioner etc. for Matho Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht, schireff of Air, his fader, to pay the officeris expensis quha resavit the hous of Lowdoun be command of our soverane lordis lettres during the tyme that thai kepit the said hous, according as the lordis auditouris of chekker sall modefe the samyn; [consent to horning]. Subscrivit be his hand in takin of this consent heirto, day, yeir, and place foirsadis.

Hew Campbell of Terringyean.

Vigesimo tertio Aprilis, 1582.

[Caution by Alexander Drummond of Midhope, for George, Earl of

Huntly, Lord Gordon, for payment to the treasurer before 1st August next of the sum of £662 14s. 6d., as for the sheriffdom of Aberdeen, and the sum of £4, as for the sheriffdom of Inverness, in all £666 14s. 6d.; and to the comptroller the sum of £237 7s. 7d. for the said sheriffdom of Aberdeen, and £17 22d. for the said sheriffdom of Inverness, in all £254 9s. 5d.; all as in his account of 7th March.]

A. Drummond.

Decimo nono Martii, anno 1582.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Allane Cathcart, chalmerlane of Galloway above and beneth Cree, and oblist himself to content and pay realie and with effect in numerat money to Alexander Durhame, argentar, the soume of fyve hundreth and fiftie markis, and that of the Martimes termes mailes and dewteis of the said lordschip last bypast preceding the dait heirof, and that betuix the date heirof and the sext day of June nixtocum; and was content that lettres of horning and poinding wer direct upon him in cace of failyie at the desyre of the said Alexander, and gif neid beis his persone be vardit thairfoir; and Maister James Durhame, his sone, quhomto he is obleist in the foirsaid soume at the day foirsaid in cace of the deceis of the said Alexander. Be this his obligatioun subscrivit with his hand at Halyruidhous, day and yeir abovewrittin.

Allane Cathcart, challmerland of Galloway.

Eodem die.

Andro Sell contra the tennentis of Auchtermouchty.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker contenuis the lettres dependand befoir thame perseuit at the instance of Andro Sell aganis Robert Patersone, Robert Aytoun, tutour of Dunmour, John Arnot of Wodmyln, James Rid in Inchry, and all and sindrie our soverane lordis tennentis of the landis of Auchtirmukte, lyand within the schirefdome of Fyfe, tueching the decerning of lettres in the four formes gevin at the instance of the said Andro aganis the saidis personis, chargeing thame and ilkane of thame as tennentis and occupiaris of the quarter laudis of Auchtirmuktie and Lundoris, lyand within the schirefdome of Fyfe, to mak payment to the said Andro Sell of his serjand fie and utheris deweteis pertening thairto usit and wont, siclyke and als frelie as umquhile John Sell, his fader, or ony utheris his predicessouris usit the samin of befoir, of the croppis and yeris of God 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, and 1582 yeris last bypast, and siclyke yeirlie and termlie in tyme cuming during his lyftyme, videlicet, for ilk pound land sex schevis of aites or thre peccis of aites thairfoir, conforme to use and wont and gift of pensioun maid to him thairof, or ellis to have allegit ane ressonable caus quhy the samin suld not be done, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres, in the samin forme, force, and effect as it is now, but prejudice of partie, until the aucht day of Apryle nixtocum, with contenuation of dayis; and thai, the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker, to proceid

and do justice thairintill as accordis; and ordanis the said Andro Sell, persewar, to have lettres to varne the foirsaid tennentis and occupiaris of the foirsaid landis of Auchtirmuktie and Lundoris to compeir befoir the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker to heir and se forder proces led and deducit in the said mater, and justice ministrat thairintill conforme to the principall lettres, with certificatioun to thame, and thai failye thairin, the saidis lordis will proceid and do forder justice as accordis of the law, the said Andro Sell being personalie [present] and the remanent personis, defendaris above writtin, being lauchfullie summound to this actioun, oftymes callit, and not comperand.

FOL. 150.

Vigesimo primo Martii, 1582.

The lordis auditouris of chekker ar content to ressave the compt of the bailierie of Carrik, Lesualt, and Menebrig, and that it be maid eque, gif the comptar will report and testefie to thame that thair was ane discharge grantit to umquhile Gilbert, Erle of Cassillis, be umquhile John, Erle of Mar, regent for the tyme, and produceand sufficient dischargis of all yeris and termes sen the dait of the said gift, videlicet, sen the 72 yeir of God.

Ordanis to denunce my lord Drummond in respect he was chargit, personalie apprehendit befoir his passing furth of Scotland, to compeir befoir the lordis of chekker to mak compt, rekning, and payment.

Comperit personalie James, commendatar of Inchecheffray, and band and oblist him in presens etc. to caus Andro Drummond, stewart clerk of Strathern, or Edward Ridheuch of Curtevragen, deput, compeir befoir thair lordschippis betuix and the 20 day of Aprile nixtocum, and mak compt, rekning, and payment of quhatsumevir appertenis to the kingis majestie within the said stewartrie sen the dait of the last compt thairof, under the pane of paying of the said soume that sall be fundin avand sen the said last compt; and am content etc.

Incheffray.

The lordis appointis to Thomas Achesone for making compt of the Coinyehous the tent day of Aprile nixtocume, and to the thesaurar for making of his compt the fyftene day of the said moneth.

Vigesimo Aprilis, 1583.

James Meinzeis of Weme producit ane charter of confirmatioun of all and sindrie the landis of auld extent underwrittin sett in few be the quenis grace in hir minorite, with advise of the governour, to umquhile Robert Meinzeis of that ilk, knycht, videlicet, the tuentie schilling land of Pettene, the 20s. land of Over Mevane, the 20s. land of Dalmane, the markland of Over Tullichro, 4 mark land of Tullichdowlis, cum the pertinentis, lyand within the lordschip of Apnadull,

with the office of bailyerie of the said lordschip, and contenand in it ane new few sett to James Meinzeis of Weme, oy and air to the said umquhile Robert, of the saidis landis, payand thairfoir yeirlie tuelf pundis auchtene schillingis obulum at tua termes in the yeir, and als the said James airis dupland the said soume at thar entre to the saidis landis.

Vigesimo septimo Aprilis.

The lordis contenewis the hering of the lard of Drumquhassillis comptis of the erldom of Lennox etc. to the sext of June nixtocum, and ordanis him to await thairon at the said day.

Septimo Februarii, anno 1582.

[Caution by Maister Robert Dowglas, provest of Linclowden, and William Creychtoun of Libre, for Robert, Lord Sanquhar, for payment on 26th February instant of the past due casualties and duties of the sheriffdom of Dumfries; under penalty of £500.]

Lynclouden.
Williame Crechtoun of Libre.

Nono Februarii, anno 1582.

Comperit personalie James Galbrayth of Culcreych, and actit himself to mak compt of the schirefdome of Dunbartane, rekning, and payment thairof, betuix the dait heirof and the 25 of this instant, under the pane of ane thowsand pundis, and that sen the dait of the last compt.

James Galbraith of Culcroich.

Decimo octavo Februarii, 1582.

Comperit personalie John Richertsone, saidlar, and William Horne, merchant burgessis of Edinburgh, and actit thameselfis cautioneris etc. for Alexander, Lord Houme, that the said Alexander sall thankfullie content and pay to William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, lait comptrollar, or to his assignais haveand his pover, the males, fermes, and dewteis of the landis of Colbrandspeth and erldome of Marche, of the crope and yeir of God 1581 yeris, betuix the dait heirof and the 24 day of Februar instant, under the pane etc.; quhilkis cautioneris in takin of thair consent hes subscrivit this present act with thair handis as follovis, at Halyrudhous day and yeir forsaidis; and siclyk Maister Thomas Ogilvie, provest of Dunglas, actit himself to releif the saidis cautioneris under the alyke pane, and hes subscrivit the said act in takin heirof.

John Richertsone, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I cannot write myself.

William Horne, with my hand.
Maister Thomas Ogilvy.
Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Joannis, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

FOL. 151. *Apud Edinburgh, quinto Februarii, 1582.*

The quhilk day John Leslie of Buquhane comperit personalie in presens etc., and oblist him to mak his compt eque of the schirefdom of Abirdene of all yeris and termes preseiding the terme of Witsounday last bipast under the pane of fyve hundred pundis, alsweill of all yeris restand awand be his umquhile fader as intromettit with be himself as schireff wardatour, betuix the dait heirof and the nyntene day of Februar instant.

Ballquhane.

Eodem die.

Comperit personalie Patrik Gordoun of Auchindoun, knycht, and become cautioner etc. for George, erle of Huntlie, schiref principall of Abirdene, that the said schiref sall compeir befoir the saidis lordis auditouris the 21 day of Februar instant, and thair mak just compt and rekning of his intromissioun with the casualiteis and dewiteis of the said shirefdom, of all yeris and termes intromettit with be his umquhile guidschir and fayther as be himself and his deputtis sen the terme of Witsounday last bipast, and in lyk maner to mak the compt of the schirefdome of Invernes eque sen the last compt thairof, betuix the dait heirof and the said 21 day of Februar instant, under the pane of ane thowsand pundis.

Patrik Gordoun off Achyndoun.

Eodem die.

Comperit personalie Jaques Guilliame and gaif in ane supplicatioun to desyre to have allovance of his pentioun of 8 bollis quheit, 8 bollis beir of this present yeir of God, 1582 yeir, alanerlie, and be the said supplicatioun renunceand the said pentioun in all tymes cuming, he gettand allovance thairof of this yeir, as said is; the quhilk supplicatioun the lordis auditouris grantis upoun the conditioun foirsaid, and ordanit the comptrollar to caus anser him thairof.

Eodem die.

James Scott of Quhithop, ressaver of Ettrik forrest, was chargit personalie in presens etc. be Robert Campbell, Carrik pursevant, to mak compt, rekning, and payment of the males and dewteis of the said lordschip of all yeris and termes preceding the dait herof within thre dayis nixt eftir the charge, under the pane of warding of his persone within the castell of Edinburgh, the quhilk thre dayis being

bypast and he disobeyand, that he entir his persone in ward thair to remane upoun his avin expensis ay and quhill he be fred and relevit, etc.

Septimo Februarii, 1582.

Comperit personalie Robert Muir of Cauldwell and become cautioner etc. for Robert, Lord Sempill, that he sall be himself, his curatouris, and utheris in his name mak compt, rekning, and payment of the casualities of the schirefdom of Renfrew of all yeris and termes bipast restand avand sen the last compt betuix the dait heirof and the 25 day of Februar instant, under the pane of fyve hundreth pundis.

Robert Mur of Cadwell.

Decimo Maii, 1583.

Forsamekle as John Fentoun, comptrollar, hes gevin allovance to me, Allane Cathcart, in his particular comptis of all males and dewteis of the lordschippis of Galloway above and beneth Cree sen my entre to the office of chalmerlanrie of the saidis lordschippis, thairfoir I, the said Allane, bindis and oblissis me to produce my haill dischargis gevin to me by umquhile Schir William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, lait comptrollar, or be the said John, now comptrollar, betuix the dait heirof and the tuentie sext day of June nixtocum, but forder delay. In witnes heirof I have subscrivit thir presentis with my hand, at Halyrudhous, day and yeir foirsaidis.

Allane Cathcart of Tonelago with my hand.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto Maii, 1583.

The lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker assignis to Elezabethe Alexander, present for hirself, and Jhonne Murray, sone to umquhile Thomas Murray, hir sone-in-law, the first day of Junii nixtocum to exhibit and produce befoir thame the tak and assedatioun of the fishing of Connan maid to the said umquhile Thomas Murray, to the effect that the saidis lordis may proceid and minister justice in the mater depending befoir thame at the instance of our said soverane lordis advocat and comptrollar aganis thame, as accordis; to the quhilk day the saidis lordis continewis the samin in the samin forme, force, and effect as it is now, but prejudice of partie.

Eodem die.

The quhilk day Andro Murray of Arngosk, knycht, comperit personalie in presens etc., and demittit and overgaif his heretable rycht and titill of the kyngis park of Edinburgh besyde Halirudhous in the kyngis majesties favouris, to be usit and disponit upoun him be him at his hienes plesour.

Apud Edinburgh, quarto Junij, anno 1583.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker continuis the actioun of the fisching of Connan betuix the comptrollar and Elezebeth Alexander, relict of umquhile Jhone Leisman, to the 19 day of Junij instant, with continuation of dayis.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo Junij, 1583.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris contenewis the actioun of the fisching of Connan ut supra to the first day of July nixtocum, at the quhilk day ordanis the [said] Elizabeth Alexander to produce befoir thame all takkis, assedatiounis, and utheris hir rychtis of the saidis fischingis, quhilk sche wald uis in this mater or she wilbe servit.

FOL. 164. *Apud Edinburgh, 26 Junii, 1583.*

[Sheriffs, provosts, and bailies of burghs, custumars, chamberlains, etc., charged to account in exchequer, on pain of unlaw of £10 and being put to the horn.]

Decimo tertio Julii, 1583.

Memorandum to mak my lord Eglintounis compt of his few males of Littill Cumray of this instant yeir of God, 83 yeiris, as payit to the comptrollar; and to mak defasance in his compt, as allowit and payit to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhile Johnne Sempill of Biltreis, conform to the decrete obtenit be hir befoir the lordis of counsale thairupoun.

Eodem die.

[Caution by Robert Scott, one of the scribes of council, for Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, bailie of Cuningham, for the sum of £52, £42 to the treasurer and £10 to the comptroller, to be paid before 10 August, for arrage of said bailie's account of last year; obligation of relief by John Bailie, servitor to said Earl.]

Jhonne Baillie.
Robert Scott, with my hand.

[The foregoing entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Payit heirof fourtie tua pundis to Walter Adamsone, the 17 of Julii 1583.

Walter Adamsoun.]

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo Julii, 1583.

The lordis auditouris continewis the mater depending befoir thame betuix the comptrollar and Elezabethe Alexander, twiching the fishing of Conan, in the samyn forme, force, and effect as it is now,

quhill the 25 day of July instant, that the lordis be of ane grettar nummer to tak ordour in this mater; upoun the quhilk day ordanis bayth the parteis to avayit on to the effect abovewrittin.

Vicesimo quinto Julii, anno 1583.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Anthoue Bruce in name and behalf of Elizabeth Alexander, relict of umquhile Johne Leischeman, burges of Strevieling, quha wes warnit be this act abovewrittin to this instant day, to the effect contenit in the said act; and becaus thair wes na nowmer of lordis present for the tyme in the chekker protestit that nathing suld proceid against hir quhill sche wer lauchfullie warnit of new, and thairupoun askit instrumentis.

Vicesimo septimo Julii, 1583.

[Obligation by William Crichton of Libray, sheriff depute of Dumfries, to pay the treasurer £49 10s., balance due in account of 17 July last; to be paid before 24 October, unless discharges by old gifts under the privy seal shall be produced.]

Williame of Libre.

[The foregoing entry is marked "deletur" in the margin.]

Ultimo Julii, 1584.

[Caution by Martin Oistiane, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Gordon of Barskeoch, to pay the treasurer £135 for the entry of umquhile Robert Campbell of Kinyeanecleuch to the lands of Artenoch, if found due by lords auditors; obligation of relief by Robert Gordon, son of the said John; horning on charge of six days.]

Apud Edinburgh, ultimo Julii, anno 1583. FOL. 165.

[Adam, bishop of Orkney, Mr. William Baillie, Lord Provand, president, Mr. John Maitland of Thirlstane, and Mr. John Lindsay, parson of Menmur, lords auditors, continue the exchequer to the last day of October next; persons summoned and not now compearing to be put to the horn; persons not already summoned cited for said day.]

Vigesimo Novembris, anno 1583.

[Caution by John Dungalsone and Martin Oistiane, burgesses of Edinburgh, for Robert Gordon, son of John Gordon of Barskeoch, chamberlain of Galloway above and beneath Cree, that the maills and fermes of said lordships shall be paid within twenty days after each term; obligation of relief by the said Robert Gordon.]

Johne Doungalsoun, with my hand.
Martene Oustene, with my hand.
Robert Gordoun, with my hand.

Eodem die.

[Bond of relief by John Gordon of Barskeoch and Alexander Gordon, his son and heir apparent, in favour of the foresaid John Dungalsoun and Martin Howstene, registered in books of responde by order of the lords auditors upon the application of Robert Gordon, procurator for said John and said Alexander. Bond signed and witnessed as follows :—

Johnne Gordoun in Park.
Alexander Gordoun.
Robert Gordoun.
Allexander Gordoun, witnes.
Allexander Wauche, witnes.
William Gordoun, witnes.]

FOL. 160. *Vigesimo tertio Novembris, anno 1583.*

[Bond by Robert Linton, advocate, in favour of comptroller for £100, to be paid prior to 30 November, registered in books of responde by order of lords auditors on application of Robert Campbell, Carrick pursuivant, procurator for the said Robert; said bond dated 23 November 1583, and signed before these witnesses, James McCartnay of Arborg, Robert Campbell, Carrick pursuivant, and Mr. Alexander Knowis.

The foregoing entry has the following marginal docquet :—*Quinto Decembris.* Deletur be payment maid thairof. Mr. Alexr. Knovis.]

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quarto Novembris, anno 1583.

[Obligation by Martin Oistiane, burgess of Edinburgh, in favour of the comptroller for £100, to be paid before 30 November, on behalf of Robert Gordon, son of John Gordon of Barskeoch, chamberlain of Galloway above and beneath Cree, in part payment of the fermes of the said lordships for Martinmas last.]

Martene Houstene, with my hand.

[The foregoing entry has the following marginal docquet :—13 January, 1583. Payit.]

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo septimo Februarii, 1583.

[Caution by William Douglas of Caveris, sheriff of Roxburgh, Master George Douglas in Jedburgh, Edward Lorane of Harwod, and John Douglas of Quhitrig, in the sum of £1000 each, for the said William Douglas, that he shall compear in exchequer on 12 March next to account for the dues of his sheriffdom since his last account ; obligation of relief by said William Douglas.]

William Dowglas of Caveris.
Mr. George Dowglas.
Edward Lorane off Harwod.

John Dowglas of Quhitrig, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I cannot wryt myself.

Ita est. Mr. Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Joannis, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

Apud Edinburgh, sexto Februarii, anno 1583. FOL. 167.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker ordanis the personis folloving, that is to say, Frances, erle of Bothuile, Lord Creichtoun, etc.; Dame Margaret Douglas, countes of Bothuile, and the said erle, hir spous, for his entres, as tutrix to Walter Scott of Brankisholme, hir sone, chalmerlane of Etterik forrest; James, erle of Arrane, Lord Hammiltoun, etc., schirreff of Lanerk; James Galbraith of Culcreich, schiref deput of Dunbartane; Colene, erle off Argile, chancellar, etc., schiref of Argile, resavare of Bute and Arran and baillie of Cowell and Rosneth; James Hammiltoun of Craufurdjohn, knycht, schiref of Linlithgow within the boundis of Bathcat; Alexander Stewart of Brighous, chalmerlane of Linlithgowschire; Johne Lowrie, ressavare of Ballincreif; George Hume of Spot, chalmerland of Dunbar; James, Lord Downe, stewart of Menteith; William Dowglas of Caweris, schireff of Tiviotdale; George, erle [of] Huntlie, schireff of Invernes and Abirdene; the provest and bailleis of Rutherglen; provest and bailleis of Perth; the schireff of Elgin and Fores; the ressaver of Bewfurd; to be denuncit our soverane lordis rebellis, and put to his hienes horne, and all thair guidis, movable and unmovable, to be eschet and inbrocht to his majesteis use, for nocht making of the comptis of thair intromissiounis with his graces dewiteis particularlie abovewrittin, the 22 day of Februar instant being bipast, gif the saidis personis or ony of thame comperis nocht nor makis the comptis foirsaidis in the meyn tyme, in respect thai and every ane of thame war divers tymes chargeit of befoir to that effect, and hes dissobeyit; and ordanis letteris to be direct to the effect foirsaid, the said 22 day of Februar being bipast, as said is.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quinto Februarii, anno prescripto.

[Caution by Matthew Jameson, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Jameson, burgess of Ayr, for any customs found to be due by the said George upon goods exported by him.]

Mathowe Jamesone.

Vicesimo Februarii, 1583.

[Caution by Robert Cuninghame, burgess of Edinburgh, for Alexander Cuninghame of Craganis, for payment before 24 March next of the sum of 10 marks 2d., payable to the treasurer and comptroller in name of doubling of the feu of the lands of Wester Partik, blench dues of Arthourlie, and balance of fermes of lands of Drummis

and Auchinbothy; against its being found by the lords auditors that the sum of 10 marks 2d., paid by the said Alexander to John Wilson, messenger, on behalf of Robert, Lord Sempill, sheriff of Renfrew, be not duly paid, or that the gifts of ward and marriage of the lands of Drummis and Auchinbothy received by the said John Wilson in name of said sheriff do not defease the maills and duties during the time the said lands were in ward; obligation of relief by the said Alexander Cuninghame.]

Duodecimo Martii, 1583.

The lordis auditouris of the chekker assignis to the lord Tullybardin and to Johne Fentoun for making of the comptis of thair intromissioun with the kyngis propertie of the termes of Martimes 1582 and Witsounday 1583, and of the crope 1582, the 26 day of Marche instant; and thaireftir the lordis will hear the laird of Arkinglas compt sa sone as he may be redy thairfoir.

Fol. 168. *Apud Edinburgh, penultimo Martii, anno 1584.*

[Caution by Master George Douglas in Jedburgh for William Douglas of Caveris, sheriff principal of Roxburgh, for payment to Jerome Bowie, semleir, of £133 6s. 8d. before 3 May next; obligation of relief by the said William Douglas.]

Maister George Douglas.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto Aprilis, anno 1584.

[Caution by Archibald Stewart, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Halket of Pitfirrane, for payment of customs of coal bought from the said George and exported from the haven called the Gellat alias Limekilns; said customs to be paid either to the tacksmen of great customs or to Robert, commendator of Dunfermline, as the lords auditors after trial may determine.]

Archibald Stewart.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quinto Aprilis, anno 1584.

[Caution by John Dungaldsoun, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Gordon, son of John Gordon of Auchinreach, for payment to comptroller or his depute within twenty days after Whitsunday of the maills of the lordships of Galloway above and below Cree for the term of Whitsunday 1584, and of the balance of said maills, if any, due to umquhile Robert Gordon, chamberlain of Galloway, for the term of Martinmas last; obligation of relief by the said George Gordon.]

Johne Doungalsoun, with my hand.
George Gordoun, with my hand.

Apud Edinburgh, quarto Julii, anno 1584. FOL. 169.

[Caution by Robert Gourlay, custumar and burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas Kennedy of Bargany, who has been charged to pay to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, or Thomas Lindsay, Snowdon herald, his under-collector, the third of the kine and oxen of Northberwick, and has suspended the charge upon caution that the said Robert will pay to the said general collector or his under-collector whatever shall be found by the lords auditors to be due by the said Thomas; obligation of relief by John Cathcart of Carlton and John Neilson of Craigcaffie.]

Robert Gourlay.
John Cathcart of Carltoun.
Johne Neilsoun of Cragcaffe.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto Julii, anno 1584.

[Caution by William Gastoun, cordiner, burgess of Edinburgh, for David Stoddart in Lessudden, Robert Brydon there, John Kyle there, Lowrie Linton there, Henry Coit there, Thomas Hunter there, Thomas Hastie there, James Gaustoun there, who have been charged by general letters to pay James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and Thomas Lindsay, his officer, the teind-sheaves of the toun and lands of Lessuden, crop and year 1583, within ten days, and have suspended the same to 10 August next upon caution, in order to verify receipt produced by them for said teind-sheaves; for payment to the said collector or his officer of the said teind-sheaves or such portion as shall be found due by the lords auditors; obligation of relief by the said debtors; bond signed before these witnesses:—James McCartnay of Ardborg, James McCartnay, his son, and Andrew Dalrymple, servitor to Master Thomas Vestoun.]

William Gaustoun, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I can nocht wryt myself.

Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Willelmi, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo primo Julii, anno 1584.

[Caution by John Galbraith, burgess of Edinburgh, for James Laing in the Kirktoun of Kirkpatrick, Patrick Laing there, William Laing there, John Johnston there, James Brounsyde there, James Johnston in Auchintoscheane, and remaining tenants of the 42 mark land of Kirkpatrick parish, who have been charged for the rents etc. of the said 42 mark land for last Whitsunday, first, by the provost and bailies of Edinburgh, and, second, by John Stewart, usher of the king's privy chamber, and have suspended said charge upon caution; for payment of the said rents to

whichever party shall be found by the lords auditors to be in right thereto; obligation of relief by Matthew Hamilton and James Johnston for themselves and remaining tenants. Bond signed before these witnesses:—James McCartnay of Ardborg, James McCartnay, his son, and James Williamson.]

John Galbraith, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I can nocht wryt myself.

Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Joannis, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

Mathow Hammyltoun, with my hand.

James Johnstoun, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I can nocht wryt myself.

Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Jacobi, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

FOL. 183 reverse. *Vicesimo septimo Martii, anno 1585.*

The obligatioun folloving was registrat as eftir follovis:—

We, James, Lord of Doun, collectour generall, bindis and oblissis ws, our airis, executouris, and assignais, thankfullie to content and pay to ane honorabill man, Andro Wod of Largo, comptrollar to our soverane lord, or utheris his hienes comptrollaris for the tyme, to the support and furnessing of his majesteis hous the soume of ellevin thousand pundis, money of this realme, of the first and rediest of the males, fermes, canis, custumes, and dewteis of the thriddis of the benefices foirsaid belanging to my office, of the terme of Martimes nixtocum, of the crop and yeir of God 1586 yeris, at the termes folloving, that is to say, the soume of thre thousand pundis money foirsaid betuix the day and dait heirof and the first day of Februar nixtocum, thre thousand pundis betuix the said first day of Februar and the first of Maij nixt thaireftir in anno 1586, uthir thre thousand pundis betuix the said first day of Maij and the first of August nixt thaireftir, and the last tua thousand pundis in full and compleit payment of the said soum of ellevin thousand pundis betuix the said first day of August and the first of November nixt thaireftir; provyding alwayis that in cace ony pentionis be disponit and allouit in chekker furth of quhatsumevir thriddis of benefices within this realme of the yeris and termes foirsaid, except the pentiounis disponit to Alexander Erskin of Gogar and his bairnis, to the erle of Orknais bairnis, to the lard of Edgir, to Maister James Halyburntoun, to Maister Petir Young, to Agnes Scott, and to the lard of Coldonknowis, than and in that cace all utheris pentionis quhilkis sall happin to be disponit as said is sall be defalkit to me of the said soum of ellevin thousand pundis, and siclyk all utheris thriddis, superplus thairof, commoun kirkis,

and all utheris pertening to the said collectorie quhilk sal happin to be omittit fra me be the haill of the yeris and termes foirsaidis sall be deducit and defalkit to me of the said soum of ellevin thousand pundis, and oblist alanerlie for the residew thairof; and gif the said collectour consent or subscrive onye deid quhilk may be prejudiciall to the said collectour anent the inbringing of the thriddis or ony part thairof, than lykwayis the samin sall be defalkit to me of the said soum and allouit to the said comptrollar in part of payment of the said soum. In witnes heirof I have subscrivit this my obligatioun with my hand at Striviling, the 25 day of August 1585 yeris, befoir thir witnessis, John, erle of Montrois, thesaurar, Schir John Maitland of Thirlstane, knycht, secretar, Schir Lues Bellenden, justice-clerk, and Alexander Hay, clerk of register, with utheris divers.

Sic subscribitur. James Stewart.

Quarto Martii, 1585.

The lordis of chekker ordanis David Maris pentioun to be allouit to Schir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, lait comptrollar, in his comptis, etc.

Vigesimo primo Martii, anno 1585. FOL. 184.

The lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the collectour of the munkis portiouns to charge for the prices of the victualis of the saidis portiouns within the boundis of Lowthiane and the west land as follouis, videlicet, for ilk boil of quheit, fyve markis, for ilk boil of beir, 53s. 4d., for ilk boil of meill, 40s., for ilk boil of aites, 30s.

Apud Halyrudhous, decimo quinto die mensis Martii, anno 1585.

The quhilk day anent the suplicatioun gevin in to the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker be Maister Walter Balfour, minister at Uruell, and Johne Burne, minister at Inverkething, makand mentioun that quhair thai war appoyntit to serve at the saidis kirkis respective, and thair stipendis for thair service ordanit to be payit to thame be Johne Fentoun, yconomus of Dunfermling, of the rediest of the fructis of the said abay of the termes of Martimes in [the] yeir of God 1584 and Witsonday 1585, according to the quhilk ordinans gevin to the iconomus foirsaid be James, Lord of Doun, collectour for the tyme, he assignit to thame the sowme of £120, money of this realme, as for the dewtie of the kirk of Kinros awand be Agnes Leslie, ledie Lochlewin, taxiswoman thairof, for the saidis termes of Martimes and Witsonday, be wertew quhairof thai obtenit lettres be delyverance of the lordis of chekker at the instance of the foirsaid iconomus charging the said ledie to mak payment to thame of the foirsaid sowme of £120 as for a part of thair said stipendis of the termes abovewrittin; quha upoun allegit suspentioun of thair saidis

lettres hes delyit and refusit to mak thame payment, quhairthrow thai ar alluterlie put to powertie without your lordschippis prowyd remeid; thairfoir desyrit the saidis lordis to decerne and ordane the said lettres purchest at the instance of the said iconomus in thair favor for payment of the said sowme of £120, money foirsaid, to haif forder executioun in tyme cuming, and gif neid war to chairge hir yit as of befoir, and to haif lettres to that effect; the quhilk desyre the lordis fand ressonable and thairfoir decernit lettres to be direct as said is, in forme as efferis.

FOL. 187 reverse.

Vigesimo Julii, 1584.

[Caution by John Davidson, burgess of Edinburgh, for James Gray of Drumdarchat, for payment to James, Lord Downe, collector general, Patrick Davidson, Ross herald, his under-receiver, or Alexander Urquhart, dean of Ross, or Sir David Cuthbert, or to whichever of them the lords auditors may find entitled, of the teind-victual and teind-sheaves of the said lands of Drumdarchat, or the silver duty contained in his tack thereof, set to him by the said dean of Ross, for crop and year 1583; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said James Gray.]

Vigesimo secundo Julii, 1584.

[Caution by John Broun, burgess of Edinburgh, sometime servitor to umquhile Master Clement Littill, advocate, for Margaret Broun, relict of umquhile Robert Lawson of Humbie, for payment to James, Lord Down, collector general, of the teinds etc. of the vicarage of Keith Humbie, for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that the payment of £20 of duty contained in her tack of the said vicarage, and paid by her to William Frank, vicar thereof, be not duly paid, or that she should notwithstanding make payment to the said collector of the teinds of said vicarage; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by . . . Lawson of Humbie.]

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo tertio Julii, anno 1584.

[Caution by William Hutchison, burgess of Edinburgh, for Master Samuel Cockburn, son of umquhile John Cockburn of Ormiston, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to James, Lord Down, collector general, and Thomas Lindesay, Snowdon herald, his under-receiver, of the sum of £37 8s. 10d. two-thirds penny, as for the unplaced minister's stipend at Ormiston, for crop and year 1583, and who has suspended said charge to 10 August upon caution; obligation of relief by the said Samuel; bond signed before these witnesses, John Douglas, servitor to the said Samuel; Alexander Morison, servitor to the clerk register; and Daniel Hay, son to the clerk register.]

William Hutchesone, with my hand at the pen, led be the notar underwrittin at my command, becaus I can nocht wryt myself.

Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Willelmi, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit, teste manu sua.

Samuel Cokburne.

Apud Edinburgh, dicto die, anno 1584.

[Caution by Andrew Stevenson, burgess of Edinburgh, for Adam, bishop of Orkney, commendator of the abbey of Holyroodhouse, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to John, Earl of Montrose, Lord Graham, lord treasurer, of the portions of certain monks of said abbey, alleged deceased since the year 1560, and who has suspended said charge to 10 August next, upon caution to pay as the lords auditors shall modify; obligation of relief by the said commendator.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Thomas Bruce, saddler, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Arnot, parson of Essie, who has been charged to make payment within fifteen days to William, commendator of Pittenweem, donatar of the rest of the thirds of benefices within this realm, of 13 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck one-third peck bear, being part of the ministry of Scotlandwall for crop and year 1563, and 1 chalder 14 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks one-third peck meal, part of the meal of the said ministry for crop and year 1564, and who has suspended said charge to 10 August next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the said lords; horning upon ten days charge.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Thomas Bruce, saddler, burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas Wilson in Dryburgh, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to William Stewart of Caverstoun, knight, captain of Dumbarton castle, factor for John, Earl of Montrose, lord treasurer, for the uplifting of the maills, fermes, and teinds etc. of the abbacy of Dryburgh, of the feu-maills of the lands feued by him from the said abbey, for the term of Whitsunday 1584; and who has suspended said charge to 10 August next, upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Vigesimo quarto Julii, 1584.

[Caution by Robert Dalgleish, burgess of Edinburgh, for Patrick Guthrie, George Morton, John Reid, and John Tunnock, tenants of Thomas Tait of Adamhill, for payment to the provost and bailies

of Edinburgh, as factors of the fruits and duties of the abbacy of Paisley, of 4 bolls bear, for the teind-bear of the said lands of Adamhill, part of the fruits of the said abbacy for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that the said bear is due to the said provost and bailies, and that the payment of five marks as the price of said 4 bolls, made by the said Thomas Tait of Adamhill to William, commendator of Paisley, be not duly made; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Thomas Tait.]

Vigesimo quarto Julii, 1584.

[Caution by Thomas Waus, burgess of Edinburgh, for Alexander Home of Northberwick Mains, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, lord treasurer, of the portions of twelve nuns within the abbacy of Northberwick, deceased since the year 1560, each nun's portion extending yearly to £50, for crop and year 1583, in the event of the lords auditors finding the same to be due to the treasurer, and the said treasurer's letters being found to be orderly proceeded; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Alexander.]

Vigesimo septimo Julii, anno 1584.

[Bond of relief by Thomas Kennedy of Bargany in favour of John Cathcart of Carlton and John Neilson of Craigcaffie, who have become bound to relieve Robert Gourlay, burgess and custumar of Edinburgh, of his caution that the said Thomas Kennedy would pay to James, Lord of Down, collector general, or Thomas Lindsay, Snowdon herald, his under-receiver, the third of the kine and oxen of Northberwick within ten days after being charged by the said collector, said charge having been suspended upon caution by the said Robert Gourlay, and the said John Cathcart and John Neilson having granted relief in terms of their bond, registered in the books of the chekker under date 3 July 1583: said bond of relief by Thomas Kennedy, appointing Alexander Sym, advocate, and John Robertson procurators for registration, registered in the books of responde upon application of the said Alexander Sym: bond signed at Bargany, 16 July 1584, before these witnesses, James Muir in Balkany, Adam Hog, John Anderson, servants to the said Thomas Kennedy.]

Thomas Kennedy of Bargany.

Fol. 190. *Vigesimo octavo Julii, 1584.*

[Caution by Adam Wallace, merchant, and William Hoppringill, litster, burgesses of Edinburgh, for John Wallace of Cragy, who has been charged by letters at the instance of Robert, Lord Sempill, sheriff of Renfrew, his curator, to make payment to him of £400, and

has suspended the said charge to 20 August next on consignation of £200 thereof in the hands of Robert Scott, writer, finding caution for the remaining £200; horning upon six days charge.]

Vigesimo quarto Julii, anno 1584.

[Caution by Gilbert Masterton, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Hutchinson of the Garbreid, John Hutchison of the Kemmur, William Duncan of the Garroche, and John Neilson there, for payment to George Elphinstone, factor to . . . Erskines, sons of Alexander Erskine of Gogar, captain of Edinburgh castle, and to David Wylie, scribe of the presbytery of Glasgow, or either of them, of 1 chalder malt of the teinds of their mailings and steadings for crop and year 1583, in dispute in a suspension now before the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said principal debtors.]

Vigesimo nono Julii, 1584.

[Caution by William Paustoun, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh, and Andrew Kneland, servitor of Sir John Maitland of Thirlstane, knight, secretary, for Cuthbert Cranston of Thirlstane Mains and Alison Lauder, relict of umquhile Thomas Castellaw, equal half tacksmen of the teind-sheaves of the kirk and parochin of Pettkeitlen, for payment to James Gibson, minister thereof, of 50 markis for his stipend of Whitsunday 1584, and for the last term's crop of 1584, in the event of the said sum being found by the lords auditors to be due by them; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Cuthbert Cranston and Alison Lauder.]

Penultimo Julii, 1584.

[Caution by John Wardlaw, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert, commendator of Deer, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of £50 for each of the portions of eight monks of the abbey of Deer, deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583 and in time coming, in the event of the said sum being found by the lords auditors to be due by the said commendator; horning upon six days charge.]

Primo Augusti, anno 1584. FOL. 191.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie Alexander Stewart of Glennis, and producit the copie of our soverane lordis lettres of the dait at Falkland the 13 day of Julij last bypast, quhairby he was summoned at the instance of George Drummond of Balloch, John Burdoun in Duntarfe, John Reid there, Donald Roy in Glascherie, Andro Dary there, Williame Burdoun in Fernes, and Patrik McGregour alias Johnstoun in Dalmerkglen, his tennentis and serwandis of the saidis landis, to have comperit befoir

the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker the last day of Julij last bypast, with continuatioun of dayis, to have exhibit and brocht with him and producit our soverane lordis lettres of horning, quhairwith he causit charge the saidis tennentis to anser, obey, and mak payment to him of the males, fermes, and dewteis of the saidis landis and mylne thairof etc., of the terme of Witsonday last bypast, and of the rest of all yeris and termes preceding, and siclyk yeirlie and termlie in tyme cuming, quhill farder ordour be tane, conforme to the lettres of factorie grantit to the said Alexander be the lordis of secreit consale thairupoun, togidder with the executiounis and indorsatiounis of the saidis lettres of horning, to have bene sene and considerit be the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker, and to have hard and sene the said lettres of horning suspendit upon the said George and his colligis, tennentis abovewrittin, in tyme cuming, for divers caussis, as at mair lenth is contenit in the copie of the saidis lettres; and schew that the day contenit thairin was bygane, and that the said George Drummond of Balloch, nor nane of his colligis, tennentis abovewrittin, nor nane utheris in thair names, comperit to produce the saidis principall lettres, or to pursew the samin, the said Alexander being redie for himself to have producit his saidis lettres, with the executorialis and indorsationis thairof, and to have defendit the said mater, as efferit; thairfoir the said Alexander Stewart protestit that he suld not be haldin to anser at the instance of the said George Drummond and his colligis, tennentis foirsaid, in the said mater, unto the tyme he be of new summond and his expensis refoundit to him, and that his said lettres of horning, purchest be him aganis thame, may have effect and be put to forder execution in all pointis, eftir the forme and tenour thairof; the quhilk protestatioun the lordis admittit.

Tertio Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by David Hoppringill, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, for Alexander Home of Hutounhall, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the portions of the nuns from the convent of the nunnery of Coldstream, deceased since 1560, and who has suspended said charge to 19 August next upon caution that the said Alexander Home will pay whatever sum may be found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Quarto Augusti, 1584.

Sederunt.

Clericus registri.	Maister John Scharpe.
Seytoun.	Prepositus de Edinburgh.
Halyardis.	Maister Pettir Yowng.

Quarto Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by Robert Wilson, burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas

Fraser, tutor of Lovat, who has been charged to pay James, Lord Doun, collector general, and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, the thirds of the surplus of the benefice of the priory of Beauly for crop and year 1583, and has suspended said charge to 20 August instant upon caution that the said Thomas Fraser shall pay whatever the lords auditors shall find to be due ; horning upon six days charge.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by George Nimmo, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Ross of Haning and George Campbell of Cesnock, who have been charged within ten days to pay to the provost and bailies of Edinburgh, factors for uplifting the fruits etc. of the abbey of Paisley, the teinds of their lands for crops and years 1582 and 1583, and have suspended said charge till 20 August next upon caution that the said John Ross and George Campbell shall pay said teinds if found to be due by the lords auditors ; horning upon six days charge ; obligation of relief by the said John Ross.]

Tertio Augusti, 1584.

[Caution by James Adamson, burgess of Edinburgh, for Mark, usufructuary of Newbattle, and Master Mark Ker, master of our sovereign lord's requests, commendator of Newbattle, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the sum of fifty pounds for each of the portions of sixteen monks of the said abbey, alleged deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583 and in future, in the event of the said sum being found due by the lords auditors ; horning upon six days charge.]

Decimo Augusti, anno 1584. FOL. 192.

[Caution by John Ferguson, macer, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert, commendator of Dunfermline, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to the treasurer of certain monks' portions for crop and year 1583, and has suspended said charge to the 20th instant upon caution to pay whatever shall by the lords auditors be found due ; horning upon six days charge ; obligation of relief by James Rig of Carbarrie.]

Decimo Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by John Murdo, tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, for James, commendator of Melrose, and Alexander, commendator of Culross, iconomus thereof, for his interest, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of £50 for each of the portions of 28 monks of the convent of the said abbey, alleged deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors

that they, or either of them, should pay the same; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by John Douglas of Kennistoun.]

Undecimo Augusti, 1584.

[Caution by John Gilbert, burgess of Edinburgh, for Walter, abbot of Kinloss, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of £50 for each of the portions of ten monks of the convent of the said abbey, alleged deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that the said sum is due; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Michael Balfour of Mauquhenie and the said abbot of Kinloss in favour of the said John Gilbert; and by the said abbot in favour of the said Michael Balfour.]

Duodecimo Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by Alexander Thomson, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, for Master Thomas Lumsden, parson of Kinkell, who has been charged to make payment of the whole vicarages of Kinkell and Skene to James, lord of Doun, collector general, and to Patrick Davidson, his collector depute, for crops and years 1563 and 1564, and subsequent crops and years, said payment to be within ten days; and who has suspended said charge to the last day of August upon caution to pay the said vicarages if found to be due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Thomas Lumsden.]

FOL. 193. *Duodecimo Augusti, 1584.*

[Caution by Robert Nicolson, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Williamson in Watterheid, John Williamson in Parkheid, and Constantine Williamson in Mukisfute, tenants and occupiers of the said lands, who have been charged to make payment to Sir John Johnstone of Duuskellie, knight, factor for John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, for uplifting the maills of the said lands, of their maills and duties for the term of Whitsunday last; said payment to be within ten days; and who have also been charged by Sir William Stewart of Monktoun, knight, and Henry Stewart, brother to my lord of Arran, to make payment to them of the said maills and duties; and who have suspended said charges to the last day of August instant upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said John Williamson in Watterheid for himself and the other tenants.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Walter Tweedie, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Allan in Sandelandis, Alexander Firthe there, John Dougal there, Archibald Shanks there, Alexander Lowrie there, David

Lewaris there, John Forest there, Thomas Rewll there, William Kennedy there, John Gray, miller there, tenants and occupiers of the said lands, who have been charged to make payment to Sir John Johnston and others, etc., as in the entry immediately preceding; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said David Lewaris for himself and the other tenants.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Matthew Callender, cordiner, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Buchanan, Gilbert Ferguson, William Johnston, and other tenants of the aucht pund land of Ballincheroch, who have been charged to make payment to John Birsbane of Bishoptoun, tacksman to William Erskine, parson of Campsie, of 30 bolls meal in full payment of their teind-sheaves for crop and year 1583; and who have also been charged to make payment thereof to William Livingston of Kilsyth, donatary of the escheat of the said parsonage; said payment to be within ten days; and who have suspended said charges to the last day of August instant upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Francis Shaw, son of John Shaw of Bargarran.]

Decimo tertio Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by John Arnot, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Arnot, parson of Essie, who has been charged to make payment to William, commendator of Pittenweem, donatary of the rest of the thirds of all benefices within the realm, of 13 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck one-third peck bear as a part of the ministry of Scotlandwall for crop and year 1583, and 1 chalder 14 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks one-third peck meal, as a part of the meal of the said ministry for crop and year 1584; said payment to be within fifteen days; and who has suspended said charge to the last day of August instant upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Apud Edinburgh, decimo Augusti, anno 1584. FOL. 194.

[Caution by John Seaton, burgess of the Channongait, for Alexander, prior of Pluscarden, for payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the sum of £50 for each of the portions of four monks of the said monastery, deceased since 1560, for the year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that the said sum is due; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Michael Naismith of Posso.]

12 day of August, 1584.

[Caution by John Murdo, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh, for

James, commendator of Melrose, and Alexander, commendator of Culross, iconomus thereof, for his interest, for payment to James, Lord Doun, collector general, of £571 8s. 3d. one-third penny, as for the whole third of the said abbacy of Melrose, for crop and year 1583, in the event of the said sum being found due by the lords auditors, without deduction of the sum of £129 2s. 4d. two-thirds penny, as for the third of the pensions annually paid from said abbacy, for said crop and year; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by John Douglas of Kennyngstoun.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Matthew Callender, cordiner, burgess of Edinburgh, for William Laing of Dunnotter, Robert Laing, William Laing, his sons, and the other tenants there, John Freeland in Erskine, William Sempill there, Finlay Houston there, and the other parochiners there, William Birsbane in Schannan, Matthew Erskine there, John Houston there, and the other tenants there, James Laing in Kirkpatrick, Patrick Laing there, Matthew Hamilton there, William Lang there, and Andrew Spreule there, and the other parochiners there, for payment to James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knight, comptroller, or to James, Earl of Glencardin, Lord Kilmaurs, of their maills and duties for all years and terms bypast, if any, and for Whitsunday 1584, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by William Laing, younger, of Dunnotter.]

Decimo quarto Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by Herbert Maxwell, son of umquhile Herbert Maxwell, burgess of Edinburgh, for Gilbert, commendator of Sweithert, who has been charged to make payment within ten days to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the portions of eight monks for the year 1583, and has suspended said charge to the last day of August upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by John, Earl of Morton, Lord Maxwell, and John Maxwell of Dunvodie, knight, conjunctly and severally, in favour of the said Herbert Maxwell; and by the said Gilbert, commendator of Sweithert, in favor of the said John, Earl of Morton, and John Maxwell.]

Vigesimo Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by George Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Archibald of Touchadam, who has been charged to make payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, or to Master Thomas Dickson, his factor, of the teind-sheaves and other small teinds belonging to the parsonage and vicarage of St. Ninian's kirk for his said lands of Touchadam and one quarter of the south quarter of the lands of

Goldenhuif and Woodend occupied by him; said payment to be within ten days; and who has suspended said charge to the tenth of September next, upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Robert Alexander, burgess of Stirling, in favour of the said George Alexander; and by the said John Archibald in favour of the said Robert Alexander.] FOL. 195.

Vigesimo primo Augusti, anno 1854.

[Caution by Master John Provand, burgess of Edinburgh, for David Pitcairn, son and heir of umquhile David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis, and Master John Pitcairn of that ilk, his tutor, who have been charged to make payment to Laurence Grahame, factor to John, Earl of Montrose, of the maills of the lands of Wester Drummis for Whitsunday last and in time coming; said payment to be within ten days; and who have suspended said charge to the tenth day of September next upon consignation of the sum of £11 10s. and upon caution to pay whatever further sum shall be found by the lords auditors to be due; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Patrick Pitcairn.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by William Clevie, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Wallace of Cragy, who has been charged to make payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and John Shearer, his under-receiver, of 13 bolls meal for the surplus of the ministry of Foulfurd for crop and year 1583, and of other 13 bolls meal for an unplaced reader's stipend at the kirk of Barnweill for said crop and year, and who has suspended said charge to the tenth of September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Andrew Wallace, servitor to the said John.]

Vigesimo secundo Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by Robert Gourlay, burgess and custumar of Edinburgh, for Allan, commendator of Carsraguall, who has been charged to make payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the portions of six monks of the said abbey deceased since 1560; said payment to be within ten days; and who has suspended said charge to the tenth of September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Moses Wallace, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Wallace of Cragy, who has been charged to make payment to the

provost and bailies of Edinburgh and their under-receivers, as factors for John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the teinds of all his lands within the parishes of Cragy and Richartoun, bailiary of Kyle Stewart, and sheriffdom of Ayr for the term of Whitsunday last, and who has suspended said charge to the tenth of September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by William Wallace, servitor to the said John.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Adam Wallace, burgess of Edinburgh, for William Wallace, minister of Failfurd, who has been charged to make payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the fees and wages of four friars of the said ministry deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, said payment to be within ten days; and who has suspended said charge to the tenth of September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said William Wallace.]

FOL. 196. *Vigesimo quarto Augusti, anno 1584.*

[Caution by David Hoppringill, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, for Alexander, commendator of Coldinghame, who has been charged to make payment to John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the portions of 16 monks of the said abbey deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, and who has suspended said charge to the twentieth of September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by said commendator.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Robert Livingstone, baker, burgess of Edinburgh, for Duncan Forrester of Quenishauch, in respect that the tenants of the parish of Falkirk have been charged to make payment to John Stewart, usher of the king's chamber, factor for John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the teinds etc. of the vicarage of Falkirk, for crop and year 1584, the said payment to be within ten days; and in respect that the said Duncan has suspended said charge to 10 September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Duncan.]

Vigesimo quinto Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by James Stakar, goldsmith, burgess of Edinburgh, for Andrew Mercer in Drumcape, who has been charged to make payment of

the teinds etc. of the vicarage of Saling for crops and years 1582, 1583, and Whitsunday 1584, and has suspended said charge to 20 September next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Andrew.]

Vigesimo sexto Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by John McCure, tailor, and George Robertson, burgesses of Edinburgh, for George Drummond of Balloch, John Burdoun in Duntarvie, John Reid there, Donald Roy in Glascherie, John Dene there, William Burdoun in Farnes, and Patrick Macgregor alias Johnston in Darmarkglen, who have been charged to make payment to Alexander Stewart of Glennis, factor for John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, of the maills etc. of the said lands for the term of Whitsunday last, said payment to be within ten days; and who have suspended said charge to 10 September next on caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said George Drummond for himself and the other tenants.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Thomas Anderson, baker, burgess of Edinburgh, for Colin, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorn, who has been charged to make payment to the comptroller of the maills etc. of the lands and lordships of Bute, Cowell, and Roseneath for the terms of Martinmas 1583 and Whitsunday 1584, amounting in all to £358 7s. 4d., Dame Agnes Keith, his spouse, offering to find caution for payment of the said sum, as follows, to make payment to William Fairbarne, coalman to the king, at the feast of Luikmes next of the sum of £100, at the term of Martinmas thereafter of the sum of £258 7s. 4d.; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by John Bonar of Lumbany in favour of the said Thomas Anderson, and by Dame Agnes Keith, Countess of Argyle, in favour of the said John and Thomas.]

The 18 day of December 1584 comperit William Fairbarn, coilman to the kyngis majestie, and grantit hym fullelye contentit and payit be Thomas Andersoun, baxtar, burges of Edinburgh, as cautionar and soverte for Colyne, erle of Argyle, and Dame Agnes Keith, his spous, of the sowme of thre hundreth fyftye aucht pundis 7s. 4d., and forther I the [said] William Fairbarn is content that this act be deleit. In witnes heirof I haif subscrivit thir presentis wyth my hand, day and yeir forsaid, before thir witnessis, James McCartnay, George Hammiltoun, and James Newtoun, with utheris divers.

Willyam Fairbarne, with my hand.

Vigesimo septimo Augusti, anno 1584. FOL. 197.

[Caution by John Bonar of Lumbanie for Colin, Earl of Argyle, who

has been charged to make payment of the maills of the lands of Teling and Polgavie to the comptroller, amounting to £94 17s. 4d., and Dame Agnes Keith, his spouse, offering to find caution for payment of the said sum, as follows, to make payment to David Merser, furnisher of candill to the king's house, of the said sum at the term of Martinmas next; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Dame Agnes;] Attour was content and faythfullie promesit that the said John suld have als mekle of the rediest of the males and dewteis of the landis appertening to the said erle, hir husband, and hir within the boundis of Angus, and failyeing thairof quhair he best culd devyse.

[The foregoing entry has the following marginal docquet:—"*Vigesimo septimo Novembris, 1584.* — The soume payit to the said David be John Bonar; thairfoir the act deleit. Maister Alexander Knowis."]

Vigesimo octavo Augusti, anno 1584.

[Caution by Robert Jousie, burgess of Edinburgh, for John Grant of Freuchy, for payment to Robert Campbell, Carrick pursuivant, before 1 October next, of £172 Scots for the maills etc. of the lands of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston for the terms of Martinmas 1583 and Whitsunday 1584; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by William Sutherland, younger, of Duffus in favour of the said Robert, the said William binding himself to pay eight score and 12 bolls victual for the said sum.]

[The foregoing entry has the following marginal docquet:—"*Quinto Septembris, 1584.*—This act deleit at Johne Fentonis command, conforme to this his writting and acquittance. William Mawer."]

Quarto Augusti, anno 1584. Licet hic scribitur.

[Caution by John Woidward, burgess of Edinburgh, for Master William Penicuik, parson of Penicuik, for payment to Gilbert Tailyeour, minister of the said kirk of Penicuik, of £16 8s. 8d. already paid by the said Master William to Isabel Haitlie, relict of umquhile Sir George Tait, reader at the said kirk for the time, as for his stipend for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

21 day of July, 1584. *Licet hic scribitur.*

[Caution by Peter Turvat, burgess of Edinburgh, for Master William Douglas, treasurer of Moray, for payment to James, Ear of Doum, collector general, and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, of 7 chalders 5 bolls one-third boll bear, £23 15s. 6d. two-thirds penny, as for the third of the said treasury of Moray for crop 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Decimo quinto Augusti, 1584.

[Caution by James Nicoll, bailie and burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert Tulloch of Tannacheis, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, of the third of the chaplainry of St. Johnis Logie within the diocese of Murray, amounting to . . . s. or thereby, for crop and year 1583, if found due; horning upon six days charge.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Henry Smyth, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert, commendator of Monymusk, for payment to the treasurer of the sum of £50 for each of the portions of two monks there, alleged deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said prior and Master Duncan Davidson, parson of Rathine, in favour of the said Henry Smyth; and by the said prior in favour of the said Duncan.]

Vigesimo quarto Augusti, 1584. FOL. 198.

[Caution by Robert Jowsie, burgess of Edinburgh, for George, bishop of Moray, for payment to James, Earl of Doun, collector general, and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, of the sum of 300 marks, as for the duty contained in his tack of the surplus of the said bishopric, set to him by the king, for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that the payment made by the said bishop to umquhile William, Earl of Gowrie, and Sir Robert Mealing, his treasurers, of the said sum, was not duly made; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Sir Patrick Gordon of Auchindoun, knight, and John Gordon of Petlurg.]

26 day of August, 1584.

[Caution by John McCune, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh, for Master Thomas Dickson, vicar of Torphichen, for payment to Alexander, Master of Livingstone, of the teinds etc. of the abbacy of Cambuskenneth, for the term of Whitsunday last, and prior terms, if any, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Thomas Dickson.]

27 day of August, 1584.

[Caution by Robert Herries, burgess of Edinburgh, for Laurence, abbot of Glenluce, and Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar, knight, for payment to the treasurer of the sum of £50 for each of the portions of eight monks of said abbey, alleged deceased since the year 1560,

for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar.]

Ultimo Augusti, 1584.

[Caution by Thomas Ramsay, maltman and burgess of the Cannowgaitt, for Cuthbert Ramsay of Mordington, for payment to John Johnston of that ilk, factor for the treasurer, of the maills etc. of the lands of Mordington, Auldfouldane called Baptislandis, and cotland of Mordington called St. John's lands, in the sheriffdom of Berwick, for the term of Whitsunday last and prior years, if found to be due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Cuthbert.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Andrew Darling, baker and burgess of Edinburgh, for Andrew Blair, fermorar of the half Mains of Arrol, for payment to George Balfour, prior of the Charterhouse, of 4 bolls bear yearly for 1581, 1582, and 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Andrew Blair.]

FOL. 199. *Vigesimo tertio Julii, 1584.*

[Caution by David Horn, burgess of Edinburgh, for Edward Maxwell, commendator of Dundrennan, for payment to the treasurer of £50 for each of the portions of twelve monks of the said abbey, alleged deceased since 1560, for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said commendator.]

Quinto Augusti, 1584.

[Caution by John Kennedy, burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas Kennedy of Culyeane, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector-general, of 11 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot one-third peck meal, 6 chalders 2 bolls two-thirds boll bear, and 1 chalder 10 bolls two-thirds boll oats, as for the third of the abbacy of Corsragwall, for all past years still owing, if found by the lords auditors to be due by him; horning upon six days charge.]

Aucht of August, 1584.

[Caution by Thomas Waus, burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas, commendator of Ferne, for payment to the treasurer of £50 for each of the portions of four monks of the said abbey, for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Decimo nono Septembris, 1584.

[Caution by Mungo Scott, merchant and burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas Hamilton of Priestfield for payment to George Lundy, minister at Dummanie and Alkathie, of £32 3s. 4d., as for part of the stipend for crop and year 1583, in the event of its being found that the payment made by him to the commendator of Jedburgh and his chamberlain be not duly made; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Thomas Hamilton.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Nicol Syme, goldsmith and burgess of Edinburgh, for James Christie in Corntoun, for payment to James, Earl of Arran, Lord Evan and Hamilton, captain and keeper of Stirling castle, of his part of the maills etc. of the lands of Corntoun, amounting to 7s. 6d. or more, in the event of its being found by the lords auditors that any further payment is due by him over and above the payment already made to John Bruce, son of the laird of Airth, captain depute of the said castle; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said James Christie.]

Vigesimo quarto Septembris, 1584.

[Caution by Robert Gourlay, burgess of Edinburgh, for Thomas Kennedy of Bargany, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and Thomas Lindsay, his under-receiver, of the third of the kye and oxen of the abbacy of Northberwick, for crops and years 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, and 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo tertio Octobris, 1584. FOL. 200.

[Caution by Thomas Akinheid, burgess of Edinburgh, for Dame Elspeth Hepburn, prioress of the abbey of Haddington, and Patrick, Lord Lindsay, uplifter of the fruits of said abbey, for payment to the treasurer and to Sir Robert Melville of Murdocarny, knight, treasurer depute, of the portions of every nun alleged deceased in the said abbey since 1560, for crop and year 1583, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Sexto Novembris, 1584.

Sederunt domini auditores scaccarii, Thirlstane, secretarius, Pettinweme, Newbottill, clericus registri, clericus justiciarie, dominus Robertus Melvill.

[Caution by James Adamson, burgess of Edinburgh, for Master Mark Ker, commendator of Newbattle, for payment to the treasurer

and Sir Robert Melville of Murdocarny, knight, treasurer depute, of the portions of every monk deceased in said abbey since 1560, for crop and year 1583, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said commendator.]

Anent our soverane lordis lettres purchest at the instance of David Ridpeth in Falkland, George Skougall there, William Greiff in Ellenfurd, William Jamesoun in Eist Skarhill, and Patrik Fortoun in Dyishauch, Patrik Knox there, and Thomas Cokburne in Quhitchestermyln, tennentis and possessoris of the baronie of Ellem, aganis James Campbell of Arkinglas, comptrollar to our soverane lord, and Johne Bog, maister porter to his hienes, makand mentioun that quhair Schir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knycht, comptroller to our soverane lord, alledgeing him to haiff obtenit ane lettre of factorie, maid and grantit to him and his deputis be the erle Montrois and his deputis, thesaurer to our soverane lord, off the mailles and dewteis of the saidis persewaris landis occupyet be thame, hes thairupoun purchest lettres be delyverance of the saidis [lordis], and thairwith hes caussit charge tham and ilkane of thame to mak payment to him and his deputis of thair mailles and dewteis of thair saidis landis of the terme of Witsounday last bypast, 1584, and for the furnesing of our soverane lordis hous, and doing of utheris his affairis and besines, upoun ane charge of tene days, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to his hienes horne, maist vranguslie, on the ane pairt; lykas alsua Johne Bog, maister porter to our soverane lord, alledgeing him to haiff obteinit ane uthir lettre of factorie of his hienes thesaurer, hes lykvays obteinit lettres be delyverance of the saidis lordis, and thairvith hes caussit charge the saidis persewaris and ilkane of thame to mak payment to him of the maillis and dewteis of thair saidis landis occupyet be thame, of the said terme of Witsounday 1584, and off all yeiris and termes restand awand, upoun ane simpill charge of ten days, under the said pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, on the second pairt; and sua thay ar dubill chargeit and troublit, quhairas thay aucht bot anes to be chargeit thairfoir, seing thay wer ever willing, lykas thay ar yit, to mak payment of the maillis of ther saidis landis, sa far as thay ar detbound of the said Witsounday terme, to oney ane of the saidis parteis foundin to haiff best rycht thairto; and thairfoir the saidis lettres aucht and sauld be suspendit upoun the saidis persewaris in tyme cuming; nevertheles for obedience of the saidis pretendit lettres the saidis persewaris hes foundin cautioun in presens of the saidis lordis for payment of the said termes maill to oney ane of the saidis tua parteis foundin to haiff best rycht tharto, as is allegeit and anent the charge gevein to the saidis tua parteis to haiff compeirit befoir the lordis auditouris of his hienes checcer at ane certane day bygane, bringand with thame baith the saidis lettres of factorie and lettres direct thairupoun to haiff bene sene and considerit be the saidis lordis, and to haiff hard and sene the saidis persewaris

decernit be decreit of the saidis lordis to haiff ansuerit and obeyt and maid payment of the mailles and dewteis of thair saidis landis of the said terme of Witsounday 1584 to oney ane of the saidis parteis foundin to haiff best rycht thairto, and the partie foundin to haiff na richt to haiff bene dischargit simpliciter in tyme cuming for saidis caussis foirsaidis, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres, the foirsaidis persewaris comperand be George Mak, thair procu[ra]tor, the said James of Ardkinglas, comptrollar, comperand be Johne Fentoun, his deput, and the said Johne being personalie present for himselff, all thair rychtis, ressounis, allegatiounis hard, sene, and understand, and the saidis lordis thairwith being ryply advysed, the lordis auditouris of the checcer decernis and ordanis the saidis tennentis to anser, obey, and mak payment to the said Johne Bog of the saidis maillis of the saidis landis of the terme abovewrittin, as pairtie foundin be the saidis lordis to haiff best rycht thairto, and that of consent of the said Johne Fentoun, deput to the said comptroller foirsaid, conforme to the said Johne Bogis lettres of factorie, schawin and producit befoir the saidis lordis, and siklyk dischargeis the said comptroller and all utheris our said soverane lordis officeris off putting of oney lettres or chargeis to executioun againis the saidis persewaris for the said terme, discharging thame thairof and of thair offices in that pairt; and ordanes lettres to be direct heirupoun, giff neid beis, in forme as effeiris.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono Novembris, anno 1584.

[Caution by William McMath, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert Murray of the Orchard, who has been charged to make payment to James Scott, [collector] of the taxation in the south parts of this country, of 15s., as for his part of the taxation for his quarter of the lands of Glenpate, and who has suspended the said charge to the tenth of December next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief FOL. 201.
by the said Robert.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by William McMath for William Murray in Sundhope, who has been charged to make payment to James Scott, collector of the late taxation within the south parts of this realm, of £3 15s. as for his part thereof from the lands of Sundhope and quarter land of Kershope, and who has suspended said charge to tenth November next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Robert Murray of the Orchard.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Alexander Horsburgh, younger, of that ilk, for Nicol

Maxwell, Hugh Stoddart, Andrew Dacre, Hugh Brentoun, and James Paton, intromitters with the teinds and teind-sheaves of the parochin of Lanark, who having been charged by four several parties, namely, James Hamilton of Liberton, William Stewart of Caverstoun, knight, Nicol Coupland, messenger, and William Stewart of Munktoun, knight, to pay the said teinds, and who have suspended said charge to tenth December next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said William Stewart of Caverstoun, knight.]

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo sexto Novembris, anno 1584.

Litera Roberti Grahame de Auchincloch et Joannis Grahame de Balgowny.

Rex.

Comptrollar, we greit yow weill. Forsamekle as we, with avyse of the lordis of our secreit consall, sett laitlie in few to our lovit Robert Grahame of Auchincloch and John Grahame of Balgowny certane landis lyand within the lordschip of Methwen particularlie mentionat in thair infeftmentis maid to thame thairupoun, quhilkis pertenit sumtyme to umquhile William, sumtyme erle of Gowrie, for payment yeirlie of siklyk few males and dewteis as the possessouris thairof for the tyme payit to the said sumtyme erle, in respect quhairof and that the auld rentall is navayis diminusit nor we be the said few defraudit of that yeirlie dewtie properlie appertening or that justlie may be cravit be us, it is our will thairfoir and we command yow that ye ressave and rentale thame as our proper tennentis of the saidis landis, and uptak fra thame and na utheris the yeirlie few dewtie contenit in thair saidis infeftmentis, and gif your acquittances thairupoun, quhairthrow the benefite grantit be us to thame may be effectuall and navayis callit in dowt notwithstanding onye of our actis of parliament or uther actis or statutis maid or to be maid in the contrare, quhairanent we dispens be thir presentis, quhilkis ye sall keip for your varrand. Subscrivit with our hand at Halyrudhous, the 26 of November, and of our regne the auchtene yeir, 1584.

Sic subscribitur. James Rex.

Duodecimo Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by David Hog, baker and burgess of Edinburgh, for Andrew Taylor, baker and burgess of Stirling, to make payment to Robert Forester, brother german to Alexander Forester of Carden, or to Robert Cunningham of Ladyland, of £60 Scots for the alleged contentation of the right of Andrew Cunningham, son to umquhile Henry Cunningham, porter of the castle of Stirling, of the tenement of land presently occupied by the said Andrew Taylor, alleged due by

him to said Andrew Cunningham, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said Andrew Taylor.]

Sexto Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by James Reid, tutor to David Reid of Aikinheid, and Cuthbert Cunningham, provost of Dumbarton, for John Cunningham of Drumquhassill, tacksman of the teind-sheaves of the parochin of Kilmarnock, for payment to Alexander, master of Livingstone, factor FOL. 202. depute and chamberlain of John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, for uplifting the fruits etc. of the abbacy of Cambuskenneth, of the sum of 50 marks, for last Whitsunday's duty under his tack of the teind sheaves of the said kirk; or otherwise to make payment to John Murray, brother to umquhile William Murray of Polmais; in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Matthew Cunningham, son to the said John Cunningham of Drumquhassill.]

Decimo nono Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by Master Edward Aitken, renouncing his own jurisdiction, for Alexander Gordon of Grange, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and John Shearer, his under-receiver, of the maills etc. of the lands of Grange, for crop and year 1583, if found to be due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Vigesimo quarto Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by Patrick Sandilands, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh, for Master John Cockburn of Ormiston, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and Thomas Lindsay, his under-receiver, of £37 17s. 10d., as for the unplaced minister's stipend at Ormiston for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said John Cockburn.]

Vigesimo septimo Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by John Main, burgess of Edinburgh, for David Somerville of Plane, John Henry, Marion Craufurd, widow, Duncan Esson, John Livingstone of Greenyards, Henry Livingstone of Greenyards, Thomas Main in Orchard, Thomas Russell, Thomas Gibb, Robert Walker, Alexander McLellan, James Aitken, Thomas Lowrie, Archibald Bowie, John Bowie, Walter Wilson, James Craufurd, Robert Bowie, John Main, William Gibb, Alexander Jame, Robert Allan, John Gillespie, wedow Bowie, James Steven, Thomas Gillespie, Hugh Gillespie, John Yathrie, Patrick Downie, John Russell, Thomas Downie, Thomas Knokschek, John Ritchie, James Smyththie, William Russell, John Bowie, John Pottraill, Walter Henry, Steven Cuthill, Thomas Ritchie,

William Hill, and Thomas Bowie, parochiners of the parochin of St. Ninian's kirk beside Stirling, for payment of all and sundry the small teinds etc. of the vicarage of the said parish church for Whitsunday last to Alexander, Master of Livingstone, factor and chamberlain depute of John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, for uplifting the fruits etc. of the abbacy of Cambuskenneth, or to Master Thomas Dickson, also factor and depute of the said treasurer, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.].

Septimo Decembris, 1584.

[Caution by James Logan, burgess of the Canongate and clerk thereof, for Mr. John Chalmer of Cowlrath, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and to John Shearer, messenger, his under-receiver, of £10 for the whole chaplainry of Kilbrachan for crop and year 1583, if found due by the lords auditors, and also of the sum of 5 marks assigned to the said Master John in the hands of Walter Mawer, one of the ordinary clerks of exchequer, as for the third of the said chaplainry for the year foresaid; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Andrew Chalmer of . . . . , brother german to the said Master John.]

Decimo octavo Novembris, 1584.

[Caution by Andrew Hamilton, baker, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert Hamilton of Newhouse, Master John Hamilton in the Peill, tacksmen of the canonry of Glasgow, Robert Lindsay of Dunrod, tacksman of the teind-sheaves of the Mains of Kilbride, Kiltoksyid, Glaslie, Sir James Maxwell of Calderwood, knight, tacksman of the teind-sheaves of Calderwood and Mekle Calderwood and remanent parts of Kilbride, for payment to William Fleming, sister's son to the laird of Boghall, of the duty for Lammas last contained in their tacks, if found due by the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said James Maxwell of Calderwood and Robert Hamilton.]

FOL. 203 reverse. My lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, humlie menis and schawis I your lordschippis servitour, Master Robert Flescheour, vicar of Cowper, that quhair I am chargeit be the vertew of lettres raisit and execute at the instance of James, Lord of Doun, collector general of the thriddis of benefices within this realm, to anser and mak pament to him and James Purdy, Ilay herald, his ressaver under him, of my haill vicarage of Cowper in Fyff, baith of tua part and thrid thairof, extending to £30 money, of the crope and yeir of God 1584 yeiris, within ten dayis, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of me to the horne, and for non-obedience thairof hes ellis or intendis to put me to the horne maist wranguslie; considdering it is of veritie that I am lauchfullie providit of auld to the said vicarage befoir our soverane lordis coronatioun be umquhile James, erle of Moray,

commendatar of the priorie of St. Andrews for the tyme, than undoubted patroun of the said vicarage, and hes obtenit his hienes confirmatioun thairupoun, to be bruikit and josit be me for all the dayis of my liftyme, be virtew quhairof I be myself, my factouris and servitouris in my name, have bene in continewall and peciable possessioun of uplifting and pament of all and syndrie fructis, rentis, proffeittis, and emolumentis pertening to the said vicarage, I paying onlie the assumit thrid thairof, extending to ten pundis yeirlie, quhairof I haif maid pament conforme to the said assumptioun of all yeris precedingt hes aid yeir of 1584 sen my provisioun foirsaid to the collectour generall and his deputtis, as thair acquittances thairupon beris, quhairthrow the saidis collectour and his under-ressavar hes na richt to my said vicarage nor na part thairof nor fructis of the samin bot of the said assumit thrid thairof, extending to ten pundis, allanerlie for the said yeir of God 1584 and in tyme cuming, quhairthrow the saidis lettres ar maist wranguslie execute aganis me; nevirtheles I am content to find cautioun gif it salbe fund that I sall be onywayis astrictit to forder pament nor the said ten pundis, and thairfor the said lettres aucht and suld [be] suspendit upoun me; quhairfoir I beseik your lordschippis that I may have lettres direct to summond the said collectour generall and James Purdy, his under-ressavar, for productioun of the saidis lettres befoir your lordschippis at ane certane day, with continewatioun of dayis, to be sene and considderit be your lordschippis and to heir and se the samin, effect thairof, and horning contenit thairin suspendit simpliciter upoun me and in tyme cuming for the caussis foirsaidis and utheris etc., suspending the effect of the said lettres and horning contenit thairin upoun me, and discharging all officeris of putting of me to the horne be vertew thairof in the menetyme, quhill ane certane day heireftir that the partye be hard. According to justice, and your lordschippis anser humlie I beseik.

[The foregoing document has the following deliverance endorsed upon it:—"*Apud Falkland, 22 Julii, 1585.* The lordis auditouris of the chekker absolvis the complener withinwritten simpliciter fra the pament of ony farther dewitie for the vicarage of Coupar nor ten pundis, and ordanis ane act to be past heirupoun."]

Vigesimo secundo Decembris, 1584. FOL. 204.

[Caution by John Ross, skinner and burgess of Edinburgh, for William Wauchope of Niddry Marischal, for payment to John Fenton, iconomus of the abbacy of Dunfermline, or to James, Lord of Doun, collector general of the thirds of benefices, of the maills and teinds of the lands of Caldcoittis within the lordship of Dunfermline for crop and year 1584, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by John Wauchope, brother to the said William.]

Vigesimo tertio Decembris, 1584.

[Caution by William Penstoun, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh,

for Cuthbert Cranston of Thirlstane Mains, John Cranston of Moriston, Alison Lauder, relict of umquhile Thomas Castellaw, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and to Sir William Stewart of Carbestoun, knight, his sub-collector, of 100 marks for the terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas 1584, as for the duty contained in their tack of the parsonage of Petcaitland, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Andrew Kneland, servitor to Sir John Maitland of Thirlstane, knight.]

Apud Edinburgh, secundo Januarii, 1584.

[Caution by John Arnot, burgess of Edinburgh, for James Richardson of Smeaton, William Warnock in Inveresk, John Douglas there, William Merkistoun there, William Forman there, feuars of the lands of Inveresk, Edward Merkiston, tenant there, Elizabeth Merkistoun, relict of umquhile William Johnstone there, Thomas Wilkie there, John Frog there, David Hill there, William Duncan there, and George Clerk there, feuars and tenants of the lands of Inveresk held of the abbacy of Dunfermline, for payment to Dame Euphemia Murray, Lady Rossyth, assignee of Master John Pitcairn of that ilk, tacksman of the teind-sheaves of the said toun and land of Inveresk, or to Sir Robert Mealing of Murdocarny, knight, treasurer depute, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors, for crop and year 1584; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by the said James Richardson.]

Eodem die.

[Caution by Sir William Lauder of Haltoun, knight, for George Jackson in Lochhousis, George Trotter there, Alexander Carrick there, Janet Fewch, relict of umquhile Alexander Caldcleuch, and Patrick Jackson, occupier of the lands and Mains of Tantallon, the reigis and Reidsyid lying within the constabulary of Haddington, for payment to Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knight, comptroller, or to Dame Margaret Maxwell, countess of Angus, or to William, commendator of Pittenweem, of the maills of the said lands for the term of Whitsunday last; horning upon six days charge.]

Fol. 216. *Sexto Januarii, 1584.*

[Caution by John Lowrie, burgess of Edinburgh, for George Dunbar of Alves, for payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, of the teinds etc. of the parish kirk of Petty and Bracly, for divers years bypast, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Aucht day of Januar, 1584.

[Caution by Mungo Russell, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert Sinclair in Auchnapoppill alias Peill, for payment to David, Earl Craufurd, Robert Graham of Thornik, factor for John, Earl of Montrose, treasurer, or to Walter Neische, chamberlain to the comptroller, of the maills etc. of the said lands for the term of Whitsunday last, in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Robert Sinclair and John Wylie, writers.]

Tertio Aprilis, 1585.

Patrik Pitcarne, servitour to Maister John Pitcarne of that ilk, resavit fra Maister Alexander Knowis fyve crownis of the sone consignit in his handis be the said Patrik, in name of the said Maister John, and grantit him weill satisfeit heirof be thir presentis.

Patrik Pitcarn, with my hand.

Apud Falkland, septimo Julii, 1585.

[Caution by David Scott of Kintillo, for Cuthbert Cunningham, provost of the college kirk of Dumbarton, who has been charged to make payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and to Archibald Stewart, his under-receiver, of the third of the surplus alleged due from the said provostry for crop and year 1584, said payment to be within ten days, and who has suspended said charge to . . . August next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge; obligation of relief by Andrew Wood of Largo in favour of the said David, and by the said Cuthbert in favour of the said David and the said Andrew Wood.]

Decimo sexto Julii, anno predicto.

[Caution by John Shaw for Master Hector Douglas, parson of Ancrum, who has been charged to make payment to James, Lord of Doun, collector general, and to Thomas Lindsay, Snowdon herald, his under-receiver, of the unplaced minister's stipend of the said kirk of Ancrum, for crop and year 1584, and who has suspended said charge to 20 August next, upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

Decimo nono Julii, anno predicto.

[Caution by Michael Kirkcaldy of Baltullie, for John Tennent, David Duncan, James White, and William Staig, who have been charged to make payment to David Andrew, burgess of Edinburgh, searcher general, and to Umfra Levinax, his servitor, of 20s. each,

and which charge has been suspended by the whole inhabitants of Kirkcaldy, and by John Fenton, iconomus of the abbey of Dunfermline, to the last day of July instant, upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors.]

FOL. 206. *Vigesimo primo Julii, anno 1585.*

Anent the supplicatioun gevin in befoir the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker be Maister Robert Flescheour, vicar of Cowpar, makand mentioun that, quhair he is chargeit be vertew of lettres rasit and execute at the instance of James, Lord of Doun, collector generall of the thriddis of benefices within this realme, to anser and mak payment to him and James Purdy, Ilay herald, his ressaver under him, of the said Maister Robert haill vicarage of Coupar in Fyffe, bayth of the tua part and thrid thairof, extending to £30 money, [etc., as in the supplication printed above from Fol. 203 reverse of the record, *supra*, p. 604] and becaus the collectour generall and the said James Purdie, his under-ressaver, war bayth personalie present at the gevin in of the said supplicatioun, and the said Maister Robert personalie lykwys present for himself, all thair rychtis, ressonis, and allegationis hard, sene, and understand be the saidis lordis, and the saidis lordis of chekker ryplie advysit thairwith, absolvit the said Maister Robert simpliciter fra the payment of anye farder dewtie for his said vicarage of Coupar nor the foirsaid soum of ten pundis for the thrid thairof alanerlie during his lyftyme, and dischargit the said collectour and his said under-ressaver, and all utheris, of putting of onye lettres to executioun aganis the said Maister Robert for onye mair nor for the foirsaid soum of £10 for the thrid thairof alanerlie during the said Maister Robertis lyftyme, dischargeand thame thairof and of thair offices in that part; and ordanis lettres to be direct heirupoun gif neid beis in forme as efferis, etc.

Apud Falkland, vigesimo secundo Julii, anno 1584.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie James, lord of Doun, collectour generall of the thriddis of benefices, and producit the copie of our soverane lordis lettres off dait at Edinburgh the 9 day of Februar last bypast, quhairby he vas summond at the instance of John Campbell of Laveris to have comperit befoir the saidis lordis auditouris the 24 day of the said moneth of Februar, with contenuatioun of dayis, to have exhibit, brocht with him, and producit our soverane lordis lettres quhairwith thai causit charge the said John to mak payment to him and James Purdye, Ila herald, ressaver under him, of the fruitis of the priorie of Strophillane allegit restand avand of the croppis and yeris of God 1582 and 1583 yeris, extending yeirlie to £40 money, to have bene sene and considerit be the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker, and to have hard and sene the samin, effect thairof, and proces of horning and poinding contenit thairin be suspendit simpliciter upoun the said John

Campbell for divers caussis, as at mair lenth is contenit in the copie of the saidis lettres; and schew that the day contenit thairin was bygane and that the said John Campbell of Laveris nor nane in his name comperit to produce the principall lettres and to persew the samin, the said collectour being redie for himself and his said ressaver under him to have producit thair said lettres and to have defendit the said mater as efferit: thairfoir the said James, lord of Doun, collectour foirsaid, protestit that he suld nocht be haldin, nor his under ressaver, to anȝer at the instance of the said John Campbell in the said mater unto the tyme thai be of new summond and thair expensis refoundit to thame, and that thair lettres purchest aganis the said John Campbell of Laveris may have effect and be put to forder executioun in all pointis eftir the forme and tenour thairof; the qukhil protestatioun the lordis admittit.

Eodem die.

[Minute of compearance in exchequer by James, Lord of Doun, collector general, anent suspension of a charge at his instance against Master John Chalmer, for payment to him and John Shearer, messenger, his under-receiver, of £10 money for the whole chaplainry of Kilbarchan for crop and year 1583; the said collector protesting that, in respect of the expiry of the period of suspension without compearance made for the said John Chalmer, the said charge proceed to execution: protestation admitted by the lords auditors.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated 19 November last of a charge at his instance against Alexander Gordon of Grange for payment to him and John Shearer, messenger, his under-receiver, of the maills of his feu lands of Grange for crop and year 1583; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 6 January last, of a charge at his instance against George Dunbar of Alves for payment to Patrick Davidson, Ross herald, as sub-collector of the fruits of the parish kirks of Petty and Brachly, for divers years bypast; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.] FOL. 207.

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 26 January last, of a charge at his instance against Master George Leslie of Auquhortis, vicar of Logidurnoch, for payment to him of £8 16s. 8d. third part penny, for the third of the said vicarage for crop and year 1583; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 16 January last, of a charge at his instance against Alexander Knowis, burgess of Aberdeen, for payment to him and to Patrick Davidson, receiver under him, of £48 yearly for the years

1582 and 1583, as for the alleged yearly duty of the salmon fishing of the water of Don; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Holyroodhouse, 21 April last, of a charge at his instance against Walter Ker of Little Dean, for payment to Sir William Stewart of Caverston, knight, his sub-collector, of the teind-sheaves of the lands of half Maxton and haill Rutherfurd, 6 chalders victual thereof, 3 chalders meal, 2 chalders bear, 1 chalder wheat, for crop and year 1584; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 15 August last, of a charge at his instance against Robert Tulloch of Dannoquhyis, for payment to him and Patrick Davidson, his under-receiver, of the third of the chaplainry of St. John in Logie, for crop and year 1584; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 25 September last, of a charge at the instance of him and Patrick Davidson, Ross herald, his under-receiver, against Alexander, Master of Elphinstone, for payment to them of the unplaced minister's stipend at Invernochtie, Glenbuchet, Caberoche, Kildrimmie; and out of the common kirk of Caberoche, alleged intromitted with by the said Alexander, £10; and out of the parsonage of Invernochtie £17 6s. 8d.; for crop and year 1583; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

FOL. 208. [Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 18 July last, of a charge at the instance of him and Archibald Stewart in the Ferry, his under-receiver, against William Thomson in Auchnarne, Duncan Varden there, John Aitken there, William Allan there, John Fergus, John Lauder, Robert Graham, John Broun there, David Muirhead in Obrestoun, James Muirhead, his son, David McCulloch, and John Davidson there, John Muirhead in Gardaroch, Robert Allan, Thomas Lauder, William Lauder there, Thomas Provand in Auchinloche, Robert Stirling, Robert Aikenhead, John Allan, elder, John Allan, younger, John Drew there, William Raltoun in Davidsoun, John McKey, John Davidson, Walter Drew, John Drew there, John Drew in Auchingeich, John Baird, Patrick Scott there, John Wilson in Gaitconoll, William Aitken, Thomas Drew, John Bird in Chrysoun, John Scott, John McCulloch, Walter Anderson, John Gray, Allan Paul, Robert Paul, James Lindsay in Drumcaul, Angus Easton, John Brock, John Aitken in Johnston, John Muirhead in Gardinkirk, George Stirling, Mungo Stirling, John Stirling in Easter Cadder, John Rid, John Cadder there, and remanent poor tenants and parochiners of the parishes of Cadder and Monkland, for payment to them of the third of the teind-meal and teind-beai of their mailings and steadings within the said

parishes for crop and year 1583; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 30 March last, of a charge at his instance against Robert Mitchell in Little Govan, David Anderson there, James Murdoch there, David Ball there, Robert Dunlop in Mekle Govan, Walter Gibson there, John Gibson there, Thomas Steven there, James Anderson, Marion Rid, James Rowane, elder, alias Sweetman, Henry Leith, John Young, John Hill, John Anderson, Walter Anderson, son of James Sellar, John McMair in Boitter, John McMair, elder, there, John Rowane in Greneheid, John Anderson there, Thomas McMair there, Sir James Gibson, Isabel McMair, Robert Anderson there, Andrew Paterson, Plant, Thomas Hill, John Gibson, alias Blakheid, Andrew Paterson, elder, Andrew Paterson, his son, there, James Montgomery in Barschagre, Master David Cunyngham there, Mitchell Hutcheson there, William Gibson, John Love, all in Mekle Govan, John Rowane in Westscheil, Mitchell Hutcheson there, James Rowane, younger, James Rowane, elder, John Rowane, son to Stephen Rowane, Walter Rowane there, Marcus Miller there, Patrick Braundissyde there, Andrew Donald there, Bartholomew Montgomery there, James Arthur there, John Gibson in Balgay, James Gibson there, Constantine Hutcheson there, Matthew Duncan there, John Reid in Gartnavel, Katherine Barton there, John Shanks there, Ninian Anderson in Woodside, John Craig in Garroch, John Drew there, Richard Drew there, Archibald Duncan there, Thomas Maxwel, John Duncan there, John Hutcheson in Gawbraid, William Duncan there, Michael Bard in Cylhill, Gilbert Bar there, James Craufurd in Keppoch, William Neilson there, John Niven in Nether Possill, William Sym there, James Baxter there, John Wilson, Robert Temple, Robert Duncan in Over Possill, John Craufurd, Ninian Duncan, John White there, John Otterburn in Cowtistoun, Walter Lennox there, John Hutcheson, younger, in Kenmure, tenants and occupiers of the lands belonging to the bishopric of Glasgow; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 23 August 1584, of a charge at the instance of him and Archibald Stewart in the Ferry, his officer and under-receiver, against Arthur Turner, tacksman of the vicarage of the parish church of Cambusnethan, for payment to them of the sum of 10 marks for the third of the said vicarage as for the stipend of one unplaced reader of the said kirk for the year 1583, the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

[Minute of compearance by the collector general anent suspension dated Edinburgh, 22 May last, of a charge at his instance against John Campbell of Lawers for payment of the fermes and duties of the teind-sheaves of the parish and parish kirk of Aberdagy; the said collector protesting, etc., in common form.]

Apud Falkland, vigesimo tertio Julii, anno 1585.

[Minute of compearance in exchequer by Alexander Rannald anent suspension dated Holyroodhouse, 3 June last, of a charge against him and William Mitchell, heritable feuars of the lands of Bandoch, at the instance of James, Earl of Arran, sheriff principal of Stirling, George Bruce, sheriff clerk, and Alexander, Master of Livingston, commendator of the abbey of Cambuskenneth, for pay-
Fol. 209. ment of the taxation contained in the said charge; the said Alexander protesting, etc., in common form.)

Anent our soverane lordis lettres purchest at the instance of Master James Hammiltoun of the Peill and Robert Hammiltoun of Newhous, taxmen of the parsonage and vicarage of Kilbryde, aganis William Fleming, chantour of Glasgow, and persoun of the said kirk, on that ane pairt; Maister Robert Darroch, allegit minister at the kirk of Kilbryidde, Strawen, and Stanehous on the secund pairt; James, Lord of Doun, collectour generall, on the thrid pairt; Barnald Lyndsay on the feird pairt; makand mentioun that, quhair William Fleming, chantour of Glasgw and persone of the said kirk, obtenit ane decreit befoir the lordis of counsale with lettres of four formes thairupoun, quhairwith he causit charge thame to mak him payment off all teindis, fruites, rentis, and emolumentis of the said chantorie and parochin of Kilbryde, bayth parsonage and vicarage thairof, off all yeris and termes folloving the terme of Lambes in the yeir of God 1584 yeris within certane space under divers panis, and last under the pane of rebellioun; and for escheving of horning thai made him payment of the dewtie contenit in thair said tak, knaving na uther to have rycht thairto, of the said terme of Lambes, as factour to our soverane lordis thesaurar for the fruitis of the said benefice in the yeir of God 1583 yeris, and of all yeris and termes sen syne, as chantour foirsaid, as the said Williamis acquittance gevin to tham thairupoun beris, lykas the said lordis be the samin decreit suspendit all lettres purchest at the instance of John, erle of Montros, thesaurar, Maister David McGill of Nisbit, advocat, Schir Lues Bellenden of Auchnoull, knycht, justice clerk, William McCartnay, William Bannatyne, procuratouris and doars for Schir Patrik Bellenden, and Maister David Russell, citiner in Sanctandrois, simpliciter, and decernit the samin to ceis in all tyme cuming in respect of the acquittances producit and gevin to thame be Maister John Colvill, sumtyme persone of the said parochin, notourlie knavin to the said lordis: nochttheles Maister Robert Darroch, allegit minister at the kirkis of Kilbryde, Strawen, and Stanehous, and to have assignit to him for his service thairat the soume of £132 6s. 8d., thairof to be payit furth of the said chantorie £66 13s. 4d., hes laitlie upoun the nynt day of Aprile last bipast obtenit our soverane lordis lettres upon his pretendit assignatioun, and thairwith causit charge thame to mak him payment of the said soum of £66 13s. 4d. of the four scoir four yeris crope within ten dayis, under the pane of rebellioun, and for allegit non-payment

intendis to caus put thame to the horne, on the uther pairt: and on the thrid pairt James, Lord of Doun, allegeand him to be constitute collectour generall of the thriddis of all benefices, and that thair is ane superplus of the said benefice his, be vertew of utheris generall lettres, causit charge the said Maister James and Robert Hammiltoun to mak him payment of the said superplus of the fourscoir four yeris crope, not condiscendand upon the soum therof, within utheris ten dayis, under the said pane of rebellioun, and for allegit nonpament thairof intendis to caus put thame to the horne; and on the feird pairt Bernard Lindsay, allegeand him to be constitute collectour to ane lait taxt of the soume of £19 8s. to have bene payit betuix and the 15 day of Julii last, was under the said pane of rebellioun, and for allegit non-obeying thairof all the saidis four parteis intendis to caus put thame to the horne wranguslie without thai mak ilkane of thame payment of the saidis soumes, and sua wald compell thame to mak quadrupill pament of the dewteis contenit in the said tak, albeit thai aucht to mak bot anis and singill payment of the samin, quhilk thai ar contentit to do to onye ane of the saidis four parteis fundin be the saidis lordis to have maist rycht thairto: and anent the charge gewin to all the foirsaidis four parteis to haif comperit befoir the saidis lordis auditouris at ane certane day bipast, bringing with thame all thair rychtis, tytillis, and lettres quhairby they clame the foirsaidis frutis and rentis of the said parsonage and vicarage to pertene to thame, to haif bene sene and considderit be the saidis lordis, and to heir and see the samin, effect therof, and proces of horning contenit thairintill be suspendit simpliciter for the ressonis and caussis contenit in the saidis lettres, likas the samin at mair lenth beiris; the said William Fleming being personalie present, the said James, Lord of Doun, comperand be George Mak, his solistar, the said Maister Robert Darroch, minister, also personalie present, and the said Robert Hammiltoun comperand for himself and the said Maister James of Peill, his brother; all thair rychtis, ressonis, and allegatiounis hard, sene, and considderit be the lordis of chekker, the saidis lordis decernis and ordanis the said Maister Robert Darroch, minister, to be payit of the said soum of £66 13s. 4d. conforme to his said lettres and assignatioun, and his saidis lettres to be put to forder executioun, and pament to be maid at the termes contenit in the foirsaid tak, videlicet, Beltane, Lambes, Hallomes, and Candilmes, and the said William Fleming to allow to the said taxmen the said soume of £19 8s., as for the said taxt, and the said justice clerkis pentioun, and sa mekle as is alredie payit to the said William and the remanent dewte avand be thame of the said tak to be payit be him at the termes foirsaidis, and suspendis simpliciter the said collectour generall lettres rasit for the said superplus and assoilyeis thame thairfra, and ordanis lettres to be direct heirupoun, gif neid beis, in forme as efferis.

Vigesimo tertio Julii, 1585.

Sederunt: Thirlestane, secretar; clericus registri; clericus justiciarie; Doun, collectour; Largo, comptroller.

Anent our soverane lordis letteris purchesit at the instance of Alexander Ronald and William Michell, heritabill fewar of his majesties landis of Bandoche within the schirefdome of Stirling, aganis Alexander, Maister of Levingston, commendatar of Cambuskenneth, George Bruce, schiref clerk of Stirling, for himself and in name and behalf of James, erle of Erran etc., schiref principall of the said schirefdome, makand mentioun that quhair they being chargit be vertew of lettres to mak payment of thair pairtis of the taxatioun of twentie thowsand pundis for releif of the schiref of the said schirefdome within certane space under the pane of rebellioun etc., thai haif maid payment bona fide of the soume of £11 6s. 8d. to George Bruce, schiref clerk of Stirlingschyr, collectour of the said taxatioun within the bondis of the said schirefdome, and hes reportit his acquittance thairupoun, as the samyn schawin to the saidis lordis beiris: and albeit the said complenaris hes maid payment of the soume above wreittin for eschewing of the process of horning contenit in the saidis lettres, yit gif just calculatioun had bene maid conforme to the said act of taxatioun takand sex schilling aucht penneis for everie pund land of auld ex ent, thair pairtis thairof wald haif onlie extendit to the soume of 13s. 4d., and forder thai aucht nocht to haif bene chargit for, sen payment of the quhilk soum Alexander, Maister of Levingstoun, commendatar forsaid, alleging the saidis complenaris to be fewaris and to hald thair landis of thair saidis abbacies, hes causit charge tham to mak payment of the soume of £20 for his releif within ten dayis under the pane abovereheirsit, wranguslie be ressoun it is of veratie that thai haif na landis haldin of the said abbace bot onlie haldis thair landis of our said soverane lord, and hes pait thair pairtis of the said taxatioun to the forsaid schiref clerk in maner abovewreittin; and forder aucht nocht to be compellit: and anent the charge gevin to the saidis James, erle of Errane etc., schireff principall forsaid, George Bruce, schiref clerk, and the said Alexander, Maister of Levingstoun, commendatar forsaid, to haif comperit befoir the saidis lordis auditouris at ane certane day last bypast bringand with tham athir of thair letteris execute against the saidis complenaris, as said is, to haif bene considderit be the saidis lordis and to heir and sie the partie haifand richt to be anserit and obeyit, and the partie haifand na richt to be dischargit simpliciter for the caussis forsaidis, the saidis personis abovewreittin being personallie present, and the said Alexander, Maister of Levingstoun, George Bruce, and the said James, erle of Erran etc., schiref principall forsaid, being lauchfullie summond to this actioun, ofttymes callit, and nocht comperit; the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker suspendis the forsaidis lettres purchesit at the saidis personis defendaris instances aganis the saidis personis complenaris abovewreittin in the said mater, ay and quhill they be producit, and the partie lauchfullie warnit to the productioun thairof,

FOL. 210.

for the caussis foirsaidis; and ordanis lettres to to be direct heirupoun, gif neid beis, in forme as efferis.

Apud Halierudhous, decimo quinto Aprilis, 1586.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris, of consent of the commissaris of burrowis, takismen of our soverane lordis customes, assignis to thame the 25 day of Aprill instant to mak the particular custumaris comptis of this realme, samony thairof as thai may be possiblie redy agane the said day, and that of the 81 and 82 yeris, but forder delay, and this but prejudice of the making of the rest of the particular custome comptis be thame at sic uthir day as salbe appointit heireftir to that effect of the yeris foirsaidis respective, and of the remanent yeris bipast unmaid.

Apud Halyrudhous, vigesimo tertio Martii, 1585.

Anent the charge gevin to William Fairny of that ilk to haif comperit befoir the kyngis majestie and lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker at Striviling, or quhair it suld happin thame to be for the tyme, upoun the 20 day of October last bipast with continewatioun of dayis to haif brocht with him and producit his rychtis and titillis, gif he ony had, for pasturing of his guidis within his hienes park and wod of Falkland, to haif bene sene and considerit be thame, and to haif hard and sene ordour takin thairanent as appertenit, with certificatioun to him and he failyeit, his hienes and the saidis lordis wald proceid and tak ordour thairin as efferit, for obedience of the quhilk chairge the said William Fairny of that ilk came to the said burgh of Striviling and thair avaitit continewalie during the kyngis majesteis remaning thair upoun the calling of the said charge, lykas alsua he remanit in Lynlythgw evir luiking to haif bene callit to the effect foirsaid and siklyk at Halirudhous; quhairupoun his supplicatioun gevin in to the lordis auditouris of the chekker desiring the saidis letteris to haif bene callit and his saidis rychtis and titillis of the said pasturing to be sichtit be thame, he being callit according to the desire of the said chairge producit his rychtis and titillis foirsaidis, quhilkis being sene and considerit be the saidis lordis auditouris, thai haif fundin and fyndis the samyn guid and sufficient for ony thing yit sene be thame or opponit in the contrar for bruiking of his said pasturage.

Vicesimo quarto Julii, 1585. FOL. 214 reverse.

[Caution by George Gordon, chamberlain of Galloway, for Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar, knight, who has been charged to make payment to the collector general and Archibald Stewart, his under-receiver, of £142 18s., 2 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot bear, 2 chalders 8 bolls one-third boll meal, 89 salmon, for crop and year 1583; as also for £289 2d. two-thirds penny, 2 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot bear, 2 chalders 8 bolls

one-third boll meal, 89 salmon one-third salmon, for crop and year 1584, said payment to be within ten days; and has suspended said charge to 20 August next upon caution to pay in terms of the finding of the lords auditors; horning upon six days charge.]

FOL. 223. *Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono Julii, 1586.*

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker assignis to Johne, Lord Hammiltoun, schireff of Lanark, and to Johne Hammiltoun, persoun of Crawfurdjohnne, his deput of the said schirefdome, the 12 day of August nixtocum, to mak the schiref comptis thairof, and to mak compt, rekning, and payment of all dewiteis and casualiteis pertening to our said soverane lord of all yeris bigane restand awand sen the dait of the last compt, with certificatioun to thame and thai failye thai salbe denuncit our soverane lordis rebellis and put to his hienes horne, the said 12 day of August nixtocum being bipast.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo secundo Novembris, 1586.

[Act and ordinance in exchequer ordaining the following persons to compear and render their accounts betwixt the date hereof and 10 December following, viz., Francis, Earl Bothwell, sheriff principal of Edinburgh principal, Haddington, and Berwick; David Collace, his principal depute; the bailies of Lauder; William Douglas of Caveris, sheriff of Roxburgh; Walter Scott of Branxholme, chamberlain of Ettrick forest; William, Lord Hay of Yester, sheriff of Peebles; John, Lord Hamilton, sheriff of Lanark; John Hamilton, parson of Craufurdjohn, his sheriff depute; Robert, Lord Sanquhar, sheriff of Dumfries; William Crichton of Libre, his depute; John, Earl of Morton, steward of Annandale and Kirkcudbright; the feuar of Duncow; Andrew Agnew, younger, of Lochnall, sheriff of Wigtown; George Gordon, chamberlain of Galloway; Thomas Kennedy of Culyeane, receiver of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig; Sir Matthew Campbell of Lowdon, knight, sheriff of Ayr; James Galbraith of Culcreich, sheriff depute of Dumbarton; Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, knight, tutor to the Earl of Argyle, chamberlain of Bute, Cowell and Roseneath, and sheriff of Argyle and Tarbert; the bailies of Rothesay; Robert, Lord Sempill, sheriff of Renfrew; John, Earl of Mar, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, Menteith, Brechin and Nevar; James Douglas, heir apparent of Spott and commendator of Paisley; . . . Hamilton, son of James Hamilton of Livingstone, and David Dundas of Priestinch, sheriffs principal and depute of Linlithgow; Sir James Hamilton of Craufurdjohn, knight, sheriff of Bathgate; the provost and bailies of Edinburgh; John Lowrie, officer of Ballincreiff; George Home of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar: James, Earl of Gowrie, sheriff of Perth; Sir William Ruthven of Bandane, sheriff depute thereof; James, Lord of Doun, steward of Menteith; Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Kinclevin, feuar of

Discher and Toyer; William Menteith of Kers, sheriff of Clackmannan; the bailies of Inverkeithing; the bailies of Forfar; George, Earl Marischal, sheriff of Kincardine; George, Earl of Huntly, sheriff of Aberdeen; Patrick Gordon of Auchindoun, his depute; William Leslie of Wardes, feuar of Kintore and Garviauch; William Douglas of Lochleven, sheriff wardatar of Banff; James Dunbar of Cumnock, sheriff of Elgin and Forres; Robert Monro of Foulis, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach; further, the lords auditors order a charge on Thomas Dempster of Ochtirles to render his houses and enter his person in ward within Blackness castle within . . . days.]

Secundo Decembris, anno 1586.

[Caution by Alexander Oistiane, tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, for James Gilquhone, Alexander Clerk, and Andrew Kelly, indweller in Stanehyve, who have been charged at the instance of James Campbell of Ardkinglas, comptroller, the provost and baillies of Edinburgh, and the tacksmen of the customs of this realm, to . . .]

Apud Edinburgh, tertio die mensis Decembris, anno 1586. FOL. 224.

Forsamekle as the lordis auditouris of the chekker are presentlie to proceid in modificatioun of the ministers' stipend for the crope and yeir of God, 1586 yeris, according to our soverane lordis commissioun and speciall directioun gevin to that effect, and becaus this mater being hinderit and interruptit, it will graitlie hinder his hienes service and the intentioun of his directioun, quhilk is to considder the quantitie of the haill superplus besyde the ministeris assignatiounis, quhairby it may be clairlie understand how his hienes propertie may be suppliit of the best and rediest thairof to the sustentatioun of the expensis requysit to his hienes hous and stabling, and pament of his servandis feis and debtis; the lordis declaris that thai will first of all proceid in modificatioun and perfyting of the saidis assignatiounis, and thaireftir to collect the haill superplus and delyver the same to his majestie, to the effect his majesteis comptrollar, collectour, and maister of houshald may cheis the first and best thairof to his majesteis awin use for the effect foirsaid, and that the rest may be thaireftir used and disponed as his hienes sall think expedient; promesing be thair ayth that thai nor nane of thame privatlie or togidder sall consent or subscryve onye gift, grant, or dispositioun to the prejudice of this thair declaratioun, as thai will anser to God and his hienes thairupoun. *Sic subscribitur.*

Moraviensis.
Blantyre.
Culluthe.
Clericus registri.
Melginche.
Durhame of Duntarvie.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto Decembris, anno 1586.

[Obligation by Patrick Cockburn of East Borthwick, sheriff depute of Berwick, for payment to William Fairbairn, coalman, of £65 10s., half thereof betwixt the date hereof and 27 December next, the remaining half upon the tenth of January following; horning upon six days charge.]

P. Cokburn.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo Decembris, anno 1586.

[Obligation by Patrick Cockburn of East Borthwick, sheriff depute of Berwick, for payment to Henry White, cordiner, burgess of Edinburgh, of £60 betwixt the date hereof and the tenth of February next; horning upon six days charge.]

P. Cokburn.

Vigesimo octavo Decembris, 1586.

Memorandum that my lord of Doun, collectour, giffis up in his comptis 1584 and 1585 the sowme of £58 6s. 8d. mair nor James Campbell of Arkinglas, lait comptrollar, chairgeis him with in his comptis the saidis yeris; as alswa mair twa hundreth pundis deliverit to Andro Wod of Largo mair nor he chairgeis him with in this present compt, 1586.

FOL. 225 *Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quinto Januarii, 1586.*

In presens of the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker comperit personalie Andro Woid of Largo, comptrollar to his majestie, on that ane part, and Schir Jhone Seatoun of Barnis, knycht, his hienes first maister of howshald, on that uther part, and gaif in the contract and appointment eftir following, subscryvit with thair handis, and desyrit the samin to be insert and registrat in the buikis of chekker, and to haif the strenth of ane act and decreitt of the lordis thairof, with executorialis to pas thairupoun in forme as effeiris, and thai to interpone thair auctorite to the samin, the quhilk desyr the saidis lordis auditouris thocht ressonabill, and hes ordanit and ordanis the said contract and appointment to be insert and registrat in the saidis buikis of chekker, and to haif the strenth of ane act and decreitt of the lordis thairof, and hes interponit and interponis thair auctorite to the samin, and hes decernit and ordanit lettres and executorialis to pas thairupoun in forme as effeiris; of the quhilk the tenour followis:—At Halieruidhous, the 25 day of Januar the yeir of God 1586 yeiris, it is appointtit, aggreitt, and finalie concordit betuix the personis following, thay ar to say, Andro Woid of Largo, comptrollar to our soverane lord, on the ane part, and Schir Johne Seatoun of Barnis, knycht, his majesteis first maister of howshald, on the uther part, in maner, forme, and effect as eftir followis, that is to say, the

said maister of howshald sall be himself, his deputtis, and furneissaris, furneis [and] provyde sufficientlie his majesteis tabill and the haill howshald servandis contenit in his hienes bill of howshald in meitt, drink, spyce, walx, uncoistis, outliverayis, and all uther necesser expensis in his hienes hous contenit in the buikis of howshald, and siklyk sall furneis and susteine all the expensis to be maid of his majesteis hors in breid, malt, quheitt, stray, cattell aittis, hay, horsschoing, payment of the waiges of the servandis of his hienes equierrie, and all utheris expensis and waigis contenit in the buikis of his hienes equierie and stabill, and siklyk sall sufficientlie provyid and furneis his majesteis hous and haill tabillis within the samin in naipric, fyireweschell, and tyneveschell fra the first day of September, the yeir of God 1586 yeiris inclusive, to the first day of September, the yeir of God 1587 yeiris exclusive; for the quhilk caus the said comptroller with his deputtis sall caus be inbrocht and payit to the said maister of houshald, his deputtis, and furneissairis haiffand his power to ressave the same for the furneissing the expensis of his hienes hous and equierie foirsaidis, by and attour the napprie, fyireveschell, and tyneveschell befoir writtin, the sowme and quantitie of tuentie thowsand pundis money of this realme with threttie tunis guid Burdeaux wyne, threttie sex chalderis of quheitt, and thrie scoir four chalderis beir of the best and rediest payment of his hienes propertie in maner following, that is to say, the said comptroller sall mak compleitt payment of the haill expensis of his hienes hous and equierie contenit in his dyat buikis fra the first day of September last bipast to the first day of Februar nixtocum eftir compt and rekning haid quhat the saidis expensis will extend to, and will be auchtand particularlie to everie officiar, and sall delyver to the said maister of howshald the sowme of ane thowsand sax hundreth thrie scoir sax pundis 13s. 4d. at the first of Februar nixtocum, and befoir the first day of Maij thaireftir sall mak compleit payment of the haill expensis of the monethis of Februar, Marche, and Apryl preceiding, and at the same first day of Maij sall delyver ane thowsand sax hundreth thrie scoir sax pundis 13s. 4d., and befoir the last day of Julij sall mak compleit payment of the saidis monethis of Maij, Junij, and Julij, and at the first day of September in the yeir of God 1587 forsaid the said comptroller with his deputtis sall mak compleit payment to the said maister of houshald with his deputtis haiffand his pover to ressaive the same of sa mekill as sall reist unpayit at that day of the foirsaid sowme of tuentie thowsand pundis; prowyiding alwayis that quhatsumevir salbe fund spendit in his hienes hous and equierie in money, victuellis, and wyne of the threttie tunis of wyne of this yeir contenit in the dyattis buikis thairof fra the first day of September last bipast inclusive to the first day of Februar nixtocum exclusive, sall be allowit be the said maister of howshald to the said comptroller and his deputtis in part of payment of the money, victuellis, and wyn abovewrittin; and for the furnessing of the naiprie, fyirveschell, and tyneveschell above speci-

fiit the said comptroller or his deputtis sall caus anser and mak payment to the said maister of howshald or his saidis deputtis haiffand his power to ressave the same of the sowme of ane thowsand pundis, money of this realme, in maner following, that is to say, fyve hundreth pundis at the feist of Vitsonday nixtocum, and uther fyve hundreth pundis at the feist of Mertimes nixt thaireftir; attour the said comptroller or his deputtis sall caus the said maister of houshald or his deputtis be sufficientlie anserit and payit of sa mony of his hienes aittis, canis, and customes as his majestie or
FOL. 226. his comptrolleris hes bene in use to gett payment of befoir; and in cais of non-payment thairof sall pay sic pryce thairfoir as salbe modefeit be the lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker; in lyk maner gif it sal happin ony of the kingis majesteis subjectis addettit in payment of his hienes rent and properteis to be dissobeydient and mak no payment of the samin, but that the said comptroller salbe compellit to execut lettres of horning aganis thame thairfoir, in that caice the said maister of howshald sall nocht burdin the said comptroller nor his deputtis with payment of sa mekill of the same sowme as salbe fundin restand awand in the said dissobeydient personis handis, provyiding that gif the kingis majestie nor the lordis of his counsall provyid nocht als mekill silver as may be defalkit in respect of the dissobeydience and hornyng abovewritten, that it salbe lesum to the said maister of houshald to gif up the hous at this samin instant quhen silver wantis; and heirto baith the saidis parteis bindis and oblissis thame, and forder ar content and consentis that thir presentis be actit and registrat in the buikis of secreitt counsall or chekker. In vitnes of the quhilk thing baith the saidis parteis hes subscryvit thir presentis with thair handis, day, yeir, and place abovewritten, befoir thir vitnessis, Schir Johne Maitland of Thirlestane, knycht, vice-chancellar and secretar to our soverane lord; Mark, commendator of Newbattill; Alexander, commendator of Pluscarden; Alexander, commendator of Culros; Schir James Home of Coldenknowis, knycht; Maister Johne Grahame of Halyairdis; Alexander Hay of Eister Kennett, clerk of register; with utheris divers. *Sic subscribitur.*

Largo, comptroller.
Setoun.

OL. 237 reverse. *Decimo quinto Julii, anno 1587.*

The quhilk day James Neilsoun comperit personalie in presens of the lordis auditouris, and declarit that albeit the toun of Bervie wes chargeit to compeir to mak thair compt in the chekker of the borrow males this present yeir 1587 yeir, yit thay ar on na wayis addettit thairin nor yit ar thay haldin or yit in use to mak compt of thair saidis burrow males, bot the samyn ar yeirlie payit be thame to the lord Arbuthnot, the Erle Merschell, and utheris, quhairin thay ar infeft; and therfoir the said James Nelesoun in name of the said toun protestit that thay on na wayis suld incur

the unlaw of chekker, nayther yit to be put to the horne for non-making of the compt of the burrow males of the said toun in respect foirsaid.

Eodem die.

Comperit personalie James Dunbar of Terbet, provest of the burgh of Fores, and in name and behalf of himself and the bailleis, counsale, and communitie of the said burgh, declarit that, albeit the said burgh of Fores wes chargeit to compeir to mak thair compt in the chekker of the burrow males this present yeir 1587, yit thay ar on na wayis haldin to do the samyn nayther yit in use to that effect, in respect the saidis burrow males ar yeirlie payit to the erle of Murray, quhairin he is infeft heretablie; and thairfoir the said James Dunbar of Terbett, provest, for himself and in name of the bailleis, counsale, and communitie of the said burgh of Fores, protestit that thay on na wayis suld incur the unlaw of chekker, nayther yit to be put to the horne for non-making of thair compt of the burrow males of the said toun in respect foirsaid.

Secundo Augusti, 1587.

The lordis auditouris assignis to the lord Fleming the fiftene day of August instant to mak compt, rekning, and payment of thirty salmond addettit be him to our soverane lord for the fisching of Carron of divers yeris restand awand be him unpayit, quhairof the chalmerlane of Strivilingschyir aucht to mak compt.

Eodem die.

The lordis auditouris foirsaidis electis and chesis Maister Johnne Lyndsay, persoun of Menmur, president of the chekker, and in his absens James Meldrum of Segy; and thay with the remanent lordis of chekker to convene daylie at twa houris eftirnone in the chekker FOL. 238.
ho[us] for hering and desyding of all caussis betuix parteis and par[teis] properlie appertening to the chekker, conform to the act of parliament maid thairanent.

Eodem die.

The lordis auditouris foirsaidis appointis to the theasaurar and his deput for hering of his compt the 12 day of August instant.

Eodem die.

The lordis auditouris foirsaidis appointis to the comptrollar for hering of his compt the 25 day of August instant.

Eodem die.

The lordis auditouris foirsaidis appointis to the collectour for hering of his comptis the 15 day of August instant.

Septimo Augusti, 1587.

Comperit personalie in presens of the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker Jerowme Bowie, semlier to his hienes, and gaif in this acquittance and discharge eftir following, subscryvit with his hand, and desirit the samin to be insert and registrat in the buikis of chekker, and the lordis auditouris of chekker to interpone thair auctorite to the samin ad futuram rei memoriam etc., of the quhilk acquittance the tennour followis: I, Jerrum Bowie, semlier to the kingis majestie, be the tennour heirof grantis me to haif ressavit fra Robert Gowurlay, burges and custumar of Edinburgh, be delyverance maid thairof be certane merchandis and utheris at lenth specifiit in the rollis delyverit be me to the said Robert, sex scoir tunis Burdeaux wyne in name and behalf of the commissioneris of burrowis, taksmen of his hienes custumes, in compleit payment of the threttie tunis wyne contenit in the tak thairof for the space of four yeiris, videlicet, fra the first day of October, the yeir of God 1582 yeiris, to the first day of October, the yeir of God 1586 yeiris, and that by and attour the bocht wynis quhilkis togidder with thir sex scoir tunis ar enterit in his hienes dyat buikis and payit be the said Robert Gourlay, of the quhilk sex scoir tunis Burdeaux wyne in name and behalf and in compleit payment, as said is, I hald me weill content and payit, quetclames and discharge[is] the said Robert and taksmen foirsaid and all utheris quhome it efferis for evir, and am content and consentis thatt this my acquitta[nce] be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsale, chekker, or responde ad futuram rei memoriam etc. Subscryvit with my hand at Edinburgh, the sevint day of August, anno 1587, befoir thir vitnessis, Johne Robe, Robert Scott, scribe of counsall, and Maister Alexander Knowis, apperand of that ilk, with utheris divers. *Sic subscribitur.*

Jerowme Bowie.

Quinto Augusti, 1587.

Comperit personalie Thomas Kennedie of Culane in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker and producit the obligatioun underwrittin maid be him to Andro Wod of Largo, comptroller, and desyrit [the samin] to be insert and registrat in the buikis of chekker and to haif the strenth of ane act and decreit of the lordis auditouris thairof, of the quhilk the tennour followis:—I, Thomas Kennedie, tutour of Cassillis, oblissis me, my aris, executouris, and assignais to refound, content, and pay to Andro Woid of Largo, his airis or factouris in his name, the sowme of thrie scoir ane pundis 3s. 5d. money of this realme, under the pane of rebellioun, and gif I failyie, to be put to the horne,

and that within fyiftene dayis nixt heireftir, and is content that this present be registrat in the buikis of responde, lettres of horning or poinding to pas thairupoun. Subscryvit with my hand at Edinburgh the fyift day of August, the yeir of God 1587. *Sic subscribitur.*[1]

Thomas, tutour of Cassillis.

I, Hierome Bowie, semlier to the kingis majestie, be ver[tew] heirof grantis me to haif ressavit fra the provest and bailleis of Edinburgh, Perth, and Dundy, foure scoir ten [tunis] Burdeaulx wyne for thameselffis and in name and behalf [of] the remanent burrowis of this realme, takismen of [his] hienes custumes, in compleit payment of thretty tun[is] wyne contenit in the tak thairof for the space of thre y[eris], videlicet, fra the first day of October, the yeir of God 1586 yeiris, to the first day of October, the yeir of God 1589 yeiris, and that by and attour the bocht wynis, quhilkis tog[idder] with thir fourescoir ten tunis Burdeaulx wyne ar e[nterit] in his hienes diat buikis; off the quhilk foure s[coir] ten tunis Burdeaulx wyne in name and behalf [and in] compleit payment as said is, I hald me weill c[ontent] and payit, quitclames, exoneris, and dischargeis the s[aid] provest and bailleis of Edinburgh, Perth, and Dundy, and r[ema]nent burrowis of this realme, takismen for the . . . of the saidis custumes, and all utheris quhom it [efferis] for ever, and am content and consentis that my acquittance be insert and registrat in the b[uikis] of counsale, chekker, or respondy, ad futuram [rei] memoriam. Subscrivit with my hand at E[dinburgh], the 26 day of November, the yeir of God 1590, befoir thir witnessis, [Johne] Fentoun, comptroller clerk, and Johne Mawer, ane of the [ordi]nar clerkis of chekker, with utheris divers. FOL. 240.

J. Bowy.

[The foregoing document has the following docquet appended:— "*Vigesimo septimo Novembris, 1590.* Comperit personalie bayth the parteis foirsaidis, and consentit to the registering of this acquittance in the buikis of chekker."]

[1] The principal obligation is preserved, and forms Fol. 239 of the record.

INDEX.

INDEX.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS.

ERRATA.

Page 570, l. 8—For "Cambuskynneth," read "Cambuskeyth."
,, 616, l. 37—For "and commendator," read "Claud, commendator."